

# THE BLUE BOOK

Ocular Disorders
Presumed To Be Inherited
in Purebred Dogs

2018

Genetics Committee of the American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists

**ELEVENTH EDITION** 

©2018 American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists

### **Foreword**

Ocular disorders, proven or presumed to be inherited in purebred dogs, have been a topic of intense dialogue by Diplomates of the American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists (ACVO) for many years. Discussions commenced in the latter half of the 20<sup>th</sup> century during the early days of this College's inception, have continued into the 21<sup>st</sup> century, and will no doubt continue for years to come. Our knowledge of the existence, nature, progression, and inheritance of ocular disorders continues to expand as this field of veterinary science evolves. The Genetics Committee of the ACVO was originally formed in response to requests by registries, breed groups, and veterinarians, with the intent to provide a scientific advisory panel and guidelines regarding ocular disorders in purebred dogs. The Genetics Committee of today remains engaged in an ongoing effort to update information on ocular disorders for this purpose.

The content of this production has originated from several sources as the ACVO recently created a Companion Animal Eye Registry (CAER), which is a joint effort between the Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA) and the ACVO. The addition of eye examination results to the OFA database makes the OFA the most complete source of canine health screening results in the world, allowing responsible breeders to make more informed breeding decisions in an effort to reduce the incidence of inherited disease.

The generation of statistical information is made possible by the efforts of dedicated breeders of purebred dogs who present their dogs to Diplomates of the ACVO for an OFA Companion Animal Eye Registry examination. The research copies of these examinations are then conscientiously submitted to OFA by the examining Veterinary Ophthalmologists. These data generate annual statistics. The statistics for each breed are then reviewed by the Genetics Committee for the most recent year and from the previous 5 years. Recommendations regarding the ocular disorders listed for each breed and the breeding advice are compiled following guidelines detailed elsewhere in this publication. A comprehensive review of the scientific literature since the last published edition was undertaken by all committee members. The scientific articles and breed disorders from the statistical and literature review have been added to the information on each breed in the production of this document. The collective educated clinical experience of the committee members is utilized to reach a consensus of opinion in areas where there remains a paucity of hard scientific proof regarding certain identified breed problems.

The current Genetics Committee has instituted an annual scientific literature search, in addition to the previously established yearly statistical data review. This information is compiled and submitted in an effort to maintain a bank of current information for future editions and versions of this document. The content of all editions past, present, and future will remain dynamic and ever changing as more precise technologies advance the study of the canine genome, as continued scientific research expands our knowledge, and as the database grows.

It is an honor and a privilege to serve the ACVO, our fellow Diplomates, reputable dog breeders, and our most trusted canine companions in this endeavor.

Genetics Committee 2018
Renee Carter, Jessica Meekins, Caroline Betbeze, Adam King, Hans Westermeyer, Kathy Barrie, Charlie Martin and Jane Ashley Huey
Gus Aguirre – Advisor
Ingrid Allgoewer – Advisor
Katie Diehl – OFA Liaison

### 11th Edition 2018 Version Acknowledgements

The following groups and individuals deserve credit for the production of this edition of <u>Ocular Disorders Presumed to be Inherited in Purebred Dogs</u> ("The Blue Book"):

The ACVO Board of Regents

Genetics Committee Chairs Dr. Andras Komaromy 2006-2008, Dr. Katie Diehl (2009-2011), Dr. Jacqueline Pearce (2011-2012), Dr. Carrie Breaux (2011-2013), Dr. Kenneth Pierce (2014), Dr. Wendy Townsend (2015), Ellen Belknap (2016), Jessica Meekins (2017), Renee Carter (2018) and all previous Genetics Committee members

Eddie Dziuk, Chief Operating Officer, and Erika Werne, CAER Program Manager, for the OFA

### Introduction

### What is the purpose of this book?

The Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA), Canine Eye Registration Foundation (CERF), other breed registry groups, breed clubs, and practicing veterinarians have requested that the American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists (ACVO) provide a scientific advisory panel to furnish guidelines regarding ocular disorders of major concern to purebred dogs. The Genetics Committee of the ACVO was formed in response to these requests and is engaged in an ongoing effort to update information on ocular disorders proven or suspected to be hereditary in purebred dogs. The compendium of ocular disorders and breeding recommendations which follow are interim guidelines. They are reviewed regularly and revised whenever additional information becomes available.

### How can this information be used?

**National and international breed clubs** are encouraged to submit their input regarding breeding decisions for ocular disorders found in their breeds. **Local breed clubs** can participate by encouraging and organizing ocular examination clinics and forwarding their requests and concerns to their national organization. **Practicing veterinarians** are encouraged to contribute by informing all owners of potential breeding animals of the value and availability of ocular examinations, prior to breeding. Information regarding ocular disorders found in litters or individuals can be forwarded to the Genetics Committee via any ACVO diplomate. **Individual breeders** wishing to uphold high ethical standards for the improvement of their breed are urged to contribute by annual examination of their breeding animals and by encouraging the same from other breeders. Further information can be obtained from the Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA): 2300 E Nifong Boulevard, Columbia, MO, 65201-3806, 573-442-0418. Only through increased awareness of the problems and a sustained cooperative effort to disseminate accurate information, will we be able to control and/or eliminate hereditary eye diseases in purebred dogs.

### How do we identify an inherited eye disease?

Although there are noteworthy exceptions, most of the ocular diseases of dogs which are presumed to be hereditary have not been adequately documented. Genetic studies require examination of large numbers of related animals in order to characterize the disorder (age of onset, characteristic appearance, rate of progression) and to define the mode of inheritance (recessive, dominant). In a clinical situation, related animals are frequently not available for examination once a disorder suspected to be inherited is identified in an individual dog. Maintaining a number of dogs for controlled breeding trials through several generations is a long and costly process. Both of these obstacles are compounded by the fact that many ocular conditions do not develop until later in life.

Until the genetic basis of an ocular disorder is defined in a published report, we rely on what statistical information is available from registry organizations, informed opinions and consensus from ACVO diplomates, and must satisfy ourselves with terms like "presumed inherited" and "suspected to be inherited." Several companies provide information on genetic testing which greatly assists in providing more information and data to aid in defining the canine genetics of ocular diseases.

### When do we suspect that a disorder is inherited in a given breed?

- When the frequency is greater than in other breeds
- When the frequency increases in a given breed as a whole
- When the frequency is greater in related dogs within a breed
- When it has a characteristic appearance and location
- When it has a characteristic age of onset and course of progression (predictable stages of development and time for each stage to develop)
- When it looks identical to an entity which has been proven to be inherited in another breed

### Guidelines Used by the ACVO Genetics Committee in Making Breeding Recommendations

In this book, we chose the term "BREEDING ADVICE" and intentionally avoided the words "certifiable" and "registerable." The ACVO does not serve as a registry organization. Registry organizations operate independently of the ACVO and set their own standards for registration. However, the OFA does follow the guidelines set forth by the ACVO Genetics Committee in this publication. Any registry organization may use the information in this compendium and results of examinations performed by ACVO Diplomates in the registering of animals with regard to breeding suitability as they see fit.

It is important to recognize that the sensitivity of genetic disorder detection is greater when large numbers of dogs are examined. The extensive number of disorders listed in this book for some breeds may reflect the popularity of the breed and the numbers of animals evaluated. Conversely, the lack of disorders listed for other breeds often reflects only the paucity of examinations reported for each breed. For these reasons, the ACVO Genetics Committee strongly recommends annual evaluations of dogs of all breeds as the imperative first step in the control of hereditary ocular disorders. We would like to acknowledge the contribution of the Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA) and Canine Eye Registration Foundation (CERF) for providing statistical summaries of ophthalmic examinations from their files.

For each breed, specific ocular disorders have been listed which are known or suspected to be inherited based on one or more of the following criteria:

- 1) There are published reports in the scientific literature regarding a condition in a particular breed with evidence of inheritance.
- 2) The incidence of affected animals (from OFA and CERF reports) is greater than or equal to 1% of the examined population with a minimum of five affected animals per five year period. Regardless of the population of dogs examined, if 50 or more affected individuals are identified in a five year period, the entity will be listed for that breed.
- 3) A specific request from a breed club that a condition be included for their breed may be considered at the ACVO annual meeting of the Genetics Committee if information is received by August 1. Such requests are reviewed critically and must include specific documentation as to the disorder in question and the numbers seen. Further information from the breed club may be requested. The request must receive agreement by a majority of the committee.
- 4) There is overwhelming opinion by a majority of the Genetics Committee members that clinical experience by ACVO Diplomates would indicate a particular condition should be listed for a breed, in spite of the absence of direct evidence of affected animals on OFA or CERF reports.
- 5) Results of genetic laboratory research and genetic testing.

The "Breeding Advice" given is determined by the significance of the condition to vision and/or very strong evidence of heritability:

Two categories of advice regarding breeding have been established:

**NO**: Substantial evidence exists to support the heritability of this entity AND/OR the entity represents a potential compromise of vision or other ocular function.

**BREEDER OPTION**: Entity is suspected to be inherited but does not represent potential compromise of vision or other ocular function.

When the breeding advice is **"NO,"** even a minor clinical form of the entity would make this animal unsuitable for breeding. When the advice is **"BREEDER OPTION,"** caution is advised. In time, it may be appropriate to modify this stand to **"NO"** based on accumulated evidence. If, in time, it becomes apparent that there is insufficient evidence that an entity is inherited, it may be deleted from the list.

### There are currently eleven disorders for which there is an unequivocal recommendation <u>against</u> breeding in all breeds:

These are conditions which frequently result in blindness and for which there is definite evidence of heritability in one or more breeds. However, these disorders will not be listed on the individual breed page for a given breed, unless they also meet the criteria described above.

- **Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)** Breeding is not recommended for any animal demonstrating keratitis consistent with KCS. The prudent approach is to assume KCS to be hereditary except in cases suspected to be non-genetic in origin. See \*note.
- Glaucoma See \*note.
- Persistent Pupillary Membranes
  - Iris to Lens
  - o Iris to Cornea
  - Iris Sheets
- Cataract Breeding is not recommended for any animal demonstrating partial or complete opacity of the lens or its capsule unless the examiner has also checked the box for "suspect not inherited" or unless specified otherwise for the particular breed. See \*note.
- Lens luxation or subluxation See \*note.
- Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL) – See \*note.
- Retinal detachment See \*note.
- **Retinal atrophy generalized (PRA)** Breeding is not advised for any animal demonstrating bilaterally symmetric retinal degeneration (considered to be PRA unless proven otherwise).
- Retinal dysplasia, geographic or detached forms See \*note.
- Optic nerve coloboma
- Optic nerve hypoplasia

\*Note: The prudent approach of these disorders is to assume they are hereditary except in cases specifically known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

In breeds recognized with Persistent Pupillary Membrane (PPM) as an inherited problem there is an unequivocal recommendation against breeding when there is PPM iris to lens, or PPM iris to cornea, or iris sheets. Breeding advice is "NO."

The following breeds are recommended to have a preliminary examination prior to initial pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of these disorders:

Dalmatian – iris hypoplasia/sphincter dysplasia
Australian Shepherd – iris coloboma
Miniature American Shepherd/Miniature Australian Shepherd – iris coloboma
Toy Australian Shepherd – iris coloboma
Louisiana Catahoula Leopard Dog – iris coloboma/persistent pupillary membrane

### What can be detected during an Eye Certification Examination?

A routine eye screening examination includes indirect ophthalmoscopy and slit lamp biomicroscopy following pharmacological dilation of the pupils. Gonioscopy, tonometry, Schirmer tear test, electroretinography, and ultrasonography are not routinely performed; thus, dogs with goniodysgenesis, glaucoma, keratoconjunctivitis sicca, or some early cases of progressive retinal atrophy might not be detected without further testing.

The diagnoses obtained during an ophthalmic eye certification examination refer only to the **phenotype** (clinical appearance) of an animal. Thus, it is possible for a clinically normal animal to be a carrier (abnormal **genotype**) of genetic abnormalities.

An individual ACVO Diplomate may disagree with the breeding advice contained in this compendium. It is appropriate for this examiner to contact the ACVO Genetics Committee to voice disagreement, initiate change, or suggest additions. The members of the Genetics Committee represent the ACVO but acknowledge that the information generated for a breed may not agree with the knowledge and clinical experience of every individual ACVO Diplomate.

### What is the role of the responsible dog breeder?

The final beneficiary of the information in this book is the dog breeder. It is up to the conscientious breeder to use this information along with other criteria in selecting which animals to breed. To assist this determination, current certification is recommended. Animals currently free of heritable eye disease will be issued a certificate on receipt of the examination/application by OFA. To avoid confusion between a normal animal (no evidence of heritable eye disorders) and one that may have a minor fault coming under the advice of Breeder Option, the Breeder Option category will be printed on the certificate. This is intended to stimulate conversation as to the specific nature of the Breeder Option condition found in that particular animal, allowing breeders using a dog in a breeding program to make an informed decision.

There are many ocular conditions which are a direct result of selection for a facial conformation considered desirable by breeders.

### These include:

- Entropion
- Ectropion
- Macroblepharon
- Exposure keratopathy syndrome

Facial conformation with excessively prominent eyes, heavy facial folds, or eyelids which are either inverted or everted predispose animals to corneal irritation, discomfort, and if left untreated, can lead to loss of vision. A responsible breeding program should recognize and select away from these exaggerated facial features.

### THE ROLE OF GENETIC TESTING IN THE DETECTION OF OCULAR DISEASE

Genetic testing plays a very important role in the diagnosis of disease. However, it is important to be aware of the limitations of genetic testing and understand its role in the detection and control of genetically inherited diseases.

Genetically inherited diseases are caused by a deleterious sequence change (mutation) in the DNA that results in an abnormal protein (protein can be absent, have insufficient function, or have an abnormal function) that results in disease.

Genetic tests are developed by comparing the DNA sequence of a normal animal to that of an animal with disease. This allows the identification of a particular DNA sequence that can be causally associated with the disease. This is an extremely powerful tool that, in some cases, allows for identification of disease even before it is evident clinically.

However, a particular test is only capable of detecting the DNA sequence it was designed to detect. That is, the DNA test only tests for a specific change in the DNA that can cause disease. For example, a DNA test specific for the *PDE6B* gene mutation (responsible for the rcd1 form of PRA in the Irish Setter) will not detect any abnormalities in other breeds or mixed breeds that have other mutations in the same gene. Thus the specificity of a DNA test is also its limitation, and in the case of PRA in Irish Setters it is specific for the Irish Setter defect and not for any other defects.

In polygenic disorders, a genetic test cannot evaluate the integrity of all the proteins that make up a particular cellular process. Thus, it is possible for a DNA test that has been associated with a disease to be normal and yet the disease can still be present. The disease could be caused by an abnormality in one of the other genes that are involved with that particular cellular process. The defect in the other protein still results in an abnormal cellular process, which still results in disease. A perfect example of this is observed in oculo-skeletal dysplasia in Labrador Retrievers and Samoyed dogs. In both breeds the diseases are clinically identical, yet caused by mutations in different genes involved in fibril formation of a specific kind of collagen molecule.

Thus, obtaining a DNA test that is normal does not guarantee absence of disease. It only guarantees that the particular change the DNA test was designed to detect is not present, and that disease from that particular change will not occur. This is why genetic testing should be combined with ophthalmic examination for maximum efficacy. An ophthalmic exam evaluates the sum total or "result" of all the cellular processes required to maintain ocular health and result in vision, and is an essential part of the ocular wellness exam to ensure that other important clinically recognizable diseases are not present.

### **Breeder Option Codes**

<b>A F</b>	- Esta	E – Le	ns	
A – Ey A1 A2	Entropion Ectropion	E1 E2	Cataract – Suspect Not Inherited Posterior Y Tip Suture Opacities	
A3 A4	Distichiasis Ectopic Cilia	F – Viti	reous	
A5	Macroblepharon	F1 F2a	Persistent Hyaloid Artery Vitreous Degeneration – Syneresis	
B – Nic	citans	F2b	Vitreous Degeneration – Anterior Chamber	
B1 B2	Cartilage Anomaly/Eversion Gland Prolapse	G – Fu	ndus	
C – Cornea		G1 G5	Retinal Dysplasia – Folds Micropapilla	
C1 Epithel C2 C4	Corneal Dystrophy – ial/Stromal Corneal Dystrophy – Endothelial Exposure/Pigmentary Keratitis	G6	Retinopathy	
D – Uv	ea			
D1 D2 D3	Uveal Cyst Iris Coloboma Persistent Pupillary Membranes – Iris to Iris Iris Hypoplasia			

### **Breeds Not Listed for Insufficient Data**

Attempts have been made to confirm information on the following list of breeds/rare breeds. This list is not an endorsement of the breed status and may change from time to time as additional information is available.

To date there are no published reports of inherited ocular conditions in these breeds and/or the numbers of individuals for which examinations are recorded are too low to identify the presence of significant ocular disorders. Examinations are encouraged to accumulate information and reduce the likelihood of undetected conditions becoming problematic.

Aatu Tamaskan

Alano

Alapaha Blue-Blood Bulldog

American Alsatian

American Bandogge Mastiff

American Bully

American English Coonhound

American Foxhound American Husky

American Leopard Hound Anatolian Shepherd Armenian Gampr Australian Koolie

Azawakh

**Bavarian Mountain Scent Hound** 

Bergamasco

Berger des Pyrenees

Blue Lacy

Blue Mountain Shepherd Bluetick Coonhound Boz Shepherd Braque d'Auvergne Braque du Bourbonnais Braque Francais

Braque Français Pyrenees

Ca De Bou

Cao De Castro Laboreiro

Carolina Dog
Catalan Sheepdog
Caucasian Shepherd
Central Asian Shepherd

Chart Polski Chinook Hybrid Cirneco Dell'Etna Czechoslovakian Vlcak Danish Broholmer

Danish Swedish Farmhound

Drentsch Partrijshond

Drever

ECT Landseer English Coonhound English Foxhound

English Jack Russell Terrier

Epagneul Breton Estrela Mountain Dog Fila Brasileiro

French Pointer French Spaniel German Longhaired Pointer

German Spaniel Greenland Dog Hanoverian Hound

Hovawart
Jindo
Kishu Ken
Korean Poongsan
Kromforhlander
Large Munsterlander
Llewellin Setter
Magyar Agar
McNab

Munsterlander

Native American Indian Dog Native American Village Dog New Zealand Huntaway North American Shepherd

Otterhound
Picardy Spaniel
Polish Tatra Sheepdog
Porcelaine Hound
Portuguese Podengo
Portuguese Pointer
Pudelpointer

Pumi

Pyrenean Mastiff Redbone Coonhound Scottish Deerhound Seppala Siberian Sled Dog

Shorty Bull Skye Terrier

Slovakian Wirehaired Pointer

Small Munsterlander Spanish Greyhound Spanish Mastiff Stabyhoun Treeing Walker Wachtelhund Welsh Sheepdog White Swiss Shepherd

Windsprite Working Kelpie Yakutian Laika

### **Glossary of Terms**

(For more detailed definitions, the reader is referred to medical and genetic scientific texts.)

Achromatopsia: see Day blindness

**Canine multifocal retinopathy**: characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). The condition includes numerous distinct (i.e. multi-focal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina with accumulation of material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs and might not progress or progress slowly, or may appear to heal with discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity or hyperpigmentation. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

**Cataract:** any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

**Ceroid lipofuscinosis:** an inherited disease of man and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's disease.)

**Choroidal hypoplasia:** a congenital, inherited, non-progressive defect primarily affecting the choroid resulting in some or all of the following: decreased or lack of pigment in the retinal pigment epithelium or choroid, tapetal thinning, and reduced or abnormal choroidal blood vessels.

Chronic superficial keratitis (CSK): see Pannus

Collie eye anomaly: a congenital syndrome of ocular anomalies characterized by bilateral and often symmetrical defects including any combination of choroidal hypoplasia, coloboma, and retinal detachment(s).

**Coloboma:** a congenital abnormality in ocular development usually characterized by focal absence of tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure.

**Cone degeneration:** the loss of photopic vision caused by selective degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Also known as day blindness, hemeralopia, or achromatopsia.

**Corneal degeneration:** opacification of one or more of the corneal layers frequently resulting from deposition of lipid or mineral and occurring secondary to chronic inflammation.

**Corneal dystrophy:** non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers (**epithelium**, **stroma**, **endothelium**). The term dystrophy implies an inherited condition. It is usually bilateral although not necessarily symmetrical and the onset in one eye may precede the other.

**Corneal dystrophy - endothelial:** breed-related loss or dysfunction of corneal endothelial cells resulting in bilateral, progressive corneal edema.

**Corneal dystrophy - epithelial, stromal:** breed-related, non-inflammatory, white to silver-colored opacification of the corneal epithelium and/or stroma frequently resulting from deposition of lipid.

### Day blindness: see Cone degeneration

**Dermoid:** a congenital, non-cancerous growth occurring on the cornea, conjunctiva, or eyelid typified by the presence of skin-like structures.

**Distichiasis:** the presence of abnormally oriented eyelashes, frequently protruding from Meibomian gland ductal openings.

Dry eye: see Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

**Dysplasia:** abnormality of development.

**Dystrophy:** non-inflammatory, developmental, nutritional, or metabolic abnormality; dystrophy implies a possible hereditary basis and is usually bilateral.

**Ectopic cilia:** aberrant hairs emerging through the palpebral conjunctiva which often causes ocular discomfort and corneal disease.

**Ectropion:** a conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several factors defining the skin and other structures, which make up the eyelids, orbital contents, and conformation of the skull.

**Entropion:** a conformational defect resulting in inversion of the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several factors defining the skin and other structures, which make up the eyelids, orbital contents, and conformation of the skull.

**Euryblepharon:** an exceptionally long eyelid marginal length, which may lead to Ectropion or Entropion. Euryblepharon is synonymous with the term macropalpebral fissure.

**Exposure/pigmentary keratitis:** a condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis, and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos, and macropalpebral fissure.

**Glaucoma:** characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which causes optic nerve and retinal degeneration and results in blindness. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires tonometry and gonioscopy, which are not part of a routine eye certification examination.

Glaucoma, pigmentary: see Ocular melanosis

**Goniodysgenesis:** congenital anomaly characterized by the persistence of a variably fenestrated sheet of uveal tissue spanning the iridocorneal angle, extending from the iris base to the peripheral cornea. Diagnosis is by gonioscopy, which is not part of a routine eye certification examination.

Hemeralopia: see Cone degeneration

**Imperforate lacrimal punctum:** developmental anomaly resulting in an imperforate opening of the lacrimal puncta. An imperforate lower punctum may result in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

**Iridocorneal angle:** the junction between the iris and the cornea; the drainage angle. Aqueous humor leaves the anterior chamber via the trabecular meshwork within the iridocorneal angle into the venous circulation.

**Iris coloboma:** a congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the eye certification form.

Iris cyst: see Uveal cyst

**Iris hypoplasia:** a congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the eye certification form.

Iris melanoma: see Uveal melanoma

**Iris sphincter dysplasia**: a congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue at the level of the iris sphincter, causing pupillary dilation. This abnormality has been noted in the Dalmatian breed.

**Keratitis:** inflammation of the cornea.

**Keratitis, punctate:** inflammation of the cornea accompanied by multifocal, coalescing areas of stromal corneal ulceration of variable depth.

**Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS):** an abnormality of the tear film attributed to deficiency of the aqueous portion of the tears. Progressive KCS may result in ocular surface irritation and/or vision impairment via corneal opacification. Also called dry eye. The test for this condition is the Schirmer Tear Test, which is not part of a routine eye certification examination.

**Lens subluxation/luxation:** partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (secondary glaucoma), causing vision impairment, pain, and/or retinal detachment.

**Lenticonus:** an anomaly of the lens in which the anterior or posterior surface protrudes in a conical form; usually congenital.

**Macroblepharon:** an exceptionally large palpebral fissure. Macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

**Merle:** an incompletely dominant phenotype in which heterozygous (M/m) dogs exhibit a coat color phenotype of various dilute color patches, while homozygous (M/M) dogs exhibit marked hypopigmentation and ocular defects, including microphthalmia, blindness and colobomas, and deafness. Deafness and ocular defects are sometimes seen in heterozygous individuals.

**Micropapilla:** a congenital anomaly which results in a small optic disk diameter without vision loss. Contrast with optic nerve hypoplasia, which may have a similar ophthalmoscopic appearance with vision loss.

Microphakia: a congenital anomaly in which there is an abnormally small lens.

**Microphthalmos**: a congenital anomaly in which the globe is abnormally small. Commonly associated with multiple ocular malformations and when severe, may affect vision.

**Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion:** a congenital anomaly in the nictitating membrane in which the T-shaped cartilage is malformed and/or folded.

**Nictitans gland prolapse**: protrusion of the tear-producing gland of the nictitating membrane from its normal position posterior to the nictitating membrane, to a position superior to the free margin of this structure.

**Nodular granulomatous episclerokeratitis (NGE):** an inflammatory disorder of the sclera and episclera, with occasional corneal involvement, characterized by granulomatous infiltrates. Previously known as **Proliferative keratoconjunctivitis**. This condition is most commonly seen in the Collie.

**Nyctalopia:** loss of scotopic (night) vision. Causes include genetic defects in photoreceptors and in retinal pigment epithelium, either dystrophy or degeneration of affected cells.

**Ocular melanosis:** progressive bilateral and sometimes asymetrical increase in pigmentation with melanocytic accumulation the uveal tract and adjacent tissues. Ultimately progresses to glaucoma and loss of vision in most cases (melanocytic glaucoma). Not associated with systemic disease or metastases. Most often recognized in Cairn Terriers.

**Optic nerve coloboma:** a congenital abnormality of the optic nerve commonly associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure, resulting in a defect in the optic nerve in the anterior-posterior plane. May result in partial or total vision loss.

**Optic nerve hypoplasia:** a congenital anomaly, which results in a small optic disk diameter and vision loss. Contrast with micropapilla, which may have a similar ophthalmoscopic appearance but without loss of vision.

**Pannus:** a bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the inferior or inferiotemporal cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial opacity that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation may follow the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans may occur in conjunction with CSK, or on its own. (Also called "CSK".)

**Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA):** congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

**Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV):** congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of the blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with congenital cataracts and frequently seen with PHTVL.

**Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL):** congenital defect resulting from failure of regression of the embryonic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens. Often associated with PHPV and a patent hyaloid artery.

**Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM):** persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands arise from the iris collaret and may bridge from iris to iris, iris to lens, iris to cornea, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber.

**Persistent tunica vasculosa lentis (PTVL):** clinically insignificant posterior epicapsular lenticular opacities resulting from incomplete regression of the embryonic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

Pigmentary glaucoma: see Ocular melanosis

Pigmentary uveitis: see Uveitis, pigmentary

**Pigmentary keratopathy:** a condition reported in Pugs in which the cornea becomes pigmented, often resulting in vision impairment. Development of pigmentary keratopathy is associated with congenital uveal pathology – iris hypoplasia and the presence of persistent pupillary membranes – but not with other factors such as Schirmer tear test values or medial canthal entropion.

**Plasmoma:** see **Pannus**. Also called Atypical Pannus. Bilateral thickening and depigmentation of the nictitans due to invasion of lymphocytes and plasma cells. It may or may not be associated with corneal involvement (Pannus).

**Progressive rod-cone degeneration (PRCD)** (see also **PRA**): Typically refers to recessively inherited generalized loss of rod photoreceptors followed by cone degeneration. Many different genetic mutations result in a similar phenotypic presentation.

**Progressive retinal atrophy (PRA):** an umbrella term used to describe a group of inherited dysplastic, dystrophic, or degenerative diseases of the retinal visual cells (photoreceptors, retinal pigment epithelium, or both).

Proliferative keratoconjunctivitis: see Nodular granulomatous episclerokeratitis

**Retinal atrophy:** a non-specific term used to describe a decrease in the number and deterioration of the cells of the retina, regardless of cause.

Retinal degeneration: see Retinal atrophy

**Retinal detachment:** a separation of the neurosensory retina from the retinal pigment epithelium.

**Retinal dysplasia:** abnormal development of the retina present at birth. This condition is non-progressive and recognized in 3 forms: **folds**, **geographic**, **detached**.

**Retinal dysplasia – folds:** seen ophthalmoscopically as linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding. May be single or multiple. In puppies, retinal folds can be seen as a transient phenomenon, resolving as the eye retains maturity.

**Retinal dysplasia – geographic:** an irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation. This form may be associated with visual impairment.

**Retinal dysplasia – detached:** severe retinal disorganization associated with separation of the neurosensory retina from the retinal pigmented epithelium. This form results in visual impairment.

**Retinopathy:** any non-inflammatory condition of the retina. These conditions can usually be detected by ophthalmoscopic examination, but an electroretinogram (ERG) may be required in some instances (e.g. canine multifocal retinopathy).

**Rod-cone dysplasia:** an inherited retinal disease characterized by abortive or abnormal development of rods and cones. Affected animals become blind early in life, usually within the first 6 months, with the exception of *rcd4* in the Gordon and Irish Setter dogs. See specific breed pages for rod-cone dysplasia type descriptions.

**Rod dysplasia:** abnormal development of the visual cells resulting in vision impairment in dim light by 6 months and total blindness at 3-5 years.

**Uveal cyst:** a pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions in various breeds.

**Uveal cyst, anterior chamber:** a pigmented, fluid-filled, epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium which has detached from its site of origin and is free-floating in the anterior chamber.

**Uveal cyst, ciliary body:** a pigmented, fluid-filled, epithelial-lined structure arising from the ciliary body epithelium and attached to the ciliary body.

**Uveal cyst, iris:** a pigmented, fluid-filled, epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris epithelium and attached to the iris.

**Uveal melanoma**: a locally invasive melanocytic neoplasm arising within the uveal tract, may be benign (melanocytoma) or malignant (malignant melanoma). Uveal melanomas are reported in higher frequency in German Shepherd Dogs and Labrador Retrievers. Inherited iris melanoma has been reported in Labrador Retrievers.

**Uveitis**, **pigmentary:** a specific form of uveitis most commonly seen in middle-aged to older Golden Retrievers. Clinically manifests early as pigment deposition in a radial fashion on the anterior lens capsule with iridociliary cysts. Later stages are associated with posterior synechia, fibrinous anterior uveitis, cataract, and ultimately glaucoma. Not associated with systemic disease; may be asymmetric in presentation.

**Uveodermatologic syndrome:** an immune-mediated syndrome of anterior uveitis, chorioretinitis, dermal depigmentation (vitiligo), and hair depigmentation (poliosis). A similar syndrome in humans, called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome (VKH), is an autoimmune disease directed against melanocytes. Secondary glaucoma and/or retinal detachment are frequent complications of this disease. Seen most commonly in the Akita, Samoyed, and Siberian Husky breeds.

**Vitreous degeneration:** Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AATU TAMASKAN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AATU TAMASKAN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AATU TAMASKAN

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2 6	013	1	4-2018 70
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	1.4%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	1.4%
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	1.4%
LENS					
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.4%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	1.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.4%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.4%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	1.4%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		5	7.1%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	1.4%
RETINA					
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	1.4%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	2.9%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	6 100	0.0%	60	85.7%

### **AFFENPINSCHER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Affenpinscher breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2009.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AFFENPINSCHER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 315	1	2014-2018 136	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.3%	0		
EYELIDS	5					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.3%	1	0.7%	
25.110	distichiasis	18	5.7%	3	2.2%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.3%	1	0.7%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.3%	0		
CORNE						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	6	1.9%	3	2.2%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	18	5.7%	20	14.7%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.3%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.3%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.6%	3	2.2%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	1.0%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7	2.2%	1	0.7%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.3%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.3%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	1.0%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0	,	1	0.7%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.7%	
100.320	generalized/complete cataract	3	1.0%	0	0.7 /6	
100.330	significant cataracts (summary)	11	3.5%	1	0.7%	
<b>VITREO</b> l 110.200	yitritis	0		1	0.7%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	4	1.3%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.6%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	0		1	0.7%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	3	1.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	8	2.5%	2	1.5%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.3%	1	0.7%	
NORMAI						
TOTIVIA	normal globe	271	86.0%	99	72.8%	

### AFGHAN HOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	2, 4-7	NO

### **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The characteristic cataract in the Afghan Hound begins as equatorial lens vacuoles in dogs

from 4 months to 2 years of age. The opacities then extend into the anterior and posterior cortices. Rapid progression can occur with visual impairment in young adults. Test breedings have been done which support a hereditary basis; however, the exact mode of inheritance is unknown.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Vainisi SJ, Goldberg MF. *Animal models of inherited disease. In: Genetic and Metabolic Eye Disease* Little Brown and Company, Boston, 1974.
- 4. Roberts SR, Helper LC. Cataracts in Afghan hounds. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1972; 160: 427.
- 5. Roberts SR. Hereditary cataracts. *Vet Clin North Am.* 1973; 3: 433.
- 6. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985; 26: 305.
- 7. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1978; 19: 109-120.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AFGHAN HOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 2001		2014-2018 429	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	0		1	0.2%	
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS	;					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	24	1.2%	4	0.9%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	0		
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	0		1	0.2%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	3	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	211	10.5%	53	12.4%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	55	2.7%	13	3.0%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.0%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.0%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	0		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%	0		
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.2%	
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.2%	0	0.270	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	9	0.4%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	111	5.5%	39	9.1%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.5%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	1	0.2%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	1	0.2%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	7	0.3%	4	0.9%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	0.1%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.2%	3	0.7%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	3	0.7%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.4%	3	0.7%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.5%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.5%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.5%	
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0		
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	0		

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED			201	2014-2018	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	3	0.7%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	8	0.4%	22	5.1%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.1%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	53	2.6%	28	6.5%	
VITREOL	us .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.0%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		4	0.9%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	7	0.3%	3	0.7%	
FUNDUS						
97.120	coloboma	2	0.1%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.2%	1	0.2%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	9	0.4%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	2	0.5%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	20	1.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	40	2.0%	10	2.3%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	11	0.5%	0		
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	1607	80.3%	296	69.0%	

### AIREDALE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	1, 2 2	Breeder option NO
D.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3	Breeder option
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	4	Breeder option

### **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### F. Retinal Dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Airedale Terrier breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA/CERF All-Breeds Report, 2013.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

### OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AIREDALE TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 712	1	1-2018 61
Diagnos	tic Name	#	% %	# '	оі %
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	3	0.4%	0	
EYELIDS	5				
20.140	ectopic cilia	2	0.3%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	4	0.6%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	48	6.7%	12	7.5%
CORNE	1				
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	9	1.3%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.4%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	23	3.2%	8	5.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	7	1.0%	1	0.6%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	20	2.8%	2	1.2%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.3%	0	_,•
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	8	5.0%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.3%	4	2.5%
	strands				
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	0	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	0.6%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	7	1.0%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	46	6.5%	10	6.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	7	1.0%	1	0.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	6	0.8%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.3%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.6%	1	0.6%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	8	1.1%	1	0.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	9	1.3%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.7%	2	1.2%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.4%	1	0.6%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.3%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.3%	1	0.6%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.6%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	62	8.7%	7	4.3%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.4%	1	0.6%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0	

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	19	2.7%	2	1.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	9	1.3%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	12	1.7%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	8	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	38	5.3%	14	8.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	5	0.7%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	525	73.7%	109	67.7%

### **AKBASH DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

### **Description and Comments**

### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Akbash Dog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AKBASH DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 GS EXAMINED 38		2014-2018 1	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	2.6%	0	
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	7.9%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	2.6%	0	
UVEA					
93.999	uveal cysts	2	5.3%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	5.3%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	2.6%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	2.6%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	2.6%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	3	7.9%	0	
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	2.6%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	31	81.6%	1 10	0.0%

### **AKITA**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	1, 2	NO
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	4	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1, 5	NO
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option
H.	Strabismus	Not defined	6	NO
l.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	1, 7-15	NO

### **Description and Comments**

### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Multiple ocular defects consisting of small eye (microphthalmia), opacity of the lens (cataract), conical shape of the posterior lens (posterior lenticonus), and folding of the retina into rosettes (retinal dysplasia) have been reported in related Akita pups. Cataracts affected primarily the nuclear and cortical lens. Retinal dysplasia affected the superior retina overlying the tapetal fundus. Affected dogs may have severe visual dysfunction. An autosomal recessive mode of inheritance is suspected but not proven.

### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. OFA/CERF data indicates that entropion in the Akita usually occurs by 2 years of age.

### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make strong recommendations with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Akita, many of these strands bridge between the iris and lens, thus resulting in focal cataract and possible vision impairment.

### E. Cataract

Lens opacity which may affect one or both eyes and may involve the lens partially or completely. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies.

### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

The age of onset has been reported to be between 2 and 3 years of age with initial loss of night vision progressing to complete blindness.

### G. Retinal Dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### H. Strabismus

Strabismus is characterized as the deviation of one or both eyes from the normal position; the eyes may turn in, out, up or down. In the Akita, a severe unilateral or bilateral ventral (down) or ventromedial (down and in) strabismus has been described with resulting vision loss. The strabismus was caused by restrictive fibrosis (scarring) of the extraocular muscles (the muscles that rotate the eye in different directions), possibly due to chronic inflammation (extraocular myositis).

### Uveodermatologic syndrome

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Akita bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. The genetics of this condition are unclear, but some genetic predisposition is indicated by the higher prevalence of this disorder in Akitas compared with other dog breeds. Affected dogs are generally young, ranging in age between 1 ½ to 4 years.

### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Laratta LJ, Riis RC, Kern TJ, et al. Multiple congenital ocular defects in the Akita dog. *Cornell Vet.* 1985;75:381-392.
- 3. Startup FG. Hereditary eye problems in the Japanese Akita. Vet Rec. 1986;118:251.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 5. Toole DO, Roberts S. Generalized progressive retinal atrophy in two Akita dogs. *Vet Pathol.* 1984;21:457-462.
- 6. Allgoewer I, Blair M, Basher T, et al. Extraocular muscle myositis and restrictive strabismus in 10 dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2000;3:21-26.
- 7. Bussanich M, Rootman J, Dolman C. Granulomatous panuveitis and dermal depigmentation in dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1982;18:131-138.
- 8. Kern TJ, Walton DK, Riis RC, et al. Uveitis associated with poliosis and vitiligo in six dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1985;187:408-414.
- 9 Asakura S, Takahasi K, Onishi T. Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome (uveitis diffusa acuta) in the dog. *Japanese J Vet Med.* 1977;673:445-455.

- 10. Romatowski J. A uveodermatological syndrome in an Akita dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1985;21.
- 11. Campbell KL, McLaughlin SA, Reynolds HA. Generalized leukoderma and poliosis following uveitis in a dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1986;22:121-124.
- 12. Cottrell BD, Barnett KC. Harada disease in the Japanese Akita. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1987;28:517-521.
- 13. Bellhorn RW, Murphy CL, Thirkill CE. Antiretinal immunoglobulins in canine ocular diseases. *Semin Vet Med Surg.* 1988;3:28-32.
- 14. Murphy CJ, Bellhorn RW. Anti-retinal antibodies associated with Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada-like syndrome in a dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1989;27:399-402.
- 15. Morgan RV. Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome in humans and dogs. *Comp Cont Educ Pract Vet*. 1989;11:1211-1217.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AKITA

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 10286		1-2018 023
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	32	0.3%	2	0.2%
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	103	1.0%	5	0.5%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	15	0.1%	0	0.070
25.110	distichiasis	63	0.6%	11	1.1%
NASOLA	CRIMAI				
	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	6	0.1%	2	0.2%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	7	0.1%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	52	0.5%	7	0.7%
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	248	2.4%	31	3.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	37	0.4%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	21	0.2%	6	0.6%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	3	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.0%	12	1.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%	2	0.2%
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.0%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	28	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	224	2.2%	35	3.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.0%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	29	0.3%	8	0.8%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.0%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.0%	3	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	37	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	8	0.1%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	15	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	6	0.1%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	8	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	0	
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		20	2.0%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	23	0.2%	3	0.3%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	193	1.9%	24	2.3%	
VITREOL	VITREOUS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	12	0.1%	8	0.8%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	5	0.0%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	8	0.1%	2	0.2%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	192	1.9%	18	1.8%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	21	0.2%	1	0.1%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	4	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	87	0.8%	3	0.3%	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	6	0.1%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	8	0.1%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	52	0.5%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	183	1.8%	37	3.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	70	0.7%	3	0.3%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	9218	89.6%	838	81.9%	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALANO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the ALANO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breedi	ing
advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALANO

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-; 1 #	2013 %	2014- 0 #	2018 %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		1 10	0.0%	0	

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALAPAHA BLUE-BLOOD BULLDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ALAPAHA BLUE-BLOOD BULLDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALAPAHA BLUE-BLOOD BULLDOG

TC Diagnostic Name	OTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- ( #	 2014- 1 #	-2018 I %
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris	to iris	0	1 10	00.0%

### ALASKAN KLEE KAI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris sheets	Not defined Not defined	3 4, 5	Breeder option NO
D.	Cataract	Not defined	6	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	2	Breeder Option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Alaskan Klee Kai breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALASKAN KLEE KAI

Diagnostic Name  EYELIDS  25.110 distichiasis	43	%	#	%
-	43			
25 110 distichiasis	43			
20.110 diotionidoio		9.2%	15	4.9%
NASOLACRIMAL				
32.110 imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		3	1.0%
CORNEA				
70.220 pigmentary keratitis	2	0.4%	0	
70.700 corneal dystrophy	10	2.2%	2	0.6%
70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.2%	1	0.3%
UVEA				
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	1.3%	5	1.6%
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.2%	0	
93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	5	1.1%	0	
LENS				
100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	1.7%	11	3.6%
100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.3%
100.304 punctate cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.3%
100.307 punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	0	
100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	1.3%	2	0.6%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	8	1.7%	4	1.3%
VITREOUS				
110.320 vitreal degeneration	8	1.7%	1	0.3%
RETINA				
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds	5	1.1%	0	
OTHER				
900.000 other, unspecified	6	1.3%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited	6	1.3%	12	3.9%
NORMAL				
0.000 normal globe	404	86.9%	259	83.8%

## **ALASKAN MALAMUTE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Cone degeneration - day blindness	Autosomal recessive	1, 3-9	NO	Mutation in the CNGB3 gene

### **Descriptions and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma require measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

E. Cone degeneration - day blindness or hemeralopia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Affected puppies develop day-blindness, color blindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Affected dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. Genetically, the condition results from a deletion in the *CNGB3* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. Rubin LF, Bourns TKR, Lord LH. Hemeralopia in Dogs Heredity of Hemeralopia in Alaskan Malamutes. *Am J Vet Res.* 1967;28:355-7.
- 4. Rubin LF. Clinical Features of Hemeralopia in Adult Alaskan Malamute. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1971;158:1696-8.
- 5. Rubin LF. Hemeralopia in Alaskan Malamute Pups. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1971;158:1699-701.
- 6. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Pathology of hemeralopia in the Alaskan malamute dog. *Invest Ophthalmol.* 1974;13:231-235.
- 7. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. The electroretinogram in dogs with inherited cone degeneration. *Invest Ophthalmol.* 1975;14:840-847.
- 8. Seddon JM, Hampson ECGM, Smith RIE, et al. Genetic heterogeneity of day blindness in Alaskan Malamute. *Anim Genet*. 2006;37:407-410.
- 9. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Hum Mol Genet*. 2002;11:1823-1833.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALASKAN MALAMUTE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 8143		2014-2018 1283	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.0%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	5	0.1%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	179	2.2%	26	2.0%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA	1				
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	67	0.8%	12	0.9%
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	3	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	516	6.3%	100	7.8%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	35	0.4%	4	0.3%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	12	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	4	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.1%	7	0.5%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	4	0.0%	0	
93.810	uveal melanoma	2	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	6	0.1%	1	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	125	1.5%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	313	3.8%	70	5.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	19	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	136	1.7%	9	0.7%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	13	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	16	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	62	0.8%	3	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	8	0.1%	4	0.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	25	0.3%	7	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	27	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	340	4.2%	33	2.6%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	38	0.5%	5	0.4%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	7	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	71	0.9%	11	0.9%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	18	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	37	0.5%	3	0.2%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.0%	22	1.7%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.1%	
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.1%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	2	0.2%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		4	0.3%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	10	0.8%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	80	1.0%	1	0.1%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	6	0.1%	2	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1029	12.6%	122	9.5%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	9	0.1%	2	0.2%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	6	0.1%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	13	0.2%	0		
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0		
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	60	0.7%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	19	0.2%	1	0.1%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	17	0.2%	1	0.1%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	2	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	10	0.1%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.1%	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	8	0.1%	1	0.1%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	75	0.9%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	274	3.4%	68	5.3%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	50	0.6%	5	0.4%	
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	6457	79.3%	924	72.0%	

## **ALASKAN NOBLE COMPANION DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Alaskan Noble Companion Dog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALASKAN NOBLE COMPANION DOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 25		2014-2018 80	
		#	%	#	%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	8.0%	5	6.2%
93.999	uveal cysts	0		2	2.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	1.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.2%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	1.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	1.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	25	100.0%	72	90.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ALSATIAN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN ALSATIAN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions liste
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ALSATIAN

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0		2014-2018 12	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS 25.110 distichiasis		0		1	8.3%
CORNEA 70.220 pigmentary keratitis		0		1	8.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		10	83.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BANDOGGE MASTIFF

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN BANDOGGE MASTIFF breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BANDOGGE MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

### AMERICAN BULLDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder Option	
E.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	5	Breeder Option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

American Bulldogs with glaucoma were reported to have uveal cysts (evident on ophthalmic exam, ultrasound biomicroscopy and/or histopathology), goniodysgenesis, and anterior segment inflammation. Consistent clinical findings among reported individuals included an absent menace response, diminished to absent light perception, mydriasis, and elevated intraocular pressures.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. A DNA test is available.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff.

#### References

- 1. Pumphrey SA, Pizzirani S, Pirie CG, et al. Glaucoma associated with uveal cysts and goniodysgenesis in American Bulldogs: a case series. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2012:1-9.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 5. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007 May;48:1959-1967.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BULLDOG

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name		1-2013 119 %	201 #	4-2018 29 %
EYELIDS					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	2.5%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	9	7.6%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	2	1.7%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	30	25.2%	1	3.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	4	3.4%	0	
CORNEA					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.8%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	0.8%	4	13.8%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0		1	3.4%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.8%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.8%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.8%	2	6.9%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	3.4%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	3.4%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	2.5%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	16	13.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	0.8%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	83	69.7%	21	72.4%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BULLY

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN BULLY breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BULLY

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 51 # %
Diagnostic Name	# 76	# 76
EYELIDS		
25.110 distichiasis	0	3 5.9%
CORNEA		
70.700 corneal dystrophy	0	1 2.0%
UVEA		
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0	4 7.8%
LENS		
100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0	3 5.9%
100.328 posterior suture tip opacities	0	1 2.0%
RETINA		
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds	0	2 3.9%
120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0	1 2.0%
OTHER		
900.100 other, not inherited	0	5 9.8%
NORMAL		
0.000 normal globe	0	34 66.7%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ENGLISH COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN ENGLISH COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are n
conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ENGLISH COONHOUND

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-20 2 #	)13 %	2014- 0 #	2018 %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		2 100	.0%	0	

## **AMERICAN ESKIMO DOG**

(all varieties)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
C.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### C. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the American Eskimo is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However in the American Eskimo Dog the phenotype can be very variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease

begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not *prcd* are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.
- 3. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ESKIMO DOG

			1-2013	1	1-2018
Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED tic Name	2 #	325 %	#	.21 %
<b>EYELIDS</b> 21.000	entropion, unspecified	4	0.2%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	15	0.6%	4	1.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	8	0.3%	2	0.9%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.2%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	18	0.8%	3	1.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.0%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	4	0.2%	1	0.5%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	4	0.2%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.2%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	129	5.5%	18	8.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	23	1.0%	3	1.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	8	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.3%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.2%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	20	0.9%	5	2.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	23	1.0%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	11	0.5%	2	0.9%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.2%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	0.2%	2	0.9%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.5%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		2	0.9%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.1%	3	1.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	10	0.4%	0	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0	0.004	1	0.5%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	2	0.9%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	134	5.8%	20	9.0%
VITREOL					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	5	0.2%	2	0.9%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.1%	1	0.5%
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.5%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	16	0.7%	2	0.9%

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	0.3%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	176	7.6%	8	3.6%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.5%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	8	0.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	91	3.9%	12	5.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	12	0.5%	0	
NORMAI	_				
0.000	normal globe	1873	80.6%	162	73.3%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN FOXHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN FOXHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN FOXHOUND

Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199 #	1-2013 9 %	2014-2018 2 # %
<b>EYELIDS</b> 25.110	distichiasis	0		2 100.0%
25.110	distichiasis	0		2 100.0%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	66.7%	0
<b>RETINA</b> 120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	22.2%	2 100.0%
<b>OTHER</b> 900.000	other, unspecified	1	11.1%	0
<b>NORMAL</b> 0.000	normal globe	6	66.7%	0

## **AMERICAN HAIRLESS TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1, 2	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
B.	Retinal atrophy  – generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### B. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the American Hairless Terrier is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However in the American Eskimo Dog the phenotype can be very variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not PRCD are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

## References

- 1. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010 Sep;51:4716-4721.
- 2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011 Nov;14:378-384.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN HAIRLESS TERRIER

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199 #	11-2013 17 %	201 #	4-2018 55 %
EYELIDS	1				
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	1.8%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	5.9%	1	1.8%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	5.9%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	1.8%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	1.8%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	1.8%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	5.9%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	5.9%	0	
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	14	82.4%	51	92.7%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN HUSKY

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN HUSKY breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN HUSKY

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN LEOPARD HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN LEOPARD HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN LEOPARD HOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name	1991-2 0 #	2013 %	201 #	4-2018 3 %
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	33.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	0		2	66.7%

#### AMERICAN PIT BULL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Retinal atrophy - cone-rod dystrophy 2 (crd2)	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO	Mutation in the IQCB1 gene
C.	Retinal atrophy - cone-rod dystrophy 1 (CRD1/rcd1b)	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6B</i> gene

#### **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Retinal Atrophy - Cone-rod dystrophy 2 (*crd2*)

A cone rod dystrophy characterized by initial loss of cones (day vision) followed by degeneration of the rods (night vision). Evidence of vision loss is evident at an early age with severe retinal degeneration and complete blindness by a year of age. The disease is a severe early onset retinal blindness more appropriately considered a form of Leber congenital amaurosis (LCA). The condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait and caused by a mutation in *IQCB1*. A DNA test is available. (Gustavo Aguirre, personal communication, 2016).

C. Retinal Atrophy - Rod-cone dysplasia 1b [previously considered cone-rod dystrophy 1(crd1)]

The disease was previously considered a cone-rod dystrophy (crd1) based on <u>incorrect phenotype ascertainment</u> using ERG (Aguirre, personal communication, 2016). The term crd1 should no longer be used to refer to the disease in this breed. The disease is more appropriately classified as rod-cone dysplasia 1b (rcd1b). In affected dogs there is evidence of vision loss at an early age with severe retinal degeneration and complete blindness by early adulthood, and ophthalmoscopic evidence of advanced retinal degeneration by 1 year of age. The disease is caused by a mutation in the *PDE6B* gene, with clinical abnormalities similar to what is found in rcd1-affected Irish Setters and rcd1a affected Sloughis. A DNA test is available.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 2. Miyadera K, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Genetic and phenotypic variations of inherited retinal diseases in dogs: the power of within- and across-breed studies. *Mamm Genome*. 2012;23:40-61.
- 3. Goldstein O, Mezey JG, Schweitzer P, et al. IQCB1 and PDE6B mutations cause similar early onset retinal degenerations in two closely related terrier dog breeds. *Invest Ophthalmol*. 2013;54:7005-7019.
- 4. Kijas JW, Zanger B, Miller B, et al. Cloning of the canine ABCA4 gene and evaluation in canine cone-rod dystrophies and progressive retinal atrophies. *Mol Vis.* 2004;10:223-232.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

### OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN PIT BULL TERRIER

### EYELIDS    25.110   distichiasis	Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name		1-2013 176 %	201	4-2018 45 %
25.110   distichiasis   5   2.8%   2   4.4%	EVEL IDO					
70.700 corneal dystrophy 70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration  1 0.6% 0  1 0.6% 0  1 0.6% 0   UVEA  93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 4 2.3% 2 4.4% 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 2 1.1% 0 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 2 1.1% 0 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 2 1.1% 0 0 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets 1 0.6% 0  LENS  100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 6 3.4% 1 2.2% 100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 1 0.6% 0 100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 2 1.1% 0 100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.6% 0 100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus 0 1 2.2% 10.6% 0 100.395 subluxation/luxation, unspecified 1 0.6% 0 100.999 significant cataracts (summary) 4 2.3% 1 2.2%  RETINA  120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 2 1.1% 0 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 1 0.6% 0 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 2 1.1% 0 100.110 other, not inherited 10 5.7% 2 4.4% 900.110 other, unspecified 10 oth			5	2.8%	2	4.4%
1	CORNEA					
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets  1 0.6% 0  LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 1 0.6% 0 100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 2 1.1% 0 100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.6% 0 100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus 0 1 2.2% 100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified 1 0.6% 0 100.999 significant cataracts (summary) 4 2.3% 1 2.2%  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  0 1 0.6% 0 100.100 other, unspecified 1 0.6% 0 1 0.6%	70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.6%	0	
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets  1 0.6% 0  LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 1 0.6% 100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 2 1.1% 0 100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.6% 100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus 0 1 2.2% 100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified 1 0.6% 100.999 significant cataracts (summary)  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 1 0.6% 0 0  900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 0 1 2.2%  NORMAL	70.730		1	0.6%	0	
93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 2 1.1% 0 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 2 1.1% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	UVEA					
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets  1 0.6% 0  LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 1 0.6% 100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 2 1.1% 0 100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.6% 100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus 0 1 2.2% 100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified 1 0.6% 100.999 significant cataracts (summary)  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 1 0.6% 0 0 900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 0 1 2.2%  NORMAL	93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	4	2.3%	2	4.4%
93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       1       0.6%       0         LENS         100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       6       3.4%       1       2.2%         100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex       1       0.6%       0         100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex       2       1.1%       0         100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.6%       0         100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus       0       1       2.2%         100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         100.999 significant cataracts (summary)       4       2.3%       1       2.2%         RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds retinal dysplasia, geographic generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       1       0.6%       0         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1       2.2%         NORMAL	93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	1.1%	0	
LENS         100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       6       3.4%       1       2.2%         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       1       0.6%       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       2       1.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.6%       0         100.326       incomplete cataract, nucleus       0       1       2.2%         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       4       2.3%       1       2.2%         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       2       1.1%       0         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       1       0.6%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       1       0.6%       0         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0<	93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	1.1%	0	
100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       6       3.4%       1       2.2%         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       1       0.6%       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       2       1.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.6%       0         100.326       incomplete cataract, nucleus       0       1       2.2%         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       4       2.3%       1       2.2%         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       2       1.1%       0         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       1       0.6%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       10       5.7%       2       4.4%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1 <t< td=""><td>93.740</td><td>persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets</td><td>1</td><td>0.6%</td><td>0</td><td></td></t<>	93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.6%	0	
100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       1       0.6%       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       2       1.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.6%       0         100.326       incomplete cataract, nucleus       0       1       2.2%         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       4       2.3%       1       2.2%         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       2       1.1%       0         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       1       0.6%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       10       5.7%       2       4.4%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1       2.2%	LENS					
100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       2       1.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.6%       0         100.326       incomplete cataract, nucleus       0       1       2.2%         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       4       2.3%       1       2.2%         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       2       1.1%       0         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       1       0.6%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       10       5.7%       2       4.4%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1       2.2%         NORMAL	100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	6	3.4%	1	2.2%
100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.6% 100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus 1 0.6% 100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified 1 0.6% 100.999 significant cataracts (summary)  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  2 1.1% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 1 0.6% 0 0 900.100 other, not inherited 10 5.7% 2 4.4% 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 0 1 2.2%	100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.6%	0	
100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus       0       1       2.2%         100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         100.999 significant cataracts (summary)       4       2.3%       1       2.2%         RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       2       1.1%       0         120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       1       0.6%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       10       5.7%       2       4.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1       2.2%         NORMAL	100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	1.1%	0	
100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       4       2.3%       1       2.2%         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       2       1.1%       0         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       1       0.6%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       10       5.7%       2       4.4%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1       2.2%         NORMAL	100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.6%	0	
### 100.999 significant cataracts (summary)  ###################################	100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	2.2%
RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       2 1.1%       0         120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       1 0.6%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2 1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       1 0.6%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       10 5.7%       2 4.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1 2.2%         NORMAL	100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.6%	0	
120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       2       1.1%       0         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       1       0.6%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       10       5.7%       2       4.4%         900.110       other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1       2.2%         NORMAL	100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	4	2.3%	1	2.2%
120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       1 0.6%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2 1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       1 0.6%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       10 5.7%       2 4.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0 1 2.2%         NORMAL	RETINA					
120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       2       1.1%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       1       0.6%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       10       5.7%       2       4.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       0       1       2.2%         NORMAL	120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	1.1%	0	
OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified         1 0.6%         0           900.100 other, not inherited         10 5.7%         2 4.4%           900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         0 1 2.2%    NORMAL	120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.6%	0	
900.000 other, unspecified 1 0.6% 0 900.100 other, not inherited 10 5.7% 2 4.4% 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 0 1 2.2%	120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	1.1%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited 10 5.7% 2 4.4% 900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown 0 1 2.2% NORMAL	OTHER					
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 0 1 2.2%  NORMAL	900.000	other, unspecified	1	0.6%	0	
NORMAL	900.100	•	10	5.7%	2	4.4%
	900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	2.2%
0.000 normal globe 151 85.8% 36 80.0%	NORMAL					
	0.000	normal globe	151	85.8%	36	80.0%

### **AMERICAN STAFFORDSHIRE TERRIER**\*

\*Please note that since 1972 the AKC considers the Staffordshire Bull Terrier a <u>different</u> breed from the American Staffordshire Terrier. Since the latter breed evolved from the former, it is possible that the same genetic diseases exist in both.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
В.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4, 5	NO	
D.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous/ persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHVL)	Not defined	1, 6, 7	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy - conerod dystrophy 2 ( <i>crd2</i> )	Autosomal recessive	8	NO	Mutation in the IQCB1 gene
F.	Retinal atrophy - conerod dystrophy 1 (CRD1/rcd1b)	Autosomal recessive	9-11	NO	Mutation in the PDE6B gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option	

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make strong recommendations with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In this breed, cataracts usually develop by one year of age. There is initial opacification of the suture lines progressing to nuclear and cortical cataract formation; complete cataracts and blindness develop by three years of age. A simple autosomal recessive mode of inheritance has been proposed; however, the genetics have not been defined and additional studies will be required.

## D. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL) which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

The majority of affected dogs have a retrolental fibrovascular plaque and variable lenticular defects which include posterior lenticonus/globus, colobomata, intralenticular hemorrhage, and/or secondary cataracts. Vision impairment may result. The disease is an inherited disorder in the breed, but the mode of inheritance has not been defined. The results of current studies cannot rule out autosomal recessive or a dominant trait with incomplete penetrance.

#### E. Retinal Atrophy - Cone-rod dystrophy 2 (*crd2*)

A cone rod dystrophy characterized by initial loss of cones (day vision) followed by degeneration of the rods (night vision). Evidence of vision loss is evident at an early age with severe retinal degeneration and complete blindness by a year of age. The disease is a severe early onset retinal blindness more appropriately considered a form of Leber congenital amaurosis (LCA). The condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait and caused by a mutation in *IQCB1*. A DNA test is available. (Gustavo Aguirre, personal communication, 2016).

F. Retinal Atrophy - Rod-cone dysplasia 1b [previously considered cone-rod dystrophy 1(*crd1*)]

The disease was previously considered a cone-rod dystrophy (crd1) based on <u>incorrect phenotype ascertainment</u> using ERG (Aguirre, personal communication, 2016). The term crd1 should no longer be used to refer to the disease in this breed. The disease is more appropriately classified as rod-cone dysplasia 1b (rcd1b). In affected dogs there is evidence of vision loss at an early age with severe retinal degeneration and complete blindness by early adulthood, and ophthalmoscopic evidence of advanced retinal degeneration by 1 year of age. The disease is caused by a mutation in the *PDE6B* gene, with clinical abnormalities similar to what is found in rcd1-affected Irish Setters and rcd1a affected Sloughis. A DNA test is available.

G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 4. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1978;19:109-120.
- 5. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985:26:305-316.
- 6. Leon A, Curtis R, Barnett K. Hereditary persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Staffordshire Bull Terrier. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1986;22:765-774.
- 7. Curtis R, Barnett KC, Leon A. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Staffordshire bull terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1984;115:385.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 9. Kijas JW, Zanger B, Miller B, et al. Cloning of the canine ABCA4 gene and evaluation in canine cone-rod dystrophies and progressive retinal atrophies. *Mol Vis.* 2004;10:223-232.
- 10. Miyadera K, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Genetic and phenotypic variations of inherited retinal diseases in dogs: the power of within- and across-breed studies. *Mamm Genome*. 2012;23:40-61.

11.	Goldstein O early onset Ophthalmol.	, Mezey retinal 2013;54	JG, Scl degene 1:7005-7	hweitzer erations 7019.	P, in	et al. two	IQCB1 closely	and PDI related	E6B mu terrier	itatior dog	ns cause breeds.	similar <i>Invest</i>

11.

### OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN STAFFORDSHIRE TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 694	2014-2018		
Diagnost		#	% %	#	04 %	
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.3%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	34	4.9%	2	1.9%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.1%	1	1.0%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	30	4.3%	3	2.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.3%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	0		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	1	1.0%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	28	4.0%	4	3.8%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	0	,.	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.3%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.3%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.6%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.4%	0		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.6%	0		
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	1.0%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	1.9%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.1%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.3%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	20	2.9%	1	1.0%	
VITREOL	JS S					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.3%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	0.4%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	1.2%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.3%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.4%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	8	1.2%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	30	4.3%	10	9.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	0.4%	0		

	1991-2013	2014-2018
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	594 85.6%	82 78.8%

#### AMERICAN WATER SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

#### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the American Water Spaniel breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN WATER SPANIEL

			1-2013	2014-2018		
Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1 #	1 <b>000</b> %	#	138 %	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	76	- "	70	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.2%	0		
10.000	glaucoma	3	0.3%	0		
EYELIDS	3					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	2	0.2%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	6	0.6%	2	1.4%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	2	0.2%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	315	31.5%	58	42.0%	
CORNE	1					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	0.4%	2	1.4%	
UVEA						
93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.2%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	10	1.0%	2	1.4%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.2%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.2%	5	3.6%	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	5	0.5%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	36	3.6%	5	3.6%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.4%	1	0.7%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	6	0.6%	1	0.7%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.7%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.4%	4	2.9%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.7%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	7	0.7%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	11	1.1%	2	1.4%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.5%	1	0.7%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.7%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0	,.	1	0.7%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.1%	6	4.3%	
100.320	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.1%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	47	4.7%	13	9.4%	
VITREOL	IS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.2%	0		
110.125	PHPV/PTVL	0	J.= /J	1	0.7%	
110.133	vitreal degeneration	0		1	0.7%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	0.8%	0		
120.170	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.0%	0		
120.100	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.1%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.5%	0		
120.300	Touriopauty	ı	U. I /0	"		

	1991-2013	3 2014-2018
OPTIC NERVE		
130.110 micropapilla	0	2 1.4%
OTHER		
900.000 other, unspecified	5 0.59	% 0
900.100 other, not inherited	18 1.89	6 5 3.6%
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1 0.19	% 0
NORMAL		
0.000 normal globe	637 63.79	% 58 42.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ANATOLIAN SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the ANATOLIAN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ANATOLIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199 #	1-2013 25 %	201 #	4-2018 28 %
<b>GLOBE</b> 0.110	microphthalmia	1	4.0%	0	
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	4.0%	0	
<b>LENS</b> 100.210 100.328	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown posterior suture tip opacities	2	8.0%	2	7.1% 3.6%
<b>OTHER</b> 900.100	other, not inherited	1	4.0%	1	3.6%
<b>NORMAL</b> 0.000	normal globe	21	84.0%	24	85.7%

#### ARGENTINE DOGO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option

#### **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Argentine Dogo breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ARGENTINE DOGO

	1991-2013				
	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		123		18
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	1				
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	5.6%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.8%	2	11.1%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.8%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	14	11.4%	0	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.8%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.8%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.8%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.8%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	1.6%	1	5.6%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	1.6%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.8%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	7	5.7%	1	5.6%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.8%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	1	0.8%	0	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.8%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	104	84.6%	14	77.8%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ARMENIAN GAMPR

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the ARMENIAN GAMPR breed. Therefore, there are no conditions liste
with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ARMENIAN GAMPR

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 2 # %	2014-2018 2 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		2 100.0%	2 100.0%

### **AUSTRALIAN CATTLE DOG**

(Queensland Heeler or Blue Heeler)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
В.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	4-6	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
F.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4, 7, 8	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
G.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 4	Autosomal recessive	9	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	10	Breeder option	

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy).

B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to

lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### E. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Australian Cattle Dog is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However in the Australian Cattle Dog the phenotype can be very variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not PRCD are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

#### G. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified also in the Australian Cattle Dog breed. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available. The test is accurate only for this mutation and is of no value in identifying other forms of PRA.

#### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- 1. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 5. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.
- 6. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 7. Dekomien G, Epplen JT. Exclusion of the PDE6A gene for generalised progressive retinal atrophy in 11 breeds of dog. *Anim Genet*. 2000;31:135-139.
- 8. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 9. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet*. 2012;44:169-177.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN CATTLE DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1	1-2018 586
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	0		1	0.2%
EYELIDS	1				
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	14	0.3%	2	0.3%
NASOLA	NASOLACRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	1	0.0%	1	0.2%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	23	0.5%	5	0.9%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	40	0.9%	7	1.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.0%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	6	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	0.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.0%	0	
93.999	strands uveal cysts	10	0.2%	5	0.9%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	35	0.8%	0	
100.210	cataract, unspectmed cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	266	6.0%	40	6.8%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	37	0.8%	7	1.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, amerior cortex	31	0.7%	9	1.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	19	0.4%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.4%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, amerior sutures	12	0.1%	6	1.0%
100.306	punctate cataract, posterior sutdies	4	0.5%	0	/0
100.307	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.1%	0	
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	43	1.0%	7	1.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	67	1.5%	4	0.7%
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	50	1.1%	5	0.7 %
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	3	0.5%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	18	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	4	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	J/0	2	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.3%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.3%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		3	0.5%
100.327	incomplete cataract, racicus	0		1	0.2%
. 00.027	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.1%	11	1.9%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	22	0.5%	1	0.2%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.2%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	355	8.0%	59	10.1%	
VITREOUS						
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	8	0.2%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	13	0.3%	2	0.3%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	3	0.1%	0		
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	36	0.8%	2	0.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	12	0.3%	2	0.3%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	248	5.6%	7	1.2%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	3	0.1%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	4	0.7%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	20	0.5%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	131	3.0%	43	7.3%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	17	0.4%	1	0.2%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	3644	82.4%	446	76.1%	

#### **AUSTRALIAN KELPIE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
B.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	2	NO

#### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

The age of onset has been reported to be between 2 and 3 years of age with initial loss of night vision progressing to complete blindness.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Australian Kelpie breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

### OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN KELPIE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 214	201	4-2018 24
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
CORNEA			0.5-/		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.5%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	0.5%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	4.2%
93.810	uveal melanoma	3	1.4%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	5	2.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	27	12.6%	6	25.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	2.3%	2	8.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	8	3.7%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.5%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	9	4.2%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	7	3.3%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.9%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.5%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.5%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	39	18.2%	2	8.3%
VITREOL	ıs				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	1.4%	0	
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.5%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	2.3%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	11	5.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	7	3.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	8	3.7%	1	4.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.5%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	163	76.2%	14	58.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN KOOLIE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AUSTRALIAN KOOLIE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN KOOLIE

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 1 # %	2014-2018 4 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		1 100.0%	4 100.0%

## **AUSTRALIAN LABRADOODLE**

(Labradoodle, Australian Cobber Dog)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2-4	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2, 5	Breeder option	
F.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - iris sheets - lens pigment foci no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined Not defined	2, 6 7 6 8	Breeder option NO NO Passes with no notation	
H.	Cataract	Presumed dominant with incomplete penetrance Autosomal recessive	2-4, 9-11 12	NO NO	
		Not defined	32	NO	
I.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous/ persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Not defined	2	NO	
J.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	2	Breeder option	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
K.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	13, 14	Breeder option	
L.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2, 15-19	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene
M.	Achromatopsia Type 1 (ACHM – Type 1)	Autosomal recessive	20	NO	Deletion in the CNGA3 gene
N.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	2, 21-29	NO (Breeder option with Normal DNA test)	Mutation of the COL9A3 gene
Ο.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/ detached (without skeletal defects)	Presumed autosomal recessive	2, 21-29	NO	
P.	Retinal dysplasia - folds/geographic/ detached (with skeletal defects)	Autosomal recessive with incomplete dominance for the eyes	2, 21-30	NO	Mutation of the COL9A3 gene
Q.	Limbal melanoma	Not defined	31	NO	

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening examination.

#### B Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that reduces or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

#### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In Labrador Retrievers in Europe, one form of corneal dystrophy has been shown to be caused by accumulations of glycosaminoglycans in the corneal stroma. This form of corneal dystrophy is caused by a mutation in the CHST6 gene.

#### F. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

This disorder may be observed in any breed but retriever breeds tend to be predisposed. There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

#### G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

In the Labrador Retriever, this is a potentially serious problem as many of the PPM's identified on routine screening examinations bridge from the iris to the cornea and/or from iris sheets bridging the pupils. These forms may cause vision impairment.

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts

to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The most frequently reported cataracts in the Labradoodle (Australian) are bilateral or unilateral, focal, posterior polar (posterior cortical)/subcapsular cataracts, which usually present between 1-3 years of age. These are generally stationary or very slowly progressive and generally do not interfere with vision. It has been suggested that these cataracts are inherited as dominant with incomplete penetrance, but definitive breeding studies are still required to verify this hypothesis.

A second type of cataract is a progressive cortical cataract which may involve the entire lens. It is not clear whether this is a distinct entity, or an aberrant form of the posterior polar cataract.

I. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL) which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

The majority of affected dogs have a retrolental fibrovascular plaque and variable lenticular defects which include posterior lenticonus/globus, colobomata, intralenticular hemorrhage and/or secondary cataracts. Vision impairment may result.

J. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

K. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel, which may predispose to retinal detachment.

L. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Labradoodle is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day

blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### M. Achromatopsia Type 2 (ACHM – Type 2)

A congenital form of day blindness. Visual deficits become apparent between 8-10 weeks of age. Normal vision is present in low light conditions. Clinical examination is normal. Cone responses are absent on an electroretinogram. The causative genetic mutation of the *CNGA3* gene (3nt deletion in exon 7). A DNA test is available.

#### N. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness.

In the Labrador Retriever, the presence of retinal folds may be seen in the heterozygous state described in "R" below, thus the recommendation against breeding.

The breeding advice for Labrador Retrievers and Samoyeds diagnosed with "retinal dysplasia - folds" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is not a carrier of the *COL9A3* mutation.

#### O. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached without skeletal defects

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth; however, in the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever, and German Shepherd Dog it has been demonstrated that the geographic form of retinal dysplasia may not be apparent before dogs are 10 weeks of age.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship between the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds

In Europe, this condition has been documented as an autosomal recessive condition and results in early retinal detachment and blindness. Lens and corneal opacities can also be present, but skeletal abnormalities (see below) are not present. The condition of generalized retinal dysplasia with retinal detachment but without skeletal abnormalities has been reported primarily in Europe, and is rarely if ever seen in the United States.

In the United States, the milder forms of retinal dysplasia (folds/geographic) are seen in Labradors. These may represent the heterozygous form of the condition in which the homozygote also displays skeletal malformations (see "R" below) or it may represent a

genetically distinct entity with an undetermined mode of inheritance. It is not possible clinically to make this distinction. Thus, Labradors with any form of retinal dysplasia should not be used for breeding.

## P. Retinal dysplasia - folds or detachment with skeletal defects

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 1 (DRD1) in the Labrador Retriever. A similar condition, DRD2, occurs in the Samoyed. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration suggesting a semi-dominant mechanism with respect to the eyes. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1 base pair insertion of *COL9A3*. A DNA test is available.

### Q. Limbal melanoma

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predisposition has been noted in the German Shepherd, Labrador and Golden Retriever.

### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

- 1. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:121-126.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1963;4:447-456.

- 4. Johnston DE, Cox B. The incidence in purebred dogs in Australia of abnormalities that may be inherited. *Aust Vet J.* 1970;46:465-474.
- 5. Tetas R, Pettitt L, Downs LM, et al. Mutation in the carbohydrate sulfotransferase-6 (*CHST6*) gene causing macular corneal dystrophy in the dog (ECVO abstract #3). *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2014;17:E16.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report 2002-2006.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report 2010-2016.
- 9. Curtis R, Barnett KC. A survery of cataracts in Golden and Labrador retrievers. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1989;30:277-286.
- 10. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. J Small Anim Pract. 1978;19:109-120.
- 11. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1985;26:305-316.
- 12. Kraijer-Huver IM, Gubbels EJ, Scholten J, et al. Characterization and prevalence of cataracts in Labrador Retrievers in The Netherlands. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:1336-1340.
- 13. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 14. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 15. Barnett KC. Two forms of hereditary and progressive retinal atrophy in the dog. I. The miniature poodle. II. The Labrador retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1965:234-245.
- 16. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687.
- 17. Kommonen B, Karhunen U. A late receptor dystrophy in the Labrador Retriever. *Vision Res.* 1990;30:207-213.
- 18. Kommonen B, Kylma T, Karhunen U, et al. Impaired retinal function in young Labrador Retriever dogs heterozygous for late onset rod-cone degeneration. *Vision Res.* 1997;37:365-370.
- 19. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 20. Dixon CJ. Achromatopsia in three sibling Labrador Retrievers in the UK. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2016;19:68-72.
- 21. Barnett KC, al. e. Hereditary retinal dysplasia in the Labrador Retriever in England and Sweden. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1970;10:755-759.
- 22. Kock E. Retinal dysplasia. Thesis, Stockholm, 1974.

- 23. Carrig CB, MacMillan A, Brundage S, et al. Retinal dysplasia associated with skeletal abnormalities in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1977;170:49-57.
- 24. Carrig CB, Schmidt GM, Tvedten HML. Growth of the radius and ulna in Labrador Retriver dogs with ocular and skeletal dysplasia. *Vet Radiol.* 1990;31:165-168.
- 25. Carrig CB, Sponenberg DP, Schmidt GM, et al. Inheritance of associated ocular and skeletal dysplasia in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1988;193:1269-1272.
- 26. Nelson D, MacMillan A. Multifocal retinal dysplasia in the field trial Labrador Retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:388-392.
- 27. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. II. Proliferative vitreoretinopathy. *Arch Ophthalmol.* 1985;103:848-854.
- 28. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. I. Development of retinal tears and detachment. *Arch Ophthalmol.* 1985;103:842-847.
- 29. Gionfriddo JR, Betts DM, Niyo Y. Retinal and skeletal dysplasia in a field trial Labrador puppy. *Canine Pract.* 1992;17:25-29.
- 30. Goldstein O, Guyon R, Kukekova A, et al. COL9A2 and COL9A3 mutations in canine autosomal recessive oculoskeletal dysplasia. *Mamm Genome*. 2010;21:398-408.
- 31. Donaldson D, Sansom J, Scase T, et al. Canine limbal melanoma: 30 cases (1992-2004). Part 1. Signalment, clinical and histological features and pedigree analysis. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:115-119.
- 32. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report 2010-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN LABRADOODLE

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 472 %	1	1-2018 831 %
EYELIDS		4	0.00/		
21.000 25.110	entropion, unspecified distichiasis	1 9	0.0% 0.4%	123	2.1%
23.110	uisticiliasis		0.4 /6	123	2.1/0
NASOLA					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	8	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	0		2	0.0%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	0		2	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	0.2%	131	2.2%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.0%
93.150	iris coloboma	0		1	0.0%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	42	1.7%	388	6.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.1%	6	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	13	0.5%	187	3.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		2	0.0%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.0%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	0.0%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	19	0.8%	208	3.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.1%	21	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		9	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	0		2	0.0%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	29	0.5%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	6	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	14	0.2%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	13	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		11	0.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	4	0.1%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		2	0.0%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	0.0%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		4	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		5	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		4	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		4	0.1%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		3	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		2	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	4	0.2%	60	1.0%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	0		1	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	0		2	0.0%

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		4-2018
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	12	0.5%	143	2.5%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.0%	18	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
110.200	vitritis	0		4	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		9	0.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	7	0.3%	52	0.9%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.1%	14	0.2%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	0		2	0.0%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	0		3	0.1%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	30	1.2%	255	4.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		10	0.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	458	18.5%	4492	77.0%

# **AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Presumed autosomal recessive with incomplete penetrance	1-6	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 7	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
D.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Iris hypoplasia	Not defined	9	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - all other forms	Not defined Not defined	1 1, 8	Breeder option NO	
G.	Cataract	Autosomal co- dominant	1, 10, 11	NO	Mutation in the HSF4 gene
Н.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	21	Breeder option	
I.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined		Breeder option	
J.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal recessive	1, 9, 13, 14	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
K.	Cone degeneration - day blindness	Autosomal recessive	15	NO	Mutation in the CNGB3 gene
L.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	16	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene
M.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	8	Breeder option	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
N.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/ coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1, 7, 17-20	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene
Ο.	Coloboma/staphyloma without microphthalmia	Not defined	1	NO	
P.	Micropapilla	Not defined	21	Breeder option	

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris coloboma.

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye with associated defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (dysplasia). In the Australian Shepherd, microphthalmia has long been suspected to be associated with merle coat coloration but a definitive genetic relationship <u>has not been</u> established. The eyes of affected homozygous merle (usually white) dogs have extreme forms of this entity and are usually blind at birth. Affected heterozygous merle-coated dogs demonstrate less severe manifestations.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Iris coloboma

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the OFA form.

## E. Iris hypoplasia

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the OFA form.

## F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Australian Shepherd, a mutation in *HSF4* (heat shock transcription factor 4), the HSF4-2 mutation, has been shown to increase the likelihood of cataract formation. The mutation is inherited in a co-dominant manner. Dogs with one copy of the mutation develop bilateral posterior cataracts and homozygotes develop a nuclear cataract that typically progresses to a mature cataract. A DNA test is available for this mutation. Other genetic factors can contribute to cataract formation in this breed and will not be detected by this test.

## H. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### I. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## J. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Australian Shepherd is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## K. Cone degeneration - day blindness or hemeralopia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Affected puppies develop day-blindness, color blindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Affected dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. Genetically, the condition results from a mutation in the *CNGB3* gene. A DNA test is available.

### L. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multi-focal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff.

### M. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal

dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- N. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

O. Coloboma/staphyloma (unassociated with microphthalmia)

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin. Scleral ectasia is defined as a congenital thinning and secondary distention of the sclera; when lined by uveal tissue it is called a staphyloma. These may be anteriorly located, apparent as a bulge beneath the upper eyelid or posteriorly located, requiring visualization with an ophthalmoscope. These conditions may or may not be genetically related to the same anomalies seen associated with microphthalmia (entity "A" above).

### P. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment.

Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gelatt KN, McGill LD. Clinical characteristics of microphthalmia with colobomas of the Australian Shepherd Dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1973;162:393-396.

- 3. Gelatt KN, Veith LA. Hereditary multiple ocular anomalies in Australian shepherd dogs. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1970;65:39-42.
- 4. Cook CS, Burling K, Nelson EJ. Embryogenesis of posterior segment colobomas in the Australian shepherd dog. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1991;1:163-170.
- 5. Bertram T, Coiqnoul F, Cheville N. Ocular dysgenesis in Australian shepherd dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1984;20:177-182.
- 6. Gelatt KN, Powell NG, Huston K. Inheritance of microphthalmia with coloboma in the Australian shepherd dog. *Am J Vet Res.* 1981;42:1686-1690.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- 10. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:369-378.
- 11. Mellersh CS, McLaughlin B, Ahonen S, et al. Mutation in HSF4 is associated with hereditary cataract in the Australian Shepherd. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2009;12:372-378.

- 12. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 13. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 14. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 15. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Human Mol Gen.* 2002;11:1823-1833.
- 16. Hoffman I, Guziewicz KE, Zangler B, et al. Canine multifocal retinopathy in the Australian Shepherd: a case report. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2012;15:134-138.
- 17. Rubin LF, Nelson EJ, Sharp CA. Collie eye anomaly in Australian shepherd dogs. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:105-108.
- 18. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 19. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research*. 2007;17:1562-1571.
- 20. Munyard KA, Sherry CR, Sherry L. A retrospective evaluation of congenital ocular defects in Australian Shepherd dogs in Australia. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:19-22.
- 21. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

Diograp	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	87	1-2013 7196 %	23	4-2018 3290 %
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	87	0.1%	12	0.1%
10.000	glaucoma	8	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.110	eyelid dermoid	1	0.0%	0	
20.140	ectopic cilia	5	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	4	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	12	0.0%	4	0.0%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	6	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	1443	1.7%	320	1.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	3	0.0%	6	0.0%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	0.0%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	4	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	7	0.0%	2	0.0%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	0	0.070
70.700	corneal dystrophy	368	0.4%	203	0.9%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	14	0.0%	1	0.0%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	167	0.2%	138	0.6%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	0.070
93.150	iris coloboma	1317	1.5%	253	1.1%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	3903	4.5%	1663	7.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	83	0.1%	16	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	42	0.0%	5	0.0%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	92	0.1%	0	0.070
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	-	0.0%	21	0.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	19	0.0%	4	0.0%
00.700	strands	10	0.070	-	0.070
93.810	uveal melanoma	7	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.999	uveal cysts	39	0.0%	5	0.0%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	2	0.0%	22	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	169	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2122	2.4%	476	2.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	200	0.2%	42	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	299	0.3%	47	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	79	0.1%	9	0.0%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	29	0.0%	5	0.0%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	187	0.2%	54	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	132	0.2%	40	0.2%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	72	0.1%	33	0.1%

LENS CC	NTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	283	0.3%	50	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	697	0.8%	82	0.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	178	0.2%	25	0.1%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	23	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	147	0.2%	20	0.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	186	0.2%	29	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	99	0.1%	21	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		14	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.0%	30	0.1%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		7	0.0%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		4	0.0%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	2	0.0%	6	0.0%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	20	0.0%	99	0.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	225	0.3%	9	0.0%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	17	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	3011	3.5%	533	2.3%
VITREOL	IS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	435	0.5%	157	0.7%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	102	0.1%	18	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	2	0.0%	10	0.0%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	234	0.3%	52	0.2%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	121	0.1%	52	0.2%
97.120	coloboma	96	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	811	0.9%	263	1.1%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	42	0.0%	4	0.0%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	8	0.0%	4	0.0%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	130	0.1%	6	0.0%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	13	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	61	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	2	0.0%	14	0.1%
120.960	retinopathy	5	0.0%	7	0.0%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	159	0.2%	104	0.4%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	109	0.1%	20	0.1%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	137	0.2%	30	0.1%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	545	0.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1348	1.5%	516	2.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	255	0.3%	33	0.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	76978	88.3%	19036	81.7%

## AUSTRALIAN STUMPY TAIL CATTLE DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Australian Stumpy Tail Cattle Dog is *prcd*, which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Australian Stumpy Tail Cattle Dog. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN STUMPY TAIL CATTLE DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 44	2014-	
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	4.5%	0	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	2.3%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	2.3%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	2.3%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	4.5%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	4.5%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	2.3%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	8	18.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	2.3%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	2.3%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	6.8%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	1	2.3%	0	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	2.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	38	86.4%	0	

## **AUSTRALIAN TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 2	Breeder option Passes with no notation
B.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Australian Terrier breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 729	1	4-2018 239
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	5				
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	3	0.4%	0	
CORNE					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.4%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	0.5%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	15	2.1%	36	15.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.4%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.5%	9	3.8%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	0	
	strands				
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	22	3.0%	14	5.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.4%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.3%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.8%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.3%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.7%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.5%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.5%	1	0.4%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	01.70
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0	, .	1	0.4%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	0.4%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.4%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	8	1.1%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	32	4.4%	8	3.3%
VITREOL	JS				
	vitreal degeneration	2	0.3%	1	0.4%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.4%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.4%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
	micropapilla	0		1	0.4%

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significan	nce unknown	4 9 1	0.5% 1.2% 0.1%	0 4 1	1.7% 0.4%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		659	90.4%	179	74.9%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AZAWAKH

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statis	stics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the AZAWAKH breed. Therefore	ore, there are no conditions listed with
breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AZAWAKH

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name	1991-2013 5 # %	2014-2018 9 # %
LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0	1 11.1%
OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified	1 20.0%	0
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	5 100.0%	8 88.9%

## **BARBET**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy  – generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	1, 2	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Barbet is *prcd*, which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

- 1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BARBET

EYELIDS 25.110	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED C Name	#	90 %	#	166 %
_	distichiasis			1	/0
25.110	distichiasis				
		6	6.7%	5	3.0%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	0.6%
UVEA					
-	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	2.2%	4	2.4%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	1.1%	5	3.0%
93.999 ı	uveal cysts	0		2	1.2%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	12	13.3%	20	12.0%
100.301	ounctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	1.1%	0	
100.303	ounctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	1.1%	0	
100.305	ounctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.6%
100.311 i	ncipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.6%
100.312 i	ncipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.6%
	ncipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.6%
	posterior suture tip opacities	1	1.1%	7	4.2%
	generalized/complete cataract	0		1	0.6%
	significant cataracts (summary)	2	2.2%	5	3.0%
VITREOUS	3				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		1	0.6%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	1.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170 ı	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	1.1%	0	
	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0		2	1.2%
	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.6%
	retinopathy	0		2	1.2%
OPTIC NE	RVE				
	micropapilla	0		2	1.2%
OTHER					
	other, unspecified	2	2.2%	0	
	other, not inherited	0	/•	12	7.2%
	other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		2	1.2%
NORMAL					
0.000.0	normal globe	80	88.9%	117	70.5%

## **BASENJI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - iris to lens - endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined Not defined	1-6 6 6 7	Breeder option NO NO NO	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1, 8, 9	NO	
	- Bas_PRA1	Autosomal recessive	1, 8, 9	NO	Mutation in the S- antigen (SAG)
F.	Optic nerve coloboma	Not defined	1, 2	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older. In the Basenji, this condition is less common than corneal endothelial disease caused by attachment of persistent pupillary membranes.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Basenji, this is a particularly significant problem with many cases reported where the strands bridge between the iris and the cornea resulting in localized corneal opacities which may cause vision impairment. This has also been associated with optic nerve coloboma (see "F" below).

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

### Bas\_PRA1

A specific mutation has been located in the S-antigen (*SAG*) gene that causes a late onset form of retinal degeneration in the Basenji. The condition is inherited in an autosomal recessive fashion. Initial thinning of the retina evidenced by irregular hypo and hyper-reflectivity of the tapetal fundus is typically noted at 5 years of age with retinal vascular attenuation noted by 6-7 years of age. Clinically the disease closely resembles *prcd-PRA*. The retinal degeneration progresses gradually and ultimately results in complete vision loss. This mutation is responsible for the majority, but not all cases of PRA within the Basenji breed.

### F. Optic nerve coloboma

A congenital cavity in the optic nerve which, if large, may cause blindness or vision impairment.

In the Basenji, this condition has been associated with persistent pupillary membranes (see "C" above).

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Barnett KC and Knight CG. Persistent pupillary membrane and associated defects in the Basenji. *Vet Rec.* 1969 Aug 30;85:242-248.
- 3. Roberts SR and Bistner SI. Persistent pupillary membrane in Basenji dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1968 Sep 1;153:533-542.
- 4. Mason TA. Persistent pupillary membrane in the Basenji. *Aust Vet J.* 1976 Aug;52:343-344.
- 5. Bistner SI, Rubin LF and Roberts SR. A review of persistent pupillary membranes in the Basenji dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1971;7:143.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 8. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *American Journal of Veterinary Research*. 1974;35:571-574.
- 9. Goldstein O, Jordan JA, Aguirre GD, et al. A non-stop S-antigen gene mutation is associated with late onset hereditary retinal degeneration in dogs. *Mol Vis.* 2013;19:1871-1884.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASENJI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 9912	1	4-2018 499
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	8	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	5	0.1%	1	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	57	0.6%	13	0.9%
CORNE	1				
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	293	3.0%	47	3.1%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	229	2.3%	23	1.5%
UVEA					
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.0%	0	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	18	0.2%	0	3.170
93.150	iris coloboma	9	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	4945	49.9%	968	64.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	435	4.4%	32	2.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to tens	1055	10.6%	113	7.5%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to comea	39	0.4%	4	0.3%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lins sheets  persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands		0.4%	14	0.5%
93.760		124	1.3%	115	7.7%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	124	1.3%	113	1.170
93.999		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
	uveal cysts	1		0	0.1%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	I	0.0%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	47	0.5%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	437	4.4%	59	3.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	42	0.4%	3	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	16	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	9	0.1%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	60	0.6%	18	1.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	15	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	57	0.6%	15	1.0%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	26	0.3%	5	0.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	26	0.3%	2	0.1%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	17	0.2%	4	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	29	0.3%	7	0.5%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	21	0.2%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	22	0.2%	4	0.3%
100.317	posterior suture tip opacities	5	0.1%	20	1.3%
100.317					
100.328	generalized/complete cataract	22	0.2%	0	
		22 8	0.2% 0.1%	0	0.1%

			1-2013	2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	8	0.1%	2	0.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	8	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	29	0.3%	0	
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	13	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	18	0.2%	3	0.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	19	0.2%	1	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	4	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	375	3.8%	6	0.4%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	5	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	7	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	5	0.1%	8	0.5%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	98	1.0%	7	0.5%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	78	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	232	2.3%	58	3.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	223	2.2%	6	0.4%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	4000	40.4%	350	23.3%

## **BASSET FAUVE DE BRETAGNE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma - POAG	Autosomal recessive	1-7	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	8	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	8	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

In the Basset Fauve de Bretagne, both closed angle (PCAG) and open angle (POAG) forms of glaucoma are present. Some Basset Fauve de Bretagnes have an abnormality of the iridocorneal angle termed goniodysgenesis. This abnormality is not visible during routine ophthalmologic examination using an indirect ophthalmoscope or a slit-lamp microscope. There appears to be an association between goniodysgenesis and glaucoma, but the mechanism by which the angle defect results in glaucoma has not been determined. It is suspected that mild to severe anterior uveitis impairs outflow of aqueous through the small perforations that are present in the sheet of tissue in the iridocorneal angle; this results in a secondary and often irreversible rise in intraocular pressure that causes blindness.

The inheritance of PCAG and goniodysgenesis in the Basset Fauve de Bretagne are not known. Until the inheritance is determined, control should be directed to removing dogs from breeding that have glaucoma and have goniodysgenesis, as well as those dogs that produce progeny affected with glaucoma. Three genetic loci, *COL1A2*, *RAB22A*, and *NEB*, have been implicated as possible contributors to the development of PCAG in the Basset Fauve de Bretagne. One is an autosomal recessive missense mutation of a nebulin (NEB) residue on chromosome 19. Because 33% of unaffected animals were homozygous for the risk allele, it was hypothesized that modifying factors may be present. A genetic

test is not yet available for PCAG.

POAG in the Basset Fauve de Bretagne is caused by a 19 base pair deletion in exon 2 of *ADAMTS17*. This deletion alters the reading frame and is suspected to cause a truncated protein. The trait shows an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance. A DNA test is available.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

- 1. Ahram DF, Cook AC, Kecova H, et al. Identification of genetic loci associated with primary angle-closure glaucoma in the basset hound. *Mol Vis.* 2014;20:497-510.
- 2. Bedford PG. The aetiology of primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1975;16:217-239.
- 3. Bedford PGC. A gonioscopic study of the iridocorneal angle in the English and America breeds of Cocker Spaniel and the Bassest Hound. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1977;18:631-642.
- 4. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030.
- 5. Martin CL, Wyman M. Glaucoma in the Basset Hound. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1968;153:1320-1327.
- 6. Oliver JA, Forman OP, Pettitt L, et al. Two independent mutations in ADAMTS17 are associated with primary open angle glaucoma in the Basset Hound and Basset Fauve de Bretagne breeds of dog. *PloS one*. 2015;10:e0140436.
- 7. Ahram DF, Grozdanic SD, Kecova H, et al. Variants in Nebulin (NEB) Are Linked to the

Development of Familial Primary Angle Closure Glaucoma in Basset Hounds. <i>PloS one</i> 2015;10:e0126660.
ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

8.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASSET FAUVE DE BRETAGNE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 10	201	4-2018 68
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
10.000	glaucoma	0		2	2.9%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	1.5%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		2	2.9%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	30.0%	16	23.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	10.0%	6	8.8%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	1.5%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	1.5%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		4	5.9%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	7	70.0%	40	58.8%

## BASSET HOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma - POAG	Autosomal recessive	1-8	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1, 9, 10	Breeder option	
D.	Macroblepharon	Not defined	9, 10	Breeder option	
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	11	Breeder option	
F.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	12	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	1, 13 13	Breeder option NO	
Н.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

In the Basset Hound, both closed angle (PCAG) and open angle (POAG) forms of glaucoma are present. Some Basset Hounds have an abnormality of the iridocorneal angle termed goniodysgenesis. This abnormality is not visible during routine ophthalmologic examination using an indirect ophthalmoscope or a slit-lamp microscope. There appears to be an association between goniodysgenesis and glaucoma, but the mechanism by which the angle defect results in glaucoma has not been determined. It is suspected that mild to severe anterior uveitis impairs outflow of aqueous through the small perforations that are present in the sheet of tissue in the iridocorneal angle; this results in a secondary and often irreversible rise in intraocular pressure that causes blindness.

The inheritance of PCAG and goniodysgenesis in the Basset Hound are not known. Until the

inheritance is determined, control should be directed to removing dogs from breeding that have glaucoma and have goniodysgenesis, as well as those dogs that produce progeny affected with glaucoma. Three genetic loci, *COL1A2*, *RAB22A*, and *NEB*, have been implicated as possible contributors to the development of PCAG in the Basset Hound. One is an autosomal recessive missense mutation of a nebulin (NEB) residue on chromosome 19. Because 33% of unaffected animals were homozygous for the risk allele, it was hypothesized that modifying factors may be present. A genetic test is not yet available for PCAG.

POAG in the Basset Hound is caused by a 19 base pair deletion in exon 2 of *ADAMTS17*. This deletion alters the reading frame and is suspected to cause a truncated protein. The trait shows an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance. A DNA test is available.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Basset Hound, ectropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure (macroblepharon) and laxity of the canthal structures. Central lower lid ectropion is often associated with entropion of the adjacent lid segment. This causes severe ocular irritation.

It is acknowledged that factors other than genetics may play a role or be the cause of entropion and/or ectropion. However, when non-genetic factors can be ruled out, selection should be directed to a more normal head conformation that minimizes or eliminates the likelihood of the defects.

## D. Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation. This terms is no longer listed on the CAER form. Please mark other conditions suspected as inherited and write macroblepharon in the comments section.

### E. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded;

breeding discretion is advised.

F. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Ahram DF, Cook AC, Kecova H, et al. Identification of genetic loci associated with primary angle-closure glaucoma in the basset hound. *Mol Vis.* 2014;20:497-510.
- 3. Bedford PG. The aetiology of primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1975;16:217-239.
- 4. Bedford PGC. A gonioscopic study of the iridocorneal angle in the English and America breeds of Cocker Spaniel and the Bassest Hound. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1977;18:631-642.
- 5. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030.
- 6. Martin CL, Wyman M. Glaucoma in the Basset Hound. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1968;153:1320-1327.
- 7. Oliver JA, Forman OP, Pettitt L, et al. Two independent mutations in ADAMTS17 are associated with primary open angle glaucoma in the Basset Hound and Basset Fauve de Bretagne breeds of dog. *PloS one*. 2015;10:e0140436.

- 8. Ahram DF, Grozdanic SD, Kecova H, et al. Variants in Nebulin (NEB) Are Linked to the Development of Familial Primary Angle Closure Glaucoma in Basset Hounds. *PloS one*. 2015;10:e0126660.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 10. Priester WA. Congenital ocular defects in cattle, horses, cats, and dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1972;160:1504-1511.
- 11. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 12. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 13. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASSET HOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 711	1	1-2018  89
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	17	1.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	18	1.1%	7	3.7%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	121	7.1%	15	7.9%
25.110	distichiasis	23	1.3%	3	1.6%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	4	0.2%	2	1.1%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	16	0.9%	5	2.6%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	9	0.5%	1	0.5%
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	3	0.2%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.1%	1	0.5%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	0.2%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.2%	1	0.5%
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	47	2.7%	8	4.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	11	0.6%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	28	1.6%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	0	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	4	0.1%	0	
50.700	strands	•	0.270		
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.2%	1	0.5%
	uvou oyalo		0.270	<u> </u>	0.070
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	6	0.4%	0	
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	48	2.8%	8	4.2%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	17	1.0%	0	∠ /0
100.301	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	8	0.5%	2	1.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	o 4	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.2%	0	0.5 /6
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3 6	0.2%	2	1.1%
100.305		2	0.4%	1	0.5%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.1%	2	1.1%
	' '	4 7			1.170
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	7 12	0.4%	0 2	1 10/
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex		0.7%		1.1%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.2%	0	0 ==:
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	3	0.2%	1	0.5%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		4-2018
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		2	1.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.5%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.5%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.3%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	86	5.0%	15	7.9%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	7	0.4%	0	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.3%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	10	0.6%	1	0.5%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.1%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	19	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	41	2.4%	14	7.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	91	5.3%	8	4.2%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	1326	77.5%	125	66.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BAVARIAN MOUNTAIN SCENT HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the BAVARIAN MOUNTAIN SCENT HOUND breed. Therefore, there are
no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BAVARIAN MOUNTAIN SCENT HOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 0 # %		4-2018 24 %
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	4.2%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	0		23	95.8%

## **BEAGLE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	See below	1, 2	NO	
B.	Glaucoma	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 3-14	NO	For POAG, mutation in the ADAMTS10 gene
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Prolapsed gland of third eyelid	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	15-20	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	21	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract	Not defined	21-23	NO	
H.	Tapetal degeneration	Presumed autosomal recessive	24-27	Breeder option	
l.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
J.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Congenital stationary night blindness	Autosomal recessive	28	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPE65</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Microphthalmia with multiple congenital ocular defects

A developmental anomaly in which the eyeball is abnormally small. This is often associated with other ocular malformations, including defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens, and/or retina.

In the Beagle, the condition may be present unilaterally or bilaterally and is characterized by a small globe and associated ocular defects which are variable. Several forms of the condition, all apparently different, are recognized:

- 1) In one study, complete lens opacities were noted by 5-6 months of age; the severity of the cataract correlated closely with the extent of microphthalmia. Severely microphthalmic eyes also had multiple retinal folds. The disorder appeared to be inherited; the exact mode was not fully defined, although an X-linked disorder could not be ruled out.
- 2) A different form of microphthalmia is recognized in association with microphakia and persistent pupillary membrane (PPM). Based on a limited pedigree of one cross, a dominant inheritance was proposed; heterozygotes have PPM and microphakia/cataract and homozygous affected show microphthalmia and multiple congenital ocular anomalies.
- 3) A third form of microphthalmia is recognized in the breed. This condition is usually unilateral and the fellow eye is normal. The mode of inheritance has not been defined, but autosomal recessive inheritance is suspected.

#### B. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

Primary open angle glaucoma is present in the breed, and extensive breeding studies have demonstrated its inheritance as autosomal recessive. By one year of age, the intraocular pressure (IOP) is elevated, but the filtration angle is open (early glaucoma). Animals with moderate glaucoma show sustained elevations of IOP, focal disinsertions of the lens zonules and focal closures of the iridocorneal angle. Later the globe enlarges, the lens luxates and the eyes become blind and show the effects of chronic glaucoma. The causative mutation in *ADAMTS10* causes an arginine for glycine substitution at position 661. A DNA test is available.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## D. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye." In the Beagle, there is an association between this condition and keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS).

### E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

In the Beagle, corneal dystrophy has been described as an oval opacity located at the junction at the middle and inferior thirds of the cornea. The opacities are caused by accumulation of cholesterol and other lipids within the cornea. Progression was noted with possible vision impairment.

### F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Several different types of cataract (anterior capsular, posterior cortical, other) have been reported in the Beagle, but the mode of inheritance of the defects is unknown. When one considers that this breed, particularly the laboratory-bred Beagle, has been the subject of extensive ophthalmological examination, the relatively low incidence of cataracts is surprising.

### H. Tapetal degeneration

The tapetum lucidum is a modified choroidal structure present in the eyes of many animals that have good night vision. In Beagles there is a recessively inherited defect of the tapetal layer. Absence of this layer is determined by ophthalmoscopy which shows that the fundus has a uniform reddish coloration. The degeneration of the tapetum occurs as a result of abnormal postnatal development of this structure. The degeneration of the tapetum does not affect vision and does not result in functional or structural damage to the retina. As such, the condition probably represents an insignificant inherited variation of no functional significance.

### I. Retinal atrophy - generalized (PRA)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality may be detected by electroretinogram before it is apparent clinically. In all breeds studied to date, PRA is recessively inherited. The disease in the Beagle has not been characterized sufficiently to establish the disease frequency, the disease mechanism, or the age when early diagnosis by ophthalmoscopy and/or electroretinography is possible.

## J. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

K. Congenital stationary night blindness (CSNB)

A non-progressive retinal disease characterized by night blindness; day vision is normal. This condition is very rare and has only been found to date in a research colony in Japan. The condition is inherited in an autosomal recessive manner. Affected dogs had normal retinas on clinical examination, but no detectable rod photoreceptor responses with an electroretinogram (ERG). A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Anderson AC, Shultz FT. Inherited (congenital) cataract in the dog. *Am J Path.* 1958;34:956-975.
- 3. Gelatt KN. Familial glaucoma in the Beagle dog. J Am Anim Hosp Assoc. 1972;8:23-28.
- 4. Gelatt KN, Peiffer RL, Jr., Gwin RM, et al. Clinical manifestations of inherited glaucoma in the beagle. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1977;16:1135-1142.
- 5. Peiffer RL, Jr., Gum GG, Grimson RC, et al. Aqueous humor outflow in beagles with inherited glaucoma: constant pressure perfusion. *Am J Vet Res.* 1980;41:1808-1813.
- 6. Gelatt KN, Gum GG. Inheritance of primary glaucoma in the beagle. *Am J Vet Res*. 1981;42:1691-1693.
- 7. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030.
- 8. Brooks DE, Samuelson DA, Gelatt KN. Ultrastructural changes in laminar optic nerve capillaries of beagles with primary open-angle glaucoma. *Am J Vet Res.* 1989;50:929-935.
- 9. Brooks DE, Samuelson DA, Gelatt KN, et al. Morphologic changes in the lamina cribrosa of beagles with primary open-angle glaucoma. *Am J Vet Res.* 1989;50:936-941.
- 10. Samuelson DA, Gum GG, Gelatt KN. Ultrastructural changes in the aqueous outflow apparatus of beagles with inherited glaucoma. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1989;30:550-561.
- 11. Brooks DE, Strubbe DT, Kubilis PS, et al. Histomorphometry of the optic nerves of normal dogs and dogs with hereditary glaucoma. *Exp Eye Res.* 1995;60:71-89.

- 12. Gum GG, Gelatt KN, Knepper PA. Histochemical localization of glycosaminoglycans in the aqueous outflow pathways in normal beagles and beagles with inherited glaucoma. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1993;3:52-57.
- 13. Gelatt KN, Gum GG, MacKay EO, et al. Estimations of aqueous humor outflow facility by pneumotonography in the normal, genetic carrier and glaucomatous beagles. *Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1996;6:148-151.
- 14. Kuchtey J, Olson LM, Rinkoski T, et al. Mapping of the disease locus and identification of ADAMTS10 as a candidate gene in a canine model of primary open angle glaucoma. *PLoS Genet*. 2011;7:e1001306.
- 15. American Kennel Club Genetic Disease Registry. Univ of Penn, 1989.
- 16. Roth AM, Ekins MB, Waring GO, et al. Oval corneal opacities in beagles. III. Histochemical demonstration of stromal lipids without hyperlipidemia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1981;21:95-106.
- 17. Ekins MB, Sgoutas DS, Waring GO, et al. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles: VI. Quantitation of excess stromal cholesterol and phospholipid. *Exp Eye Res.* 1983;36:279-286.
- 18. Morrin LA, Waring GO, Spangler W. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles: ultrastructure of normal beagle cornea. *Am J Vet Res.* 1982;43:443-453.
- 19. Spangler WL, Waring GO, Morrin LA. Oval corneal opacities in Beagles, V. Ultrastructure. *Vet Pathol.* 1982;19:150-159.
- 20. Waring GO, Elkins MB, Spangler W. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles and crystalline lipid corneal opacities in Siberian Huskies. *Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol*. 1979;3:203.
- 21. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 22. Heywood R. Juvenile cataracts in the Beagle dog. J Small Anim Pract. 1971;12:171-177.
- 23. Hirth RS, Greenstein ET, Peer RL. Anterior capsular opacities (spurious cataracts) in Beagle dogs. *Vet Pathol.* 1974;11:181-194.
- 24. Belhorn RW, Bellhorn MB, Swarm RL, et al. Hereditary tapetal abnormality in the Beagle. *Ophtho Res.* 1975;7:250-260.
- 25. Wen GY, Sturman JA, Wisniewski HM, et al. Chemical and ultrastructural changes in the tapetum of Beagles with a heredity abnormality. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1982;23:733-742.
- 26. Burns MS, Bellhorn RW, Impellizzeri CW, et al. Development of hereditary tapetal degeneration in the beagle dog. *Curr Eye Res.* 1988;7:103-114.
- 27. Burns MS, Tyler NK, Bellhorn RW. Melanosome abnormalities of ocular pigmented epithelial cells in beagle dogs with hereditary tapetal degeneration. *Curr Eye Res.* 1988;7:115-123.

Kondo M, Das G, Imai R, et al. A naturally occurring canine model of autosomal recessive congenital stationary night blindness. *PLoS One*. 2015;10:e0137072.

28.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEAGLE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1991-2013 1469		2014-2018 358	
			%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.3%	0		
EYELIDS	1					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.1%	4	1.1%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	259	17.6%	80	22.3%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.1%	8	2.2%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.1%	1	0.3%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.1%	0		
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	10	0.7%	1	0.3%	
CORNEA						
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	6	0.4%	1	0.3%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	19	1.3%	1	0.3%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.2%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.3%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	0		
	strands					
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	3	0.8%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	9	0.6%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	40	2.7%	13	3.6%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.4%	3	0.8%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	6	0.4%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.3%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.2%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	0.2%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.2%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	13	0.9%	1	0.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.4%	2	0.6%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.3%	1	0.3%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.3%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	18	1.2%	1	0.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	<i>75</i>	5.1%	12	3.4%	

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	0	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	4	0.3%	4	1.1%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	32	2.2%	2	0.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.3%	2	0.6%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	8	0.5%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	4	0.3%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	18	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	50	3.4%	14	3.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.5%	0	
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	1102	75.0%	230	64.2%

## **BEARDED COLLIE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2,3	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO	
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
F.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	3-6	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached), which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- F. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - Staphyloma/coloboma
  - Retinal detachment
  - Retinal hemorrhage
  - Optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

- 5. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res.* 2007 Nov;17:1562-1571.
- 6. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEARDED COLLIE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 3595		4-2018 502
Diagnost		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	21	0.6%	9	1.8%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	45	1.3%	7	1.4%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	143	4.0%	25	5.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	7	0.2%	2	0.4%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	0.4%
93.999	uveal cysts	5	0.1%	5	1.0%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	12	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	354	9.8%	64	12.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	36	1.0%	7	1.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	15	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	28	0.8%	2	0.4%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.1%	0	01.70
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	21	0.6%	6	1.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.307	punctate cataract, racious	6	0.2%	3	0.6%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	35	1.0%	4	0.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	29	0.8%	5	1.0%
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	22	0.6%	3	0.6%
100.314	incipient cataract, equational cortex	3	0.0%	0	0.076
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	10	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	12	0.3%	3	0.6%
100.317	incipient cataract, nucleus	9	0.3%	3	0.6%
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.5%	1	0.6%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	0.1/0	'1	0.2%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		'1	0.2%
100.327	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.1%	22	4.4%
100.326	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.1%	0	<b>+.4</b> 70
100.330	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	5 5	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.375	significant cataracts (summary)	255	7.1%	43	8.6%
VITDES:					
VITREOU		6	0.20/		
110.120 110.320	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant vitreal degeneration	6 6	0.2% 0.2%	0 2	0.4%
FUNDUS	-				
<b>FUNDUS</b> 97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	22	0.6%	0	
97.110	coloboma	4	0.0%	0	
57.120	ουιοροιτία	4	0.1/0		

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	52	1.4%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.0%	2	0.4%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	8	0.2%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	1	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	37	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	75	2.1%	31	6.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	20	0.6%	0	
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	2917	81.1%	339	67.5%

## **BEAUCERON**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes	Not defined	1	Passes with no
	<ul> <li>lens pigment foci/no strands</li> </ul>	Not defined	ı	notation
B.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

B. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Beauceron breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEAUCERON

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1991-2013 52		2014-2018 280	
Diagnost		#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	1.9%	0		
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	0		3	1.1%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	1.9%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	0.4%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	1.9%	8	2.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0		1	0.4%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	3.8%	22	7.9%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	3.8%	8	2.9%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.4%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	0.7%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.7%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	0.7%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.7%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	0.4%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	1.9%	2	0.7%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	0		2	0.7%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		11	3.9%	
VITREOL	us					
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		6	2.1%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	0.4%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	1.9%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	3	5.8%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	0		11	3.9%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	49	94.2%	215	76.8%	

## **BEDLINGTON TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	
E.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic - detached	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 5, 6	NO 

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Imperforate lacrimal punctum

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

E. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

In the Bedlington Terrier, studies have indicated an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance for this form of retinal dysplasia. Affected animals are generally blind at birth due to complete retinal detachment and disorganization. Cataracts may also be seen with this condition.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Barnett KC. Imperforate and micro-lachrymal puncta in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1979 Aug;20:481-490.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. Rubin LF. Heredity of retinal dysplasia in the Bedlington terrier. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1968;152:260.
- 6. Rubin LF. Hereditary retinal detachment in Bedlington terriers. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin*. 1963;3:387.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEDLINGTON TERRIER

	TOTAL DOOR EVAMINED		1-2013	2014-2018		
Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED tic Name	1 #	445 %	#	314 %	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.3%	1	0.3%	
EYELIDS	1					
20.140	ectopic cilia	2	0.1%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	111	7.7%	25	8.0%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	6	0.4%	9	2.9%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	7	0.5%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	109	7.5%	42	13.4%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.3%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	3	0.2%	0		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	13	0.9%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	92	6.4%	39	12.4%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	7	0.5%	3	1.0%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.2%	1	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.5%	3	1.0%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	11	0.8%	6	1.9%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	2	0.6%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	37	2.6%	2	0.6%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	18	1.2%	0		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	31	2.1%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.3%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	7	0.5%	2	0.6%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.2%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	-	1	0.3%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.1%	5	1.6%	
100.020				1		
	generalized/complete cataract	14	1.0%	4	U.076	
100.320 100.330 100.375	generalized/complete cataract subluxation/luxation, unspecified	14 1	1.0% 0.1%	2 0	0.6%	

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
VITREOL	JS .				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.3%	3	1.0%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	6	0.4%	4	1.3%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.2%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	5	0.3%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	13	0.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	35	2.4%	17	5.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	6	0.4%	1	0.3%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1099	76.1%	190	60.5%

## **BELGIAN LAEKENOIS**

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Belgian Laekenois breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN LAEKENOIS

			1-2013	2014-2018		
Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name	#	135 %	#	54 %	
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	5	3.7%	0		
NICTITA	vs					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		2	3.7%	
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.7%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	0.7%	1	1.9%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	1.9%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	9.6%	4	7.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	1.9%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	1.9%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	3.7%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	6	4.4%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0		1	1.9%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	4	3.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	4	3.0%	2	3.7%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	111	82.2%	45	83.3%	

## **BELGIAN MALINOIS**

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1	NO
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	4	Breeder Option
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	3	Breeder option
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized/retinopathy	Not defined	2, 5	NO

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Belgian Malinois, cataract most often occurs as a non-progressive, triangular opacity in the posterior cortex.

## D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## F. Retinal degeneration – generalized/Retinopathy

A unilateral or bilateral retinal disease which can be progressive. When bilateral, the ophthalmoscopic lesions are sometimes asymmetrical, particularly in the early stages of the disease. Fundus examination shows initially single or multiple focal retinal lesions that appear active (local infiltrative inflammation or granulation) or inactive. The lesions can progress resulting in widespread retinal atrophy. The end-stage ophthalmoscopic lesions vary and may appear indistinguishable from PRA, or may be more characteristic of an inflammatory retinopathy. The asymmetry of the fundus abnormalities and the presence of inflammatory lesions in the retina and choroid help to differentiate this disorder from PRA. The mode of inheritance of this disease is not known; however, studies of different families suggest that it is possibly inherited.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Belgian Malinois breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN MALINOIS

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 2317		2014-2018 786	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
EYELIDS	1				
21.000	entropion, unspecified	0		1	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	0.1%
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	0		3	0.4%
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	10	0.4%	1	0.1%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	14	0.6%	3	0.4%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	28	1.2%	13	1.7%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	9	0.4%	1	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	88	3.8%	58	7.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.5%	4	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.4%	5	0.6%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	12	0.5%	4	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	20	0.9%	6	0.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.3%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	7	0.3%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	14	0.6%	1	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		10	1.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	110	4.7%	28	3.6%
VITREOL	JS S				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.1%	0	

VITREOUS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	17	0.7%	6	0.8%
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	22	0.9%	4	0.5%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	5	0.2%	2	0.3%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	13	0.6%	1	0.1%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	4	0.2%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		6	0.8%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	2	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	21	0.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	78	3.4%	42	5.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	0.4%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	2075	89.6%	641	81.6%

## **BELGIAN SHEEPDOG**

## (BELGIAN SHEPHERD-GROENENDAEL)

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1	NO
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes			
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 3	NO
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2, 4	Breeder option
G.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option
H.	Achiasmic optic nerves with nystagmus	Autosomal recessive	5	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Belgian Sheepdog, cataract most often occurs as a non-progressive, triangular opacity in the posterior cortex.

## E. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Limited breeding studies in the Belgian Sheepdog suggest an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance.

### F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### G. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

### H. Achiasmatic optic nerves with nystagmus

Achiasmatic optic nerves with nystagmus have been described in a small family of black Belgian Sheepdogs. Congenital nystagmus is the clinical sign most commonly noted. All retinal ganglion cell axons extend directly into the ipsilateral optic disc with no chiasmal decussation. No optic nerve hypoplasia/micropapilla was noted in the animals studied and

reported.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. Miller TR. Generalized retinopathy in the Belgian shepherds. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27 (Suppl):310.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 5. Hogan D and Williams RW. Analysis of the retinas and optic nerves of achiasmatic Belgian sheepdogs. *The Journal of comparative neurology*. 1995 Feb 13;352:367-380.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN SHEEPDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 5266		2014-2018 1007		
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%		
GLOBE							
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0			
EYELIDS	,						
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0			
25.110	distichiasis	11	0.2%	2	0.2%		
NICTITA	NS						
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	1	0.0%	7	0.7%		
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	2	0.2%		
CORNEA							
70.210	corneal pannus	42	0.8%	20	2.0%		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.1%	1	0.1%		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	30	0.6%	4	0.4%		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0			
UVEA							
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0			
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	373	7.1%	96	9.5%		
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.1%	0			
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.1%	3	0.3%		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	5	0.1%	0			
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	6	0.1%	9	0.9%		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	3	0.1%	0			
00.000	strands	0	0.10/	,	0.10/		
93.999 97.150	uveal cysts chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	3 0	0.1%	1 1	0.1% 0.1%		
	-						
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	13	0.2%	0			
100.210	cataract, unspectmed cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	183	3.5%	38	3.8%		
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	13	0.2%	8	0.8%		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	39	0.7%	1	0.1%		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.1%	0	5.170		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	0			
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	13	0.2%	4	0.4%		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	4	0.1%	1	0.1%		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	6	0.6%		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	24	0.5%	2	0.2%		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	53	1.0%	9	0.9%		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	12	0.2%	1	0.1%		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.1%	0			
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	13	0.2%	1	0.1%		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	11	0.2%	0			
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	6	0.1%	0			
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.1%		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.1%		
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.1%		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.1%	6	0.6%		
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.1%	0			

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	0		1	0.1%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	225	4.3%	36	3.6%	
VITREOU	VITREOUS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.1%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	0.1%	2	0.2%	
FUNDUS						
97.120	coloboma	2	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	36	0.7%	2	0.2%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	5	0.1%	2	0.2%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	0.1%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.0%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	24	0.5%	6	0.6%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	12	0.2%	2	0.2%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	5	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	54	1.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	126	2.4%	42	4.2%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	19	0.4%	1	0.1%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	4552	86.4%	758	75.3%	

## **BELGIAN TERVUREN**

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	2, 3	NO
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	2	NO
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1, 4	Breeder option
G.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic	Not defined	1	NO
H.	Micropapilla	Not defined	2	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial

growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Belgian Tervuren, cataract most often occurs as a non-progressive, triangular opacity in the posterior cortex.

## E. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

In the Belgian Tervuren concern has been high regarding PRA. Recently, an entire litter from known carrier background were examined with 4 of 6 individuals affected. Age of clinical onset appears to be about 4-5 yrs.

## F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - geographic

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth. Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

## H. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Chavkin MJ, Roberts SM, Salman MD, et al. Risk factors for development of chronic superficial keratitis in dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1994 May 15;204:1630-1634.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN TERVUREN

D:	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 11690 # %		2014-2018 2060	
Diagnos	tic name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.0%	0		
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS	5					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.0%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	114	1.0%	6	0.3%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.0%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	3	0.0%	5	0.2%	
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	12	0.1%	9	0.4%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0		
CORNE	1					
70.210	corneal pannus	70	0.6%	34	1.7%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	4	0.0%	5	0.2%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	63	0.5%	13	0.6%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	7	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.0%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	839	7.2%	245	11.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	12	0.1%	1	0.0%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.0%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	14	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	16	0.1%	37	1.8%	
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		2	0.1%	
93.999	uveal cysts	16	0.1%	2	0.1%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	66	0.6%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	583	5.0%	165	8.0%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	55	0.5%	14	0.7%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	86	0.7%	8	0.4%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	17	0.1%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.0%	2	0.1%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	29	0.2%	5	0.2%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.0%	2	0.1%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	16	0.1%	9	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	52	0.4%	10	0.5%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	118	1.0%	31	1.5%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	18	0.2%	3	0.1%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	6	0.1%	1	0.0%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	24	0.2%	5	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.0%	3	0.1%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	13	0.1%	3	0.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.0%	15	0.7%	

LENS CO	DNTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	12	0.1%	0	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	520	4.4%	99	4.8%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.1%	7	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	27	0.2%	15	0.7%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	40	0.3%	3	0.1%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	9	0.1%	4	0.2%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	23	0.2%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.0%	5	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	103	0.9%	33	1.6%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	89	0.8%	6	0.3%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	4	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	107	0.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	283	2.4%	147	7.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	47	0.4%	3	0.1%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	9869	84.4%	1402	68.1%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGAMASCO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the BERGAMASCO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed v	with
breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGAMASCO

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2 2 #	2013 %	2014-2018 6 # %	
CORNEA 70.700 corneal dystrophy		0		1	16.7%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		2 100	0.0%	5	83.3%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGER DES PYRENEES

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the BERGER DES PYRENEES breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGER DES PYRENEES

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- 0 #	 2014-2018 3 # %	
OTHER 900.100 other, not inherited		0	1	33.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	2	66.7%

# **BERGER PICARD**

(PICARDY SHEPHERD, PICARDIE)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
В.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - all other forms	Not defined Not defined	1 1	Breeder option NO
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	2	NO
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	3	Breeder option
H.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/ detached	Autosomal recessive	4	NO
l.	Retinopathy	Not defined	2	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality is also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, and may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before there are detectable funduscopic changes seen by ophthalmoscopy. There are multiple genetic types of PRA including the rod cone dysplasias described elsewhere.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## H. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of

retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

#### I. Retinopathy

A lesion similar to canine multifocal retinopathy has been noted in the Berger Picard. The lesions initially appear as multifocal sub-retinal fluid elevations that over time may become hyper-reflective lesions.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Berger Picard breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGER PICARD

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 460		2014-2018 844	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	0		1	0.1%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	39	8.5%	59	7.0%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		2	0.2%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	4	0.9%	23	2.7%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		1	0.1%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	1.1%	20	2.4%
UVEA					
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.2%	0	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.1%
93.150	iris coloboma	0		1	0.1%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	139	30.2%	133	15.8%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		1	0.1%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.2%	0	
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.2%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	0		7	0.8%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	62	13.5%	86	10.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		4	0.5%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	0		2	0.2%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	10	2.2%	18	2.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	7	0.8%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.2%	3	0.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	10	1.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.1%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	5	1.1%	9	1.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.2%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.2%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	4	0.5%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	10	2.2%	73	8.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	0		1	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	20	4.3%	68	8.1%

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOU	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		9	1.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	110	23.9%	117	13.9%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.9%	7	0.8%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	12	2.6%	15	1.8%
120.960	retinopathy	15	3.3%	42	5.0%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	0.1%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	25	5.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	8	1.7%	51	6.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	6	1.3%	13	1.5%
NORMAI	_				
0.000	normal globe	207	45.0%	393	46.6%

# **BERNESE MOUNTAIN DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	4	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3	Breeder option
E.	Cataract	Not defined	3, 4	NO
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1, 5	NO
G.	Systemic histiocytosis	Not defined	6-10	NO

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

# D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

# F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

In the Bernese Mountain Dog, one French report found the early onset retinopathy to be functionally and electroretinographically similar to the congenital stationary night blindness (retinal dystrophy) seen in the Briard.

# G. Systemic histiocytosis

An inflammatory, non-neoplastic disease arising from activated dermal Langerhans cells with an absence of infectious agents that responds to immunoregulatory drugs suggesting immune dysregulatory mechanisms. Seen as conjunctivitis, episcleritis, anterior and posterior uveitis, retinal detachments, and glaucoma. Malignant histiocytosis is a malignant histiocytic disease that is familial in the Bernese Mountain Dog with a polygenic mode of inheritance that represents up to 25% of all tumors in the breed.

## References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

- 5. Chaudieu G and Molon-Noblot S. Early retinopathy in the Bernese Mountain Dog in France: preliminary observations. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004 May-Jun;7:175-184.
- 6. Cherlie PH, Smedes SL and Feltz T. Ocular manifestations of systemic histiocytosis in a dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1992;201:1229.
- 7. Moore PF and Rosin A. Malignant histiocytosis of Bernese mountain dogs. *Vet Pathol.* 1986 Jan;23:1-10.
- 8. Padgett GA, Madewell BR, Keller ET, et al. Inheritance of histiocytosis in Bernese mountain dogs. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1995 Mar;36:93-98.
- 9. Paterson S, Boydell P and Pike R. Systemic histiocytosis in the Bernese mountain dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1995 May;36:233-236.
- 10. Rosin A, P Moore and Dubielzig R. Malignant histiocytosis in Bernese Mountain dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986 May 1;188:1041-1045.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERNESE MOUNTAIN DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 1505	1	1-2018 605
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	7	0.0%	1	0.0%
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	5				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	25	0.2%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	227	1.6%	40	1.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	94	0.6%	23	0.6%
25.110	distichiasis	124	0.9%	52	1.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.0%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	ns				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	38	0.3%	5	0.1%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNE	1				
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	62	0.4%	6	0.2%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
90.200	uveitis	1	0.0%	0	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	9	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	547	3.8%	143	4.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	14	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	0.0%	5	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	5	0.0%	0	0.70/
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	7	0.0%	24	0.7%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	7	0.0%	4	0.1%
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	46	0.3%	11	0.3%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	6	0.0%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	861	5.9%	199	5.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	69	0.5%	23	0.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	76	0.5%	15	0.4%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	38	0.3%	10	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	12	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	27	0.2%	8	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	15	0.1%	10	0.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	12	0.1%	11	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	47	0.3%	15	0.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	161	1.1%	23	0.6%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	95	0.7%	10	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.1%	2	0.1%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	29	0.2%	1	0.0%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	26	0.2%	8	0.2%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	42	0.3%	10	0.3%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.0%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		3	0.1%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	5	0.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		3	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		8	0.2%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	27	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		2	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	7	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	691	4.8%	167	4.6%
VITREOL	ls				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	20	0.1%	10	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	8	0.1%	2	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	29	0.2%	1	0.0%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	32	0.2%	11	0.3%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	5	0.0%	4	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	51	0.4%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	2	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	3	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	0		8	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	15	0.1%	11	0.3%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	26	0.2%	6	0.2%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	20	0.1%	3	0.1%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	193	1.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	495	3.4%	155	4.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	49	0.3%	7	0.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	12534	86.4%	2851	79.1%

# **BICHON FRISE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
В.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 3, 4	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option
	- 10lus 			_

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Bichon Frise, many of these strands bridge between the iris and cornea where they may be associated with corneal opacities and vision impairment.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The range in age of animals affected with cataracts in one study was 1-2 years to 9-10 years old, with the peak age of 3 years old. The cataracts involved all regions of the lens, but in age groups of 2-4 years old, the predominant regions affected were the posterior cortex, and the anterior and posterior cortices combined. The earliest abnormalities usually consisted of small punctate opacities in the paracentral posterior cortex, independent of the posterior lens sutures.

# E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

# F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. Gelatt KN, Wallace MR, Andrew SE, et al. Cataracts in the Bichon Frise. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2003 Mar;6:3-9.
- 4. Schmidt GM and Vainisi SJ. Retrospective study of prophylactic random transscleral retinopexy in the Bichon Frise with cataract. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004 Sep-Oct;7:307-310.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BICHON FRISE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 217	1	1-2018 590
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	;				
20.140	ectopic cilia	2	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	6	0.1%	2	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	0		1	0.1%
25.110	distichiasis	314	3.4%	80	5.0%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.1%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		1	0.1%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	309	3.4%	71	4.5%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	5	0.1%	2	0.1%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	2	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	4	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	210	2.3%	54	3.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	13	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	30	0.3%	1	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	8	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		5	0.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	6	0.1%	4	0.3%
	strands				
LENS			0.057		
100.200	cataract, unspecified	23	0.2%	0	0.001
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	488	5.3%	96	6.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	90	1.0%	12	0.8%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	79	0.9%	9	0.6%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	11	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.1%	0	0.40/
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	34	0.4%	6	0.4%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	9 7	0.1% 0.1%	5	0.1% 0.3%
100.307 100.311	punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex	7 79	0.1%	14	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	202	0.9% 2.2%	22	1.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	31	0.3%	3	0.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equational cortex incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.3%	0	U.Z 70
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	44	0.0%	4	0.3%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.5%	2	0.3%

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	11	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	4	0.3%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		16	1.0%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	147	1.6%	2	0.1%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	4	0.0%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	787	8.5%	89	5.6%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	18	0.2%	10	0.6%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	6	0.4%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	88	1.0%	33	2.1%	
FUNDUS						
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	65	0.7%	5	0.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.0%	1	0.1%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	57	0.6%	2	0.1%	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	3	0.2%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	10	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	39	0.4%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	153	1.7%	54	3.4%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	31	0.3%	1	0.1%	
NORMAI						
0.000	normal globe	7662	83.1%	1156	72.7%	

# **BIEWER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Biewer. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BIEWER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 45	201	4-2018 26
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	3.8%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	13.3%	3	11.5%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	2.2%	1	3.8%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		1	3.8%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		4	15.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	3.8%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	0		1	3.8%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	3.8%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		3	11.5%
VITREOL	IS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	3.8%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	2.2%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	2.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	2.2%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	41	91.1%	16	61.5%

# BLACK AND TAN COONHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation
B.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO
C.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	3	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Black and Tan Coonhound breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLACK AND TAN COONHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 445		2014-2018 215	
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.2%	0		
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.7%	0		
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.7%	4	1.9%	
25.110	distichiasis	5	1.1%	1	0.5%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.4%	0		
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.2%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.4%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	5	1.1%	0		
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.7%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.4%	6	2.8%	
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	0.5%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	38	8.5%	9	4.2%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.9%	1	0.5%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	0		3	1.4%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	4	0.9%	2	0.9%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	2	0.9%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	5	1.1%	1	0.5%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	1	0.5%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.7%	0		
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.5%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	0.7%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	24	5.4%	11	5.1%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.5%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.2%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.2%	0		
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	16	3.6%	41	19.1%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	0.5%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.5%	

	1991-2013	2014-2018
OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited	2 0.4% 12 2.7%	0 7 3.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	358 80.4%	142 66.0%

# **BLACK RUSSIAN TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	2, 3	NO	
C.	POANV (polyneuropathy, ocular abnormalities neuronal vacuolation) - Microphthalmia - Cataracts -PPM (iris to iris)	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	RAB3GAP1: c.743delC mutation

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

C. POANV- Polyneuropathy with ocular abnormalities and neuronal vacuolation

An autosomal recessive condition resulting in juvenile polyneuropathy that presents as laryngeal paralysis and weakness. Patients have concurrent ophthalmic abnormalities including microphthalmia, incomplete cataracts (primarily nuclear) and iris-to-iris PPMs. Neuronal vacuolation was identified on histopathology. Affected dogs were found to be homozygous for the RAB3GAP1: c.743delC mutation. Patients with this variant are not reported to survive past 6 months.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 4. Mhlanga-Mutangadura T, Johnson GJ, Schnabel RD, et al. A mutation in the Warburg syndrome gene, RAB3GAP1, causes a similar syndrome with polyneuropathy and neuronal vacuolation in Black Russian Terrier dogs. Neurobiology of Disease. 2016;86:75-85.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLACK RUSSIAN TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 134	1	1-2018 808
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	5	1.2%	3	1.0%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	2	0.5%	2	0.6%
25.110	distichiasis	3	0.7%	5	1.6%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.2%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.2%	0	
CORNEA	1				
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.2%	1	0.3%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.3%
93.150	iris coloboma	0		1	0.3%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	10	2.3%	4	1.3%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.2%	1	0.3%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		3	1.0%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		1	0.3%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.3%
93.999	uveal cysts	3	0.7%	;	0.3%
30.333	uveai cysis		0.7 /6		0.5 /6
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	20	4.6%	23	7.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.5%	5	1.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	1.2%	2	0.6%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.5%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		4	1.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	8	1.8%	5	1.6%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	0.3%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	20	4.6%	18	5.8%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.3%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.2%	1	0.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		3	1.0%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	12	2.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	11	2.5%	7	2.3%

OTHER CONTINUED	1991-2013	2014-2018	
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1 0.2%	0	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	387 89.2%	241 78.2%	

# **BLOODHOUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1-3	Breeder option
C.	Macroblepharon	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
D.	Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	4, 5 5	Breeder option NO
F.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	4, 5	Breeder option

# **Description and Comment**

### A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

# D. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

# E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med*. 1976;20:39-67.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2001 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLOODHOUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 524		2014-2018 91	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%	
<b>GLOBE</b> 0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.2%	0		
EYELIDS						
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	75	14.3%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	113	21.6%	19	20.9%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	134	25.6%	23	25.3%	
25.110	distichiasis	8	1.5%	3	3.3%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.2%	2	2.2%	
NICTITA	NS					
	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.2%	0		
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	6	1.1%	0		
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	5	1.0%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.4%	1	1.1%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.4%	0	,-	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	17	3.2%	2	2.2%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.8%	1	1.1%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	36	6.9%	2	2.2%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.2%	2	2.2%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.2%	0	2.270	
30.700	strands		0.270			
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	1.1%	
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.2%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	2.5%	3	3.3%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	10	1.9%	0	0.070	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.2%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	15	2.9%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	6	1.1%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.6%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.6%	1	1.1%	
100.317	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.8%	'1	1.1%	
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	0.0 /0	'1	1.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	2.2%	
100.322	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.2%	0	د.د ۱۵	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.2%	0		
100.340	significant cataracts (summary)	49	0.2% 9.4%	5	5.5%	
100.333	signinoant catalacts (summary)	43	J.+/0		0.0/0	

		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.2%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.2%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	32	6.1%	2	2.2%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.2%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.2%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.2%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	5	1.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	13	2.5%	2	2.2%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	1.7%	0		
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	237	45.2%	47	51.6%	

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUE LACY

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed	descriptions	of
hereditary ocular conditions of the BLUE LACY breed. Therefore, there are no cond	ditions listed v	with
breeding advice.		

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUE LACY

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 2 # %	2014-2018 4 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		2 100.0%	4 100.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUE MOUNTAIN SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BLUE MOUNTAIN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUE MOUNTAIN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUETICK COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
nereditary ocular conditions of the BLUETICK COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
isted with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUETICK COONHOUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	01-2013 9	201	4-2018 37
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	;				
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	11.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	2.7%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		2	5.4%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	11.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		2	5.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	2.7%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	3	33.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	5.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	2.7%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	7	77.8%	30	81.1%

## **BOERBOEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TEST
A.	Multifocal retinopathy	Autosomal recessive	1	Breeder option	Mutation in BEST1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (BEST1) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff.

### References

1. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (cmr3). *Mol Vis.* 2010;16:2791-2804.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOERBOEL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 16	2014-2018 43		
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS					
20.160 macropalpebral fissure	1	6.2%	0		
21.000 entropion, unspecified	0		1	2.3%	
22.000 ectropion, unspecified	1	6.2%	0		
25.110 distichiasis	2	12.5%	1	2.3%	
CORNEA					
70.220 pigmentary keratitis	0		1	2.3%	
70.700 corneal dystrophy	0		1	2.3%	
70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration	0		1	2.3%	
UVEA					
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	6.2%	0		
93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0		1	2.3%	
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		2	4.7%	
93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	6.2%	1	2.3%	
LENS					
00.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	6.2%	2	4.7%	
100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.3%	
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.3%	
100.315 incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	2.3%	
100.328 posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	2.3%	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	0		3	7.0%	
VITREOUS					
10.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	2.3%	
RETINA					
20.170 retinal dysplasia, folds	0		4	9.3%	
20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	6.2%	0		
OTHER					
on other, not inherited	0		1	2.3%	
NORMAL					
0.000 normal globe	10	62.5%	32	74.4%	

## **BOLOGNESE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
В.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO
E.	Vitreous Degeneration	Not defined	4	Breeder Option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment. This is a significant problem in the Whippet.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Bolognese breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and Data from OFA/CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOLOGNESE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 619	2014-2018 187	
Diagnos	iic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	,				
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.5%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	105	17.0%	4	2.1%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.2%	1	0.5%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.3%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.3%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	11	1.8%	4	2.1%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	92	14.9%	26	13.9%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	1.0%	0	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	4	0.6%	0	
	Silands				
<b>LENS</b> 100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	18	2.9%	2	1.1%
100.210	,	10	0.2%	0	1.170
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.3%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.313	incipient cataract, equational contex	0	0.5 /6	;	0.5%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	7	1.1%		0.5 /6
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.2%		
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.6%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	19	3.1%	2	1.1%
VITREOL	IS				
	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	0		1	0.5%
110.200	vitritis	1	0.2%	1	0.5%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	11	1.8%	1	0.5%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	6	1.0%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	0.5%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.2%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.2%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	19	3.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	20	3.2%	4	2.1%

OTHER CONTINUED 1991-2013 20		2014-2018
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4 0.6%	0
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	443 71.6%	141 75.4%

## **BORDER COLLIE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
В.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option	
	- all other forms	Not defined	3	NO	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	4, 11	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Suggested X- linked	2, 6, 7	NO	
H.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
I.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic Nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	8-10	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness.

## F. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

## H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- I. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - Staphyloma/coloboma
  - Retinal detachment
  - Retinal hemorrhage
  - Optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. Foster SJ, Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the Border Collie. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1986;27:1-6.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 6. Barnett KC. Canine retinopathies III. The other breeds. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1965;6:185-196.
- 7. Vilboux T, Chaudieu G, Jeannin P, et al. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Border Collie: a new XLPRA. *BMC Vet Res*. 2008;4:10.
- 8. Bedford PG. Collie eye anomaly in the Border Collie. *Vet Rec.* 1982;111:34-35.
- 9. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571.

- 10. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 11. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Veterinary Ophthalmology* 2011;14:378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORDER COLLIE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			2014-2018 3254		
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	12	0.0%	1	0.0%	
10.000	glaucoma	0		1	0.0%	
EYELIDS	,					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.0%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	109	0.5%	24	0.7%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.0%	5	0.2%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	16	0.1%	6	0.2%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.0%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	181	0.7%	56	1.7%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.0%	1	0.0%	
UVEA						
90.200	uveitis	0		1	0.0%	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	2	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	8	0.0%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1489	6.2%	234	7.2%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	30	0.1%	6	0.2%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	33	0.1%	2	0.1%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	14	0.1%	1	0.0%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	6	0.0%	6	0.2%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	3	0.0%	1	0.0%	
	strands					
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.0%	
93.999	uveal cysts	9	0.0%	3	0.1%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	1	0.0%	2	0.1%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	57	0.2%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1092	4.5%	210	6.5%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	101	0.4%	19	0.6%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	58	0.2%	8	0.2%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	43	0.2%	8	0.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.0%	1	0.0%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	98	0.4%	45	1.4%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	24	0.1%	8	0.2%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	23	0.1%	13	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	132	0.5%	14	0.4%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	93	0.4%	17	0.5%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	105	0.4%	24	0.7%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	12	0.0%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	50	0.2%	12	0.4%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	25	0.1%	10	0.3%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	23	0.1%	5	0.2%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	7	0.2%	

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	12	0.0%	82	2.5%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	28	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	14	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	880	3.6%	202	6.2%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	63	0.3%	5	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	18	0.1%	2	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	7	0.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	151	0.6%	24	0.7%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	417	1.7%	44	1.4%
97.120	coloboma	48	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	188	0.8%	20	0.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	15	0.1%	1	0.0%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	220	0.9%	17	0.5%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	6	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	18	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	3	0.0%	20	0.6%
OPTIC N					
130.110	micropapilla	16	0.1%	7	0.2%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	18	0.1%	1	0.0%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	89	0.4%	8	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	214	0.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	644	2.7%	184	5.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	91	0.4%	2	0.1%
NORMAL	•				
0.000	normal globe	20392	84.3%	2354	72.3%

## **BORDER TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
В.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	4, 5	NO	Mutation in the HSF4 gene
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive mutation in the HSF4 gene (*HSF4-1*). A DNA test is available.

## D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:369-378.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORDER TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 138	1	4-2018  784
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	39	0.8%	11	0.6%
NASOLA		0			0.10/
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
	corneal dystrophy	11	0.2%	3	0.2%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	115	2.2%	83	4.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.0%	0	,0
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.760		1	0.0%	0	0.176
JJ./0U	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%		
02.000		1	0.00/	0	
93.999	uveal cysts		0.0%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	9	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	269	5.2%	196	11.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	25	0.5%	14	0.8%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	18	0.4%	4	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	15	0.3%	5	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.2%	17	1.0%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.1%	5	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	49	1.0%	20	1.1%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	42	0.8%	16	0.9%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	57	1.1%	24	1.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	11	0.2%	8	0.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	13	0.2%	0	5. 170
100.317	incipient cataract, nacieus	5	0.1%	5	0.3%
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	7	0.4%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	9	0.5%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0	0.0 /0	4	0.5%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0	0.40/	1 70	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.1%	79	4.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	17	0.3%	5	0.3%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	287	5.6%	150	8.4%

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOU	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.1%	5	0.3%
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	9	0.5%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	47	0.9%	23	1.3%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	11	0.2%	4	0.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	7	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	11	0.2%	2	0.1%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	0		1	0.1%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	56	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	131	2.5%	93	5.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	11	0.2%	6	0.3%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	4663	90.8%	1322	74.1%

## **BORZOI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO
D.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Retinopathy	Not defined	3	Breeder option
F.	Retinal degeneration	Not defined	4	NO
G.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Corneal Dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated)

screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## E. Retinopathy

Patchy focal unilateral or bilateral hyper reflective tapetal lesions most frequently peripheral but occasionally central around a pigmented spot, usually non progressive. Not usually present prior to 3 months of age but usually present by 18 months of age.

## F. Retinal degeneration

A unilateral or bilateral retinal disease that affects young and adult Borzoi and which can be progressive. When bilateral, the ophthalmoscopic lesions are often asymmetrical, particularly in the early stages of the disease. Fundus examination shows initially single or multiple focal retinal lesions that appear active (local infiltrative inflammation or granulation) or inactive. The lesions can progress resulting in widespread retinal atrophy. The end-stage ophthalmoscopic lesions vary and may appear indistinguishable from PRA, or may be more characteristic of an inflammatory retinopathy. The asymmetry of the fundus abnormalities and the presence of inflammatory lesions in the retina and choroid help to differentiate this disorder from PRA. The mode of inheritance of this disease is not known; however, studies of different families suggest that it is possibly inherited. An intriguing aspect of the disease has been the preponderance of affected males compared to females. This has been confirmed in a recent unpublished survey.

## G. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Repor, 2003-2004.
- 3. Storey ES, Grahn BH and Alcorn J. Multifocal chorioretinal lesions in Borzoi dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005 Sep-Oct;8:337-347.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORZOI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 940		1-2018 029
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	6	0.2%	1	0.1%
EYELIDS	5				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	8	0.3%	3	0.3%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	0.1%
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	0		2	0.2%
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	16	0.5%	1	0.1%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	15	0.5%	1	0.1%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	65	2.2%	15	1.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	6	0.2%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	11	0.4%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0	0.00/	3	0.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		3	0.3%
93.999	uveal cysts	5	0.2%	5	0.5%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	91	3.1%	28	3.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	9	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	6	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.1%	0	0.00/
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.3%	3	0.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	14	0.5%	5	0.5%
100.313 100.314	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2 2	0.1% 0.1%	2 0	0.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.0%	3	0.3%
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0	0.170	1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		8	0.9%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	4	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	69	2.3%	24	2.6%

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	9	0.3%	5	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	10	0.3%	1	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	9	0.3%	2	0.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	7	0.2%	3	0.3%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	8	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	25	0.9%	2	0.2%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	2	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	5	0.2%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.960	retinopathy	6	0.2%	28	3.0%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	10	0.3%	4	0.4%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	14	0.5%	2	0.2%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	1	0.1%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	44	1.5%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	120	4.1%	68	7.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	28	1.0%	1	0.1%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	2581	87.8%	752	80.9%

## **BOSTON TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-3	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	1, 5	NO	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract	Autosomal recessive	1, 7-11	NO	Mutation in the HSF4 gene (HSF4-1)
H.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6, 12	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Imperforate lacrimal punctum

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

## D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral

### E. Corneal dystrophy – endothelial

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

In the Boston Terrier, this is a primary degenerative endothelial disease leading to progressive and permanent corneal edema. It is not known if this disease is an inherited disorder. There is no sex predilection. The condition is observed in older dogs, 6 to 13 years of age with a mean of 9.5 years. The corneal edema starts asymptomatically in the dorsal temporal corneal quadrant of one eye and slowly progresses medially, eventually involving the entire cornea. Typically, it becomes bilateral. In the later stages, discomfort, intracorneal bullae with subsequent ulceration and keratoconus may develop.

### F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally during the first three months of life. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The Boston Terrier has at least two distinct forms of inherited cataract. One type has an onset before 6 months of age with rapid progression to complete opacity prior to 2 years old. The early onset cataract is inherited as an autosomal recessive mutation in the *HSF4* gene (*HSF4-1*). A DNA test is available. A second type of cataract occurs after 4-5 years of age with variable progression. The genetic mutation responsible for this cataract is not yet known.

### H. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1986;188:1028-1030.
- 3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 5. Martin CL, Dice PF. Corneal Endothelial Dystrophy in the Dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:327-336.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 7. Curtis R. Late-onset cataract in the Boston terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1984;115:577-578.
- 8. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1985;26:305-316.
- 9. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1978;19:109-120.
- 10. Mellersh CS, Graves KT, McLaughlin B, et al. Mutation in HSF4 associated with early but not late-onset hereditary cataract in the Boston Terrier. *J Hered*. 2007;98:531-533.
- 11. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:369-378.
- 12. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOSTON TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 2076		1-2018 589
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.0%	2	0.1%
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	5	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	12	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	29	0.2%	15	0.4%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	2	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	404	3.3%	132	3.7%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	18	0.1%	49	1.4%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	7	0.1%	7	0.2%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		2	0.1%
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	8	0.1%	3	0.1%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	0		1	0.0%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	15	0.1%	6	0.2%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	283	2.3%	74	2.1%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	24	0.2%	3	0.1%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	5	0.0%	2	0.1%
93.150	iris coloboma	7	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	422	3.5%	178	5.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	10	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	8	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.0%
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	25	0.2%	13	0.4%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	81	0.7%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	269	2.2%	93	2.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	135	1.1%	55	1.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	41	0.3%	15	0.4%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	57	0.5%	26	0.7%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	24	0.2%	19	0.5%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	15	0.1%	14	0.4%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	7	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	9	0.1%	26	0.7%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	571	4.7%	123	3.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	150	1.2%	19	0.5%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	270	2.2%	42	1.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	71	0.6%	22	0.6%

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	33	0.3%	5	0.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	16	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	13	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.0%	53	1.5%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.0%	19	0.5%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.0%	17	0.5%
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.0%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.0%	13	0.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	88	0.7%	12	0.3%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	12	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1593	13.2%	486	13.5%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	41	0.3%	15	0.4%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	7	0.1%	4	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	10	0.3%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	166	1.4%	26	0.7%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	33	0.3%	4	0.1%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	12	0.1%	3	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	4	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	11	0.1%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	3	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	0		1	0.0%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	165	1.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	390	3.2%	213	5.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	65	0.5%	7	0.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	9952	82.4%	2570	71.6%

## **BOUVIER DES FLANDRES**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-3	NO
B.	Entropion	Not defined	4	Breeder option
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	5	Breeder option
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	6	Breeder option
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 4 7	Breeder option Passes with no notation
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
G.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6	Breeder option
H.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Not defined	1, 8	NO
I.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	5	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

In this breed, primary glaucoma is associated with narrowed iridocorneal angles and various degrees of congenital angle malformations varying from mild to severe. Dysplastic pectinate ligaments and subsequent narrowed angles are similar to those described in the Basset

Hound and American and English Cocker Spaniels. The occurrence of glaucoma is related to the most severe abnormalities of the pectinate ligaments. The relationship between glaucoma development and the anomaly of the pectinate ligament is not clear.

A recent study evaluated risk factors for development of glaucoma in the Bouvier des Flandres. A narrow angle with dysplastic pectinate ligaments on gonioscopy and/or presence of a narrow or closed ciliary cleft on high resolution ultrasound were associated with development of primary glaucoma in the breed.

### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised

## D. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## G. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

H. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

In the Bouvier des Flandres, the condition is associated with retinal dysplasia and detachment, optic nerve hypoplasia, lenticonus, cataract and congenital blindness.

Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. van der Linde-Sipman JS. Dysplasia of the pectinate ligament and primary glaucoma in the Bouvier des Flandres dog. *Vet Pathol.* 1987;24:201-206.
- 3. Dubin AJ, Bentley E, Buhr KA, et al. Evaluation of potential risk factors for primary angle-closure glaucoma in Bouvier des Flandres. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 2017;250: 60-67.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 8. Van Rensburg IBJ, Petrick S, Van der Lagt J, et al. Multiple inherited eye anomalies including persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis in the Bouvier des Flanders. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal.* 1992;2: 193

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOUVIER DES FLANDRES

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 626	1	4-2018 944
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
EYELIDS	,				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	27	0.6%	3	0.3%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	6	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	40	0.9%	6	0.6%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	27	0.6%	6	0.6%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.1%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	384	8.3%	80	8.5%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	11	0.2%	0	0
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	6	0.1%	2	0.2%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	9	0.2%	16	1.7%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.0%	0	,0
2200	strands	_	2.0,0		
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	12	0.3%	6	0.6%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	5	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	365	7.9%	120	12.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	27	0.6%	11	1.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	36	0.8%	6	0.6%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	27	0.6%	8	0.8%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	9	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	18	0.4%	5	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.3%	7	0.7%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	94	2.0%	9	1.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	20	0.4%	3	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0	20	1	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	23	0.5%	4	0.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	31	0.7%	3	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	9	0.2%	3	0.3%
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	J.E /J	2	0.2%
100.322	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.326	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0	0.0 /0	1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	8	0.2%	40	4.2%
100.320	generalized/complete cataract	31	0.2%	0	<b>→.∠</b> /0
100.330	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.7 %	0	
100.979	significant cataracts (summary)	354	7.7%	72	7.6%
100.333	signinicani calaracis (suminary)	554	1.170	12	7.0%

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	7	0.2%	5	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	6	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	10	0.2%	3	0.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	32	0.7%	5	0.5%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	13	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	2	0.2%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	64	1.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	151	3.3%	48	5.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	106	2.3%	2	0.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	3648	78.9%	632	66.9%

## **BOXER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Ectopic cilia	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial erosion	Not defined	1, 5-7	Breeder option
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	2 8	Breeder option NO
H.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
l.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	9	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

In the Boxer, because there is significant clinical disease associated with the abnormal hairs, breeding affected animals should be discouraged.

#### B. Ectopic cilia

Hair emerging through the eyelid conjunctiva. Ectopic cilia occur more frequently in younger dogs and cause discomfort and corneal disease.

## C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## D. Eury/Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

## E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## F. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial erosion

A general group of corneal ulcerative conditions (e.g. erosions, indolent or persistent ulcers, epithelial bonding defects) is recognized as a common problem in older Boxers (as well as other older animals). It has been commonly referred to as Boxer corneal ulceration. Animals that are affected are usually 7-8 years of age or older. The ulceration can be a very difficult lesion to heal, and it is often recurrent. The chronic form stimulates eventual scarring, with vascularization, fibrosis and pigmentation of the lesion site. The lesion can cause vision impairment.

#### G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### I. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. Roberts SR. Superficial indolent ulcer in the cornea of Boxer dogs. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1965;6:111.
- 6. Gelatt KN and Samuelson DA. Recurrent corneal erosions and epithelial dystrophy in the Boxer dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:453.
- 7. Kirschner SE, Niyo Y and Betts DM. Idiopathic persistent corneal erosions: clinical and pathological findings in 18 dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1989;25:84.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016-2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2016.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOXER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 585	2014-2018 264		
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	5	0.3%	0		
EYELIDS	;					
20.140	ectopic cilia	3	0.2%	0		
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	9	0.6%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.1%	5	1.9%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	60	3.8%	10	3.8%	
25.110	distichiasis	180	11.4%	44	16.7%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.4%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	131	8.3%	20	7.6%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	1	0.4%	
UVEA						
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	4	0.3%	0		
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.2%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	7	0.4%	5	1.9%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.1%		1.070	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	4	1.5%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	3	1.1%	
93.999	strands uveal cysts	1	0.1%	1	0.4%	
. =	·					
LENS	and a second and a second as a	4	0.00/			
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.3%	0	4.50/	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	37	2.3%	12	4.5%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.1%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.2%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.4%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.9%	4	1.5%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.1%	0		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.4%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	1	0.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		2	0.8%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.8%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.4%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.1%	2	0.8%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.4%	0		
	g	,				

LENS CO	DNTINUED	199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	51	3.2%	11	4.2%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.1%	1	0.4%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	10	0.6%	2	0.8%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.3%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		2	0.8%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.2%	0		
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.1%	1	0.4%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	13	0.8%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	44	2.8%	15	5.7%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	0.6%	1	0.4%	
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	1176	74.2%	166	62.9%	

## **BOYKIN SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	4-6	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram before it is apparent clinically. In most breeds studied to date, retinal atrophy is recessively inherited.

#### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### H. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)

- Staphyloma/coloboma
- Retinal detachment
- Retinal hemorrhage
- Optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 6. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res.* 2007 Nov;17:1562-1571.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOYKIN SPANIEL

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 803	1	4-2018 723
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	5				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	2	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	370	13.2%	232	13.5%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		2	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNE	1				
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	3	0.2%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	49	1.7%	10	0.6%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		4	0.2%
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	56	2.0%	64	3.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.2%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	6	0.2%	23	1.3%
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.0%	0	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		2	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	7	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	161	5.7%	135	7.8%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.5%	10	0.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	37	1.3%	12	0.7%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.2%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	14	0.5%	11	0.6%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	9	0.3%	8	0.5%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	6	0.2%	11	0.6%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	15	0.5%	8	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	33	1.2%	33	1.9%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	9	0.3%	4	0.2%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.2%	11	0.6%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.1%

LENS CO	NTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		3	0.2%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	21	1.2%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	10	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	179	6.4%	126	7.3%
VITREOL	IS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	16	0.6%	36	2.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.1%	2	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.2%	5	0.3%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	33	1.2%	21	1.2%
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	59	2.1%	18	1.0%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	9	0.3%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	30	1.1%	1	0.1%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	2	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.1%
120.960	retinopathy	4	0.1%	11	0.6%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	4	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	14	0.5%	20	1.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	73	2.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	94	3.4%	89	5.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.3%	9	0.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	2173	77.5%	1104	64.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOZ SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the BOZ SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed w	vith
breeding advice.	

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOZ SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

## **BRACCO ITALIANO**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO
C.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	3	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary conditions of the Bracco Italiano breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRACCO ITALIANO

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 76	201	4-2018 88
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS				
20.160 macropalpebral fissure	1	1.3%	0	
21.000 entropion, unspecified	4	5.3%	4	4.5%
25.110 distichiasis	7	9.2%	10	11.4%
NICTITANS				
51.100 third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	1.3%	1	1.1%
52.110 prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	1.3%	0	
UVEA				
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	2.6%	0	
93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	1.1%
LENS				
100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7	9.2%	5	5.7%
100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	2.6%	0	
100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	2.6%	1	1.1%
100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	1.3%	2	2.3%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	5	6.6%	4	4.5%
100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	1.3%	3	3.4%
100.316 incipient cataract, nucleus	2	2.6%	0	
100.317 incipient cataract, capsular	0		2	2.3%
100.328 posterior suture tip opacities	1	1.3%	1	1.1%
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	13	17.1%	12	13.6%
VITREOUS				
110.135 PHPV/PTVL	0		2	2.3%
110.320 vitreal degeneration	0		2	2.3%
RETINA				
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds	6	7.9%	3	3.4%
120.960 retinopathy	0		2	2.3%
OTHER				
900.000 other, unspecified	2	2.6%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited	3	3.9%	4	4.5%
NORMAL				
0.000 normal globe	49	64.5%	50	56.8%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE D'AUVERGNE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the BRAQUE D'AUVERGNE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE D'AUVERGNE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-		201	4-2018 36
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	0		1	2.8%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		5	13.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0		1	2.8%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		1	2.8%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		7	19.4%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	2.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.8%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	2.8%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		3	8.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	2.8%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		3	8.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	2.8%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	3 10	00.0%	19	52.8%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE DU BOURBONNAIS

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BRAQUE DU BOURBONNAIS breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE DU BOURBONNAIS

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 6 # %		2014-2018 0 # %	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		6 10	00.0%	0	

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE FRANCAIS PYRENEES

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the BRAQUE FRANCAIS PYRENEES breed. Therefore, there are no
conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE FRANCAIS PYRENEES

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 3 # %		· ·	-2018 2 %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		2	66.7%	2 1	00.0%

## **BRAQUE FRANCAIS**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Braque Francais breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

©2017 American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE FRANCAIS

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 7	201	4-2018 59
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	;				
25.110	distichiasis	0		2	3.4%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	1.7%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	3.4%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	14.3%	5	8.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.7%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		1	1.7%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.7%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		3	5.1%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	1	14.3%	6	10.2%
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	6	85.7%	43	72.9%

## **BRAZILIAN TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Multifocal retinopathy	Autosomal recessive	1	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (cmr1) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (BEST1) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Brazilian Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (cmr3). *Mol Vis*. 2010;16:2791-2804.

## **BRIARD**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal dystrophy formerly Congenital stationary night blindness (CSNB)	Autosomal recessive	1, 5-10	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPE65</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane,

persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

In the Briard, early fundus abnormalities usually appear after 4 years of age. The electroretinogram (ERG) shows marked functional abnormalities indicative of a progressive rod-cone degeneration. The age for early diagnosis by ERG has not been established but should be possible in dogs over 2 years of age.

E. Retinal dystrophy formerly Congenital stationary night blindness (CSNB)

A non-progressive retinal function defect characterized primarily by night blindness; day vision is normal to severely compromised. CSNB is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a mutation in the RPE65 gene. The condition is detected by 5-6 weeks of age, after the postnatal maturation of the retina is completed. Nystagmus is present in some dogs, particularly in those having night blindness and severely compromised day vision. Ophthalmoscopic examination shows no abnormalities. Abnormalities in serum lipids (mild hypercholesterolemia) and elevated arachidonic acid have been noted in some animals. The ERG results are specific and diagnostic for the disorder. ERG testing is essential to distinguish this disorder from more central visual pathway defects which may appear clinically similar.

The gene mutation RPE65 has been identified. This is the same mutation as causes Leber's congenital amaurosis, also sometimes called juvenile retinitis pigmentosa (RP), in humans. A DNA test is available.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2015-2016.

- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. Narfstrom K. Retinal dystrophy or 'congenital stationary night blindness' in the Briard dog. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1999;2:75-76.
- 6. Narfstrom K, Wrigstad A, Nilsson SE. The Briard dog: a new animal model of congenital stationary night blindness. *Br J Ophthalmol*. 1989;73:750-756.
- 7. Veske A, Nilsson SE, Narfstrom K, et al. Retinal dystrophy of Swedish Briard/Briard-Beagle dogs is due to a 4-bp deletion in RPE65. *Genomics*. 1999;57:57-61.
- 8. Wrigstad A, Narfstrom K, Nilsson SE. Slowly progressive changes of the retina and retinal pigment epithelium in Briard dogs with hereditary retinal dystrophy. A morphological study. *Doc Ophthalmol.* 1994;87:337-354.
- 9. Lightfoot RM, Cabral L, Gooch L, et al. Retinal pigment epithelial dystrophy in Briard dogs. *Res Vet Sci.* 1996;60:17-23.
- 10. Aguirre GD, Baldwin V, Pearce-Kelling S, et al. Congenital stationary night blindness in the dog: common mutation in the RPE65 gene indicates founder effect. *Mol Vis.* 1998;4:23.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRIARD

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 098	2014-2018 273	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	9	0.4%	0	
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	2	0.1%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.1%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.1%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	26	1.2%	8	2.9%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	17	0.8%	12	4.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	1	0.4%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.2%	6	2.2%
93.999	uveal cysts	10	0.5%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	9	0.4%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	65	3.1%	11	4.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.3%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.4%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	2	0.7%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.2%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	0.1%	2	0.7%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.3%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	9	0.4%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	2	0.7%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	0	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		3	1.1%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	52	2.5%	7	2.6%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.0%	0	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.1%	0	

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	7	0.3%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.0%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	37	1.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	66	3.1%	12	4.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	16	0.8%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1935	92.2%	225	82.4%

## **BRITTANY**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membrane - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation
C.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	5	Breeder option
F.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic	Not defined	6	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membrane (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

## C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume

cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The exact frequency and significance of cataracts in the Brittany is not known, although it is probably low.

#### D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## F. Retinal dysplasia - geographic

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth. Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary conditions of the Brittany breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2015-2016.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRITTANY

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 973	2014-2018 771		
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS	,					
25.110	distichiasis	48	2.4%	15	1.9%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	0.3%	1	0.1%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.2%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	31	1.6%	14	1.8%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	1	0.1%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.2%	17	2.2%	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	10	0.5%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	83	4.2%	40	5.2%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.5%	5	0.6%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	25	1.3%	5	0.6%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.3%	1	0.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	2	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	8	0.4%	4	0.5%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.5%	1	0.1%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	32	1.6%	16	2.1%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	12	0.6%	1	0.1%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	0,0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.4%	1	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	6	0.3%	2	0.3%	
100.317	incipient cataract, racicus	4	0.2%	2	0.3%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	0.2 /0	1	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	0	0.170	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	0		
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	3	0.4%	
100.327	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0.170	3	0.4%	
100.320	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.2%	0	U.T/0	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0	0.2 /0	1	0.1%	
100.340	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.373	significant cataracts (summary)	143	7.2%	46	6.0%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	5	0.6%	
110.120	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0	0.070	
110.133	vitritis	0	0.1/0	1	0.1%	
110.200	vitreal degeneration	12	0.6%	5	0.1%	
110.020	viiroai degeneration	14	0.0 /0	3	0.076	

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	7	0.4%	1	0.1%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	6	0.3%	2	0.3%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	21	1.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	17	0.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	63	3.2%	31	4.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.4%	1	0.1%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	1723	87.3%	615	79.8%

## **BRUSSELS GRIFFON**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCES	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Exposure keratopathy syndrome/ Macroblepharon	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 3 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	3	Breeder option
G.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1, 5-6	Breeder option
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	2, 3	NO
I.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	4	Breeder option
	- geographic	Not defined	6	NO
J.	Optic nerve coloboma	Not defined	1	NO

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Exposure keratopathy syndrome/macroblepharon

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong

recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### E. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness.

## F. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## G. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

I. Retinal dysplasia - geographic

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth. Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

J. Optic nerve coloboma

A congenital cavity in the optic nerve which, if large, may cause blindness or vision impairment.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Brussels Griffon breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2015-2016.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRUSSELS GRIFFON

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 234	2014-2018 341	
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	8	0.6%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.2%	3	0.9%
25.110	distichiasis	28	2.3%	7	2.1%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.2%	1	0.3%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	17	1.4%	9	2.6%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	10	0.8%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.2%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	94	7.6%	47	13.8%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.2%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.3%	11	3.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	3	0.2%	1	0.3%
	strands	J			2.0,0
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.2%	0	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	1	0.1%		
07.100	Shortetinar dolobonia, dongerinar		0.170	-	
LENS	and a second sec	0	0.00/		
100.200	cataract, unspecified	8	0.6%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	48	3.9%	11	3.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	22	1.8%	2	0.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	10	0.8%	2	0.6%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.2%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.3%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	75	6.1%	7	2.1%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	32	2.6%	4	1.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	42	3.4%	2	0.6%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	7	0.6%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.4%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	0.4%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.2%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	0.9%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	29	2.4%	0	0.070
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	8	0.6%	0	
100.373	significant cataracts (summary)	249	20.2%	22	6.5%
VITREOL	IS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	8	0.6%	2	0.6%
110.120	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.6%	0	0.0%
		_			

VITREOUS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		4-2018
110.320	vitreal degeneration	303	24.6%	30	8.8%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.2%	0	
97.120	coloboma	2	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	13	1.1%	19	5.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	13	1.1%	2	0.6%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	23	1.9%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	2	0.2%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.2%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.3%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.2%	1	0.3%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	18	1.5%	1	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	26	2.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	28	2.3%	17	5.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	12	1.0%	4	1.2%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	754	61.1%	202	59.2%

# **BULL TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1. 2	Breeder Option
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	2	NO NO
В.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary conditions of the Bull Terrier breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULL TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 237		2014-2018 18		
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	3	1.3%	0		
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.8%	0		
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.4%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	5	2.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.4%	0		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	5	2.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	8	3.4%	0		
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	1.7%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	11	4.6%	1	5.6%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.4%	0		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.4%	0		
	strands					
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	6	2.5%	0		
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.8%	1	5.6%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.8%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.8%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.4%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.4%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.4%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.4%	0		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.8%	2	11.1%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.4%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.4%	0		
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	1.3%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	7	3.0%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	18	7.6%	3	16.7%	
VITREOL	JS .					
	vitreal degeneration	4	1.7%	1	5.6%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.4%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	5.6%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.4%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.8%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.8%	1	5.6%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	1.3%	0		

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
900.100 ot	ther, unspecified ther, not inherited ther. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	5 8 3	2.1% 3.4% 1.3%	0 0 0	
<b>NORMAL</b> 0.000 no	ormal globe	187	78.9%	13	72.2%

# **BULLDOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1, 7, 8	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Ectopic cilia	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Prolapsed gland of third eyelid	Not defined	1, 4-6	Breeder option	
H.	Exposure/Pigmentary Keratitis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
I.	Corneal dystrophy – epithelial/stromal	Not defined	9	Breeder option	
J.	Secondary keratitis - chronic	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
K.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
L.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	10	Breeder option	
M.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
N.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
Ο.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	11, 12	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

# B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

# C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Bulldog, ectropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure and laxity of the canthal structures. Central lower lid ectropion is often associated with entropion of the adjacent lid. This causes severe ocular irritation.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

In the Bulldog, these abnormal eyelashes may be associated with significant clinical disease and breeding of affected animals should be discouraged.

## E. Ectopic cilia

Hair emerging through the eyelid conjunctiva. Ectopic cilia occur more frequently in younger dogs and cause discomfort and corneal disease.

# F. Eury/Macroblepharon

Macroblepharon is defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion.

## G. Prolapse of the gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated and severe chronic inflammation or keratoconjunctivitis sicca/dry eye syndrome may ensue. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

Bulldogs were overrepresented in a study of prolapsed gland of the third eyelid. In the study, 100% of the prolapsed glands in Bulldogs occurred before 1 year of age. Bulldogs were also more likely to develop bilateral prolapsed glands that occurred either simultaneously with the first prolapse or with a short time interval between prolapses.

# H. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

#### I. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### J. Secondary keratitis - chronic

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write secondary keratitis – chronic.

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion.

# K. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

This disorder may be observed in any breed but retriever breeds tend to be predisposed. There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

## L. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### M. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## N. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

# O. Multifocal Retinopathy

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write multifocal retinopathy.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (cmr1) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog. The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff. A DNA test is available.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2001 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001.
- 4. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med*. 1976;20:39-67.

- 5. Morgan RV, Duddy JM, McClurg K. Prolapse of the gland of the third eyelid in the dog: A retrospective study of 89 cases (1980-1990). *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1993;29:56.
- 6. Mazzucchelli S, Vaillant MD, Weverberg F, et al. Retrospective study of 155 cases of prolapse of the nictitating membrane gland in dogs. *Vet Rec.* 2012;170:443.
- 7. Kaswan RL, Martin CL, Chapman WL, Jr. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca: histopathologic study of nictitating membrane and lacrimal glands from 28 dogs. *Am J Vet Res.* 1984;45:112-118.
- 8. Sansom J, Barnett KC, Long RD. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in the dog associated with the administration of salicylazosulphapyridine (sulphasalazine). *Vet Rec.* 1985;116:391-393.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2015-2016.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 11. Guziewicz KE, Slavik J, Lindauer SP et al. Molecular consequences of BEST1 gene mutations in canine multifocal retinopathy predict functional implications for human bestrophinopathies. IOVS 52(7) 2011; 4497-505.
- 12. Donner J, Kaukonen M, Anderson H et al. Genetic panel screening of nearly 100 mutations reveals new insights into the breed distribution of risk variants for canine hereditary disorders. PLOS One Aug 2016 11 (8): 1-18.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULLDOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED 912		2014-2018 542		
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS	<b>3</b>					
20.140	ectopic cilia	6	0.7%	6	1.1%	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	16	1.8%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	134	14.7%	78	14.4%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	50	5.5%	25	4.6%	
25.110	distichiasis	192	21.1%	148	27.3%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.1%	5	0.9%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.2%	7	1.3%	
NICTITA	NS					
-	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	15	1.6%	8	1.5%	
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	9	1.0%	3	0.6%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	20	2.2%	10	1.8%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	7	0.8%	4	0.7%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	0.7%	7	1.3%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.2%	0		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	0		
	strands	•				
93.999	uveal cysts	7	0.8%	5	0.9%	
	uvou oyalo		0.070	-	0.070	
LENS 100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.200	cataract, unspecimed cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	25	2.7%	10	1.8%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.3%	1 1	0.2%	
	•	_		1	U.Z <sup>-</sup> /o	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.2%	0	0.2%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0	N 10/			
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0	0.40/	1	0.2%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.4%	1	0.2%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.2%	0	0.007	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.3%	1	0.2%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.2%	2	0.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.2%	4	0.7%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.5%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	25	2.7%	8	1.5%	

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	59	6.5%	25	4.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.3%	1	0.2%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.2%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	7	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	41	4.5%	45	8.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	1.1%	4	0.7%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	563	61.7%	256	47.2%

# **BULLMASTIFF**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
G.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal dominant	4	NO	Mutation in the RHO gene
l.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
J.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	5	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene
K.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	2	NO	
L.	Micropapilla	Not defined	2	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of

a routine screening exam for certification.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Bullmastiff, the palpebral fissures may become vertical and/or shaped like a "pagoda." Entropion in the Bullmastiff is severe and may require multiple surgical corrections.

## C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion (rolling-out) of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Eury/Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

#### E. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and is therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### H Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA in the Bullmastiff is inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. A DNA test is available.

## I. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

# J. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid, or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff.

#### K. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a

routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## L. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc, which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve, which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2015-2016
- 4. Kijas JW, Cideciyan AV, Aleman TS, et al. Naturally occurring rhodopsin mutation in the dog causes retinal dysfunction and degeneration mimicking human dominant retinitis pigmentosa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2002 Apr 30;99:6328-6333.
- 5. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007 May;48:1959-1967.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULLMASTIFF

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 377	2014-2018 661		
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.3%	1	0.2%	
EYELIDS	,					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	16	1.2%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	87	6.3%	27	4.1%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	23	1.7%	9	1.4%	
25.110	distichiasis	35	2.5%	20	3.0%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.1%	2	0.3%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.1%	0		
70.210	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.1%	2	0.3%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0	5.270	
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.1%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.1%	2	0.3%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	33	2.4%	54	8.2%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lins	9	0.7%	1	0.2%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to tens	20	1.5%	7	1.1%	
93.740		1	0.1%	0	1.1/0	
	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets			1	0.00/	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.2%	4	0.6%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	6	0.9%	
00.000	strands	_	0.50/		0.50/	
93.999	uveal cysts	7	0.5%	3	0.5%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	0.2%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	45	3.3%	18	2.7%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.4%	1	0.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.2%	2	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.6%	4	0.6%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	11	0.8%	4	0.6%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.5%	4	0.6%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.3%	0		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	0		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	3	0.5%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0	-	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		3	0.5%	
. 55.520	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.5%	1	0.2%	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	53	3.8%	23	3.5%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	0		1	0.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	71	5.2%	30	4.5%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.2%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.1%	5	0.8%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.2%	5	0.8%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	6	0.4%	1	0.2%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	25	1.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	44	3.2%	20	3.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	0.9%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	1065	77.3%	472	71.4%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CA DE BOU

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CA DE BOU breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CA DE BOU

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

# CAIRN TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Ocular melanosis with and without glaucoma	Presumed autosomal dominant	1-3	NO
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	4, 5 6	Breeder option Passes with no notation
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6	Breeder option
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	6	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

A. Ocular melanosis with and without glaucoma (Previously ocular melanosis with secondary glaucoma, previously pigmentary glaucoma)

A proliferation of melanocytes within the uveal tract associated with an elevation in intraocular pressure. Obstruction of the aqueous outflow pathways occurs resulting in glaucoma. This condition has been identified most commonly in the Cairn Terrier. The condition is familial but the exact mode of inheritance is unknown (pedigree anaylsis has ruled out a sex-linked disorder). In the Cairn Terrier, the disease is very slowly progressive and blindness ultimately results. Some dogs develop episodes of anterior uveitis associated with the shedding of large amounts of pigment from the iris surface. There is a long preglaucomatous phase of the disease in which diagnosis of the condition is possible. Age of onset varies from 2-14 years.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

E. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. Petersen-Jones SM, Forcier J, Mentzer AL. Ocular melanosis in the Cairn Terrier: clinical description and investigation of mode of inheritance. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2007;10 Suppl 1:63-69.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAIRN TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 512	1	4-2018 924
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
10.000	glaucoma	3	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	15	0.4%	4	0.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.1%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	5	0.1%	3	0.3%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	7	0.2%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	23	0.7%	6	0.6%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	268	7.6%	145	15.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	8	0.2%	7	0.8%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	13	0.4%	36	3.9%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	4	0.1%	9	1.0%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		2	0.2%
93.930	ocular melanocytosis	9	0.3%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.0%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	11	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	178	5.1%	97	10.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	21	0.6%	18	1.9%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	21	0.6%	10	1.1%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	13	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.1%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	6	0.6%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	32	0.9%	6	0.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	58	1.7%	3	0.3%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	27	0.8%	4	0.4%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.3%	0	0.00/
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	3 0	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	1	

LENS CO	ONTINUED	1991-2013		201	2014-2018	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.1%	7	0.8%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.2%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	2	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	28	0.8%	5	0.5%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	3	0.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	252	7.2%	77	8.3%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	26	0.7%	27	2.9%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	6	0.2%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	40	1.1%	18	1.9%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.1%	0		
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	19	0.5%	2	0.2%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	6	0.2%	3	0.3%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	22	0.6%	1	0.1%	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.1%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	8	0.2%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	11	0.3%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	76	2.2%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	127	3.6%	43	4.7%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	90	2.6%	9	1.0%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	2802	79.8%	541	58.5%	

## **CANAAN DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	2, 3	NO

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary conditions of the Canaan Dog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CANAAN DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 453	2014-2018 114		
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
_	distichiasis	13	2.9%	3	2.6%	
CORNEA	ı					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	3	0.7%	2	1.8%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	17	3.8%	5	4.4%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.2%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.4%	0		
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	17	3.8%	3	2.6%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.4%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.7%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.9%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.4%	1	0.9%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	7	1.5%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	12	2.6%	0		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.9%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.9%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.9%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	13	2.9%	0	0.070	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	43	9.5%	4	3.5%	
VITREOL	IS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.9%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.2%	1	0.9%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.4%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	9	2.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	6	1.3%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	19	4.2%	5	4.4%	
NORMAL		070	90.10/	0.4	70.00/	
0.000	normal globe	3/2	82.1%	91	79.8%	

# **CANADIAN ESKIMO DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Canadian Eskimo Dog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CANADIAN ESKIMO DOG

Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name	199 #	11-2013 4 %	201	4-2018 41 %
CORNEA					
	corneal dystrophy	0		1	2.4%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	50.0%	7	17.1%
LENS					
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.4%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	25.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1	25.0%	1	2.4%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	25.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	25.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	1	25.0%	1	2.4%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	2	50.0%	32	78.0%

# **CANE CORSO**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
E.	Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
H.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	3, 4	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene
l.	Neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion in the Mastiff is severe and may require multiple surgical corrections.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

# E. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

# F. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### H. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene

(*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff. A DNA test is available.

I. Neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis

An inherited disease of man and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's disease.)

## References

- 1. Guandilini A, Girolamo ND, Santillo D, et al. Epidemiology of ocular disorders presumed to be inherited in three large Italian dog breeds. Veterinary Ophthalmology 20(5) 2017; 420-426.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breed Report, 2010-2016.
- 3. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (cmr3). *Mol Vis.* 2010;16:2791-2804.
- 4. Guziewicz KE, Slavik J, Lindauer SP et al. Molecular consequences of BEST1 gene mutations in canine multifocal retinopathy predict functional implications for human bestrophinopathies. IOVS 52(7) 2011; 4497-505.
- 5. Kolicheski A, Barnes Heller HL, Arnold S, et al. Homozygous PPT1 splice donor mutation in a Cane Corso dog with neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. J Vet Intern Med. 31(1) 2017; 149-157.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CANE CORSO

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 63	1	4-2018 156
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	;				
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	3.2%	3	1.9%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	5	7.9%	8	5.1%
25.110	distichiasis	3	4.8%	6	3.8%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	1.6%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	3.2%	1	0.6%
CORNE					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	1.6%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	3.2%	1	0.6%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	1.6%	1	0.6%
93.999	uveal cysts	1	1.6%	2	1.3%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	3.2%	5	3.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	1.6%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	1.6%	2	1.3%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.6%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	1.6%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	3	4.8%	3	1.9%
VITREOL	JS				
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	1.6%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	0.6%
120.960	retinopathy	1	1.6%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	1.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	1.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	0.6%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	49	77.8%	127	81.4%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAO DE CASTRO LABOREIRO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CAO DE CASTRO LABOREIRO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAO DE CASTRO LABOREIRO

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%	

# **CARDIGAN WELSH CORGI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 ( <i>rcd3</i> )	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 3-5	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6A</i> gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin that may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur any time in the life of the dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation about breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis is not known although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## C. Cataract

Lens opacity which may affect one or both eyes and may involve the lens partially or completely. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies.

D. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 (*rcd3*)

PRA in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a one base pair deletion in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase (rcd3). PRA begins early in life with clinical signs of night blindness and a lack of rod ERG responses is seen at 6-8 weeks of age. Dogs are completely blind by 2-3 years of age when ophthalmoscopic signs are first visible. The mutation is found in the *PDE6A* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. Petersen-Jones SM, Entz DD, Sargan DR. cGMP phosphodiesterase-alpha mutation causes progressive retinal atrophy in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi dog. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1999;40:1637-1644.
- 4. Petersen-Jones SM, Entz DD. An improved DNA-based test for detection of the codon 616 mutation in the alpha cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase gene that causes progressive retinal atrophy in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2002;5:103-106.
- 5. Keep JM. Clinical aspects of progressive retinal atrophy in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi. *Aust Vet J.* 1972;48:197-199.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CARDIGAN WELSH CORGI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 3425		2014-2018 617	
Diagnos		#	425 %	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS	3					
25.110	distichiasis	129	3.8%	21	3.4%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.2%	
CORNE	1					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	14	0.4%	3	0.5%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.2%	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	101	2.9%	18	2.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.1%	1	0.2%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	9	0.3%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0		
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.2%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	15	0.4%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	99	2.9%	32	5.2%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.3%	1	0.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	11	0.3%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	10	0.3%	4	0.6%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	2	0.3%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	32	0.9%	2	0.3%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	17	0.5%	2	0.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	13	0.4%	3	0.5%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	7	0.2%	1	0.2%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0	0.054	1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	2	0.3%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	8	0.2%	0	0.007	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0	4.00/	1	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	136	4.0%	21	3.4%	
VITREOL			0.45		0.057	
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.1%	1	0.2%	
110.200	vitritis	0	0.004	2	0.3%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	7	0.2%	1	0.2%	

		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	3	0.1%	0		
97.120	coloboma	2	0.1%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	24	0.7%	1	0.2%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	6	0.2%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	9	0.3%	0		
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.2%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	16	0.5%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	41	1.2%	15	2.4%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	0.3%	0		
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	3029	88.4%	506	82.0%	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAROLINA DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the CAROLINA DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed wit
breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAROLINA DOG

TOTAL DOGS EXA Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 2 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	2 100.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CATALAN SHEEPDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions o	)f
hereditary ocular conditions of the CATALAN SHEEPDOG breed. Therefore, there are no condition	ons
listed with breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CATALAN SHEEPDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINE Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 2 # %
UVEA 93.150 iris coloboma		0	2 100.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAUCASIAN SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the CAUCASIAN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAUCASIAN MTN DOG

TOTAL DOG Diagnostic Name	1991-2013 S EXAMINED 4 # %	2014-2018 11 # %
EYELIDS	_	
21.000 entropion, unspecified	0	1 9.1%
UVEA		
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0	2 18.2%
LENS		
100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0	1 9.1%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0	1 9.1%
100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0	1 9.1%
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	0	3 27.3%
NORMAL		
0.000 normal globe	4 100.0%	7 63.6%

# **CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	1, 2	NO
В.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	3	NO
C.	Congenital KCS and ichthyosiform dermatosis	Autosomal recessive	4, 5	NO
D.	Entropion	Not defined	6	Breeder option
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 7	Breeder option
G.	Exposure/pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
H.	Persistent pupillary membranes			
	- iris to iris	Not defined	8	Breeder option
I.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 9	NO
J.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6	Breeder option
K.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option
L.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached	Not defined	1	NO

# **Description and Comments**

A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with other ocular malformations, including defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina.

### B. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

## C. Congenital KCS and ichthyosiform dermatosis

A syndrome in which dogs are born with severe to absolute keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS) which is poorly responsive to lacrimostimulant treatment. Co-morbid congenital dermatopathy affecting haircoat, skin and footpads is severe and requires intensive life-long care. Clinical signs are so devastating that affected dogs are often euthanized.

### D. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### E. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### F. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In the Cavalier King Charles Spaniel, lesions are circular or semicircular central crystalline deposits in the anterior corneal stroma that appear between 2 and 5 years of age. It may be associated with exophthalmos and lagophthalmos common in these dogs.

#### G. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

#### H. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Cavalier King Charles Spaniel, onset is at an early age (less than 6 months), affecting the cortex and nucleus with rapid progression to complete cataract, resulting in blindness.

J. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

K. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

L. Retinal dysplasia – geographic/detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Narfstrom K, Dubielzig R. Posterior lenticonus, cataracts and microphthalmia: Congenital defects in the Cavalier King Charles spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1984;25.
- 3. Sanchez RF, Innocent G, Mould J, et al. Canine keratoconjunctivitis sicca: disease trends in a review of 229 cases. *J Small Anim Pract*. 2007;48:211-217.

- 4. Hartley C, Donaldson D, Smith KC, et al. Congenital keratoconjunctivitis sicca and ichthyosiform dermatosis in 25 Cavalier King Charles spaniel dogs part I: clinical signs, histopathology, and inheritance. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2012;15:315-326.
- 5. Barnett KC. Congenital keratoconjunctivitis sicca and ichthyosiform dermatosis in the Cavalier King Charles Spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract*. 2006;47:524-528.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 7. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1983;24:63-83.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 9. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1985;26:305-316.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIEL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 43668		2014-2018 15736	
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	63	0.1%	28	0.2%
10.000	glaucoma	3	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	3	0.0%	1	0.0%
20.140	macropalpebral fissure	126	0.3%	0	0.070
21.000	entropion, unspecified	184	0.4%	44	0.3%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	8	0.4%	3	0.0%
25.110	distichiasis	3979	9.1%	1398	8.9%
23.110	Uistici ilasis	3979	9.176	1330	0.9 /6
NASOLA					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	5	0.0%	55	0.3%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	59	0.1%	53	0.3%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	6	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	18	0.0%	2	0.0%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	14	0.0%	3	0.0%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	195	0.4%	124	0.8%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	3836	8.8%	1359	8.6%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	44	0.1%	16	0.1%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	6	0.0%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	7	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	4	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	453	1.0%	197	1.3%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	34	0.1%	4	0.0%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	29	0.1%	6	0.0%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	44	0.1%	0	0.070
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands		0.1%	32	0.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	9	0.0%	2	0.2 %
55.750	strands	J	0.070	-	0.070
93.999	uveal cysts	20	0.0%	7	0.0%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		8	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	57	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1617	3.7%	531	3.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	225	0.5%	102	0.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	101	0.2%	37	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	73	0.2%	30	0.2%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	32	0.1%	20	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	90	0.2%	44	0.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	98	0.2%	39	0.2%
100.307	punctate cataract, racicus punctate cataract, capsular	34	0.1%	27	0.2%
100.007	poriotato oataraot, oapoulai	319	0.1%	"	0.2 /0

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	235	0.5%	74	0.5%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	137	0.3%	34	0.2%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	25	0.1%	5	0.0%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	69	0.2%	19	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	198	0.5%	53	0.3%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	55	0.1%	10	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.0%	32	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	13	0.0%	47	0.3%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.0%	8	0.1%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	4	0.0%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	6	0.0%	25	0.2%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	2	0.0%	11	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	21	0.0%	86	0.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	210	0.5%	14	0.1%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	2	0.0%	8	0.1%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	13	0.0%	3	0.0%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1993	4.6%	753	4.8%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	73	0.2%	29	0.2%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	29	0.1%	4	0.0%	
110.200	vitritis	3	0.0%	10	0.1%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	194	0.4%	78	0.5%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	8	0.0%	1	0.0%	
97.120	coloboma	4	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3341	7.7%	640	4.1%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1348	3.1%	286	1.8%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	145	0.3%	30	0.2%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	140	0.3%	23	0.1%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	6	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	20	0.0%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
120.960	retinopathy	14	0.0%	27	0.2%	
OPTIC N						
130.110	micropapilla	21	0.0%	7	0.0%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	12	0.0%	3	0.0%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	15	0.0%	24	0.2%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	596	1.4%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	1262	2.9%	704	4.5%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	179	0.4%	53	0.3%	
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	32161	73.6%	10485	66.6%	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CENTRAL ASIAN SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CENTRAL ASIAN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CENTRAL ASIAN SHEPHERD DOG

TOTAL DOGS EXA		01-2013 3	201	4-2018 5
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		2	40.0%
LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 100.328 posterior suture tip opacities	1 0	33.3%	1 1	20.0% 20.0%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	2	66.7%	2	40.0%

## **CESKY TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Cesky Terrier breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CESKY TERRIER

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 105 # %		4-2018 24 %
<b>EYELIDS</b> 25 110	distichiasis	18	17.1%	1	4.2%
			,0		,
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	1.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	8	7.6%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	1.9%	2	8.3%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	1.0%	0	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	4.2%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	1.0%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	1.0%	0	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	1.0%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	1.9%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	1.0%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	1.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	6	5.7%	0	
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	0		1	4.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	7.6%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	1.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	1.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	4	3.8%	1	4.2%
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	71	67.6%	19	79.2%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHART POLSKI

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the CHART POLSKI breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with
breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHART POLSKI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 5	2014-2018 6		
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	16.7%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	16.7%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	20.0%	0		
VITREOL	s					
110.200	vitritis	0		1	16.7%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	20.0%	1	16.7%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	20.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	3	60.0%	0		
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	1	20.0%	3	50.0%	

## CHESAPEAKE BAY RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1-3 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Presumed incomplete dominant	1, 5	NO	
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 7	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached	Not defined	1	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that minimizes or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located in the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When

diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Hereditary cataracts have been described in the Chesapeake Bay Retriever and affect the young adult dog. They appear as posterior cortical, axial, triangular opacities and the Y suture tips can be affected in both the anterior and posterior cortices. Extension of the cataract into the posterior cortex and progression to impair vision can occur. An autosomal dominant inheritance with incomplete penetrance has been proposed; however, the genetics have not been completely defined and additional studies will be required.

### E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Chesapeake Bay Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available. It is important to note than in all breeds in which a molecular diagnostic test for the disease is available, it is possible to have dogs diagnosed clinically as affected, yet the DNA test results are normal. This suggests that other genetic causes of PRA exist or that the diagnosed affected dog has an acquired disease that mimics the inherited disorder.

A second, less common form of PRA is also present in the Chesapeake Bay Retriever with

ophthalmoscopic abnormalities characteristic of mid-stage disease found in dogs between 8-12 months of age. The lesions are progressive and end-stage lesions are evident by 2-3 years of age. A DNA test is available.

### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

H. Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 5. Gelatt KN. Cataracts in Chesapeake Bay retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1979;175:1176-1178.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 7. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHESAPEAKE BAY RETRIEVER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 1781	1	4-2018 188
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	7	0.1%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	3	0.0%	1	0.0%
EYELIDS	1				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	51	0.4%	5	0.2%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	7	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	847	7.2%	185	8.5%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.0%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	70	0.6%	16	0.7%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	199	1.7%	55	2.5%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	11	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.0%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	14	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	24	0.2%	45	2.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	4	0.0%	0	
00.010	strands			l .	0.00/
93.810	uveal melanoma	0	2.22/	1	0.0%
93.999	uveal cysts	19	0.2%	13	0.6%
LENS	and a second sec	<del>-</del>	0.004		
100.200	cataract, unspecified	74	0.6%	0	F F0'
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	483	4.1%	121	5.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	41	0.3%	11	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	104	0.9%	22	1.0%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	33	0.3%	6	0.3%
100.304 100.305	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.1%	5 4	0.2%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	38 7	0.3% 0.1%	3	0.2% 0.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	7 15	0.1%	14	0.1%
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	51	0.1%	13	0.6%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	206	0.4% 1.7%	36	1.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	206 50	0.4%	8	0.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, anterior sutures	6	0.4%	1	0.4%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	40	0.1%	11	0.0%
	manism calalact, posterior sulfites	40	0.070		0.070

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	20	0.2%	6	0.3%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.0%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	4	0.0%	12	0.5%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	43	0.4%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	6	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	755	6.4%	149	6.8%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	19	0.2%	2	0.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	10	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	5	0.0%	21	1.0%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	70	0.6%	11	0.5%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	77	0.7%	9	0.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	48	0.4%	5	0.2%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	87	0.7%	8	0.4%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		10	0.5%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	127	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	352	3.0%	146	6.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	52	0.4%	10	0.5%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	9759	82.8%	1543	70.5%

## **CHIHUAHUA**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TEST AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	2, 3	NO	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2, 4	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO	
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	5, 6	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

An abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

In the Chihuahua, this is a primary degenerative endothelial disease leading to progressive and permanent corneal edema. It is suspected to be a heritable disorder. There is no sex predilection. The condition is observed in older dogs, 6 to 13 years of age with a mean of 9.5 years. The corneal edema starts asymptomatically in the dorsal temporal corneal quadrant of one eye and slowly progresses medially, eventually involving the entire cornea. Typically, it becomes bilateral. In the later stages, discomfort, intracorneal bullae with subsequent ulceration and keratoconus may develop.

Histologically, the primary endothelial disease appears slightly different from the clinically similar disorder of the Boston Terrier.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Chihuahua is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Martin CL and Dice PF. Corneal endothelial dystrophy in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:327.

- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010- 2015.
- 5. Hyama M, Tada N, Mitsui H, et al. Real-time PCR genotyping in assay for canine progressive rod-cone degeneration and mutant allele frequency in Toy Poodles, Chihuahuas, and Miniature Dachshunds in Japan. J Vet Med Sci 2016; 78(3): 481.
- 6. Downs LM, Hitti R, Pregnolato S, et al. Genetic screening for PRA-associated mutations in multiple dog breeds shows that PRA is heterogeneous within and between breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2014;17:126-130.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHIHUAHUA

			1-2013 209	2014-2018		
Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED iagnostic Name			8	882 %	
	Name	#	%			
EYELIDS						
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.2%	1	0.1%	
25.110	distichiasis	56	4.6%	43	4.9%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		5	0.6%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	2	0.2%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	4	0.5%	
CORNEA						
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		5	0.6%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	3	0.2%	3	0.3%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.3%	4	0.5%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	85	7.0%	62	7.0%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.2%	1	0.1%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.2%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.4%	3	0.3%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.2%	0		
	strands					
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	0.2%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	35	2.9%	18	2.0%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	7	0.6%	5	0.6%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.2%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		2	0.2%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	21	1.7%	10	1.1%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	13	1.1%	6	0.7%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.4%	3	0.3%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	6	0.5%	2	0.2%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	2	0.2%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	4	0.5%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.1%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		3	0.3%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	12	1.0%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	76	6.3%	41	4.6%	

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	1	0.1%	11	1.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	51	4.2%	17	1.9%
FUNDUS	·				
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	6	0.5%	2	0.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	10	0.8%	2	0.2%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	21	1.7%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	28	2.3%	41	4.6%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	0.2%	3	0.3%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	1001	82.8%	674	76.4%

## CHINESE CRESTED

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	5, 6	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3, 6, 7, 8	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3, 8, 9	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
G.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 (rcd3)	Presumed autosomal recessive	8	NO	Mutation in the PDE6A gene
H.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Not defined	9	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from its normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Chinese Crested is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

In the Chinese Crested, a second, but very infrequency type of PRA has been identified that is caused by the mutation in the *PDE6A* gene that causes PRA in Cardigan Welsh Corgis. However, most cases of PRA that test normal for the *prcd* gene defect likely results from a gene defect that is still to be identified.

### G. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 (*rcd3*)

PRA in the Chinese Crested is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a one base pair deletion in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase (rcd3). PRA begins early in life with clinical signs of night blindness and a lack of rod ERG responses is seen at 6-8 weeks of age. Dogs are completely blind by 2-3 years of age when ophthalmoscopic signs are first visible. The mutation is found in the *PDE6A* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### H. Ceroid lipofuscinosis

An inherited disease of humans and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's disease)

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 5. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 6. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.
- 7. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 8. Downs LM, Hitti R, Pregnolato S, et al. Genetic screening for PRA-associated mutations in multiple dog breeds shows that PRA is heterogeneous within and between breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2014;17:126-130.
- 9. Guo JY, O'Brien DP, Mhlanga-Mutangadura T, et al. A rare homozygous MFSD8 single-base-pair deletion and frameshift in the whole genome sequence of a Chinese Crested dog with neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. *BMC Vet Res.* 2015;10:960.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINESE CRESTED

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 6093		2014-2018 754		
Diagnosi	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.1%	0		
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS	;					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	4	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	31	0.5%	11	1.5%	
NASOLA	CRIMAI					
	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	4	0.5%	
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	18	0.3%	0	0.070	
NIOTITAL	NO.					
<b>NICTITA</b> I 52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	0.0%	0		
				<u> </u>		
70.210		5	0.1%	0		
	corneal pannus	_	0.1%	2	0.20/	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	6		4	0.3%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	33 2	0.5%	1 1	0.5%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration		0.0%	'	0.1%	
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	4	0.1%	1	0.1%	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	149	2.4%	30	4.0%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	10	0.2%	1	0.1%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	10	0.2%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	5	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
	strands					
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.1%	0		
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	143	2.3%	22	2.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	26	0.4%	9	1.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	17	0.3%	1	0.1%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	12	0.2%	2	0.3%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.1%	3	0.4%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	8	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	3	0.4%	
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	41	0.7%	1	0.1%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	30	0.7 %	0	J. 1 /0	
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	28	0.5%	2	0.3%	
100.314	incipient cataract, equational cortex incipient cataract, anterior sutures	20	0.0%	0	0.0 /0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.0%	2	0.3%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.1%	0	0.0 /0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5 1	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.01/	morpiem cataract, capsular	1	0.070	1 1	U. 170	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	3	0.4%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.1%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.0%	2	0.3%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	25	0.4%	2	0.3%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.1%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	24	0.4%	5	0.7%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	212	3.5%	37	4.9%	
VITREOUS						
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.1%	1	0.1%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	10	0.2%	30	4.0%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	708	11.6%	50	6.6%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0		
97.120	coloboma	2	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	30	0.5%	3	0.4%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	6	0.1%	0		
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	93	1.5%	5	0.7%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	4	0.1%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	8	0.1%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	0		2	0.3%	
OPTIC N						
130.110	micropapilla	4	0.1%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	13	0.2%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	8	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	68	1.1%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	163	2.7%	27	3.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	20	0.3%	0		
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	5205	85.4%	577	76.5%	

## **CHINESE FOO DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Chinese Foo Dog. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

## **CHINESE SHAR-PEI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma – POAG	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2-6	NO	
C.	Prolapsed gland of third eyelid	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2-4	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	7	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO	
G.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2, 8	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	2	NO	
l.	Secondary keratitis - chronic	Not defined	7	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

A 6 base pair deletion in exon 22 of *ADAMTS17* has been found in some affected Chinese Shar-Pei. Results supported phenotype is an autosomal recessive trait. A genetic test is available.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

The condition is a particularly severe problem in the Chinese Shar-Pei and is compounded by breeder selection for facial conformation with heavy skin folds which encourages formation of entropion.

#### C. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

This condition, which is often referred to as "cherry eye," represents a protrusion of the glandular portion of the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. Exposure of the gland may cause ocular irritation and be associated with decreased tears (Keratoconjunctivitis sicca).

### D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### G. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness.

A 6 base pair deletion in exon 22 of *ADAMTS17* has been found in some affected Chinese Shar-Pei. Results supported phenotype is an autosomal recessive trait. A genetic test is available.

#### H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

I. Secondary keratitis - chronic

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write secondary keratitis – chronic.

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion.

#### References

- 1. Oliver, JAC, Rustidge S, Pettit L, et al. Evaluation of ADAMTS17 in Chinese Shar-Pei with primary open-angle glaucoma, primary lens luxation, or both. *Am J Vet Res.* 2018 Jan; 79(1): 98-106.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Lenarduzzi R. Management of eyelid problems in Chinese Shar-Pei puppies. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1983;78:548-550.
- 4. Bedford PGC. Entropion in Shar-Peis (Correspondence). Vet Rec. 1984;115:666.
- 5. Startup FG. Entropion in the Shar-Pei (Correspondence). *Vet Rec.* 1985;116:57.
- 6. Barnett KC. Inherited eye disease in the dog and cat. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1988;29:462-475.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 8. Lazarus JA, Pickett JP, Champagne ES. Primary lens luxation in the Chinese Shar-Pei: clinical and hereditary characteristics. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 1998;1:101-107.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINESE SHAR-PEI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 548		1	4-2018 100
Diagnost	1 0 1 1 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.2%	1	1.0%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	276	50.4%	42	42.0%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	11	2.0%	1	1.0%
25.110	distichiasis	3	0.5%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.2%	1	1.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.4%	1	1.0%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	29	5.3%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	8	1.5%	5	5.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	0.7%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	6	1.1%	1	1.0%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	15	2.7%	1	1.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	5	0.9%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.9%	3	3.0%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.4%	2	2.0%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.2%	0	
	strands				
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.2%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.7%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	2.4%	2	2.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.2%	1	1.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.4%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	1.0%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.4%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.9%	1	1.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	1.0%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.4%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.4%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	9	1.6%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	22	4.0%	4	4.0%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.2%	0	
	vitreal degeneration	1	0.2%	1	

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	4	0.7%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.4%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.2%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	9	1.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	15	2.7%	6	6.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	19	3.5%	3	3.0%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	263	48.0%	45	45.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINOOK HYBRID

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the CHINOOK HYBRID breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINOOK HYBRID

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 2 # %		2018 ! %
LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	50.0%	0	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	1	50.0%	2 10	0.0%

## **CHINOOK**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes	Not defined	1	Breeder option
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
C.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option
D.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### D. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Chinook breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINOOK

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 246	2014-2018 340		
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	5	0.4%	0		
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0		
NICTITA	vs					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.2%	2	0.6%	
CORNEA	1					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	0.2%	0		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	83	6.7%	12	3.5%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.2%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	0.6%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	0		
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.3%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.2%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	68	5.5%	18	5.3%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.4%	2	0.6%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.4%	2	0.6%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.6%	2	0.6%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	15	1.2%	2	0.6%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.6%	1	0.3%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.6%	1	0.3%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	6	0.5%	2	0.6%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	4	0.3%	1	0.3%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	2	0.6%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.1%	4	1.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	9	0.7%	1	0.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	0		1	0.3%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	74	5.9%	19	5.6%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.2%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	15	1.2%	4	1.2%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	0		1	0.3%	

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	61	4.9%	4	1.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	19	1.5%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	44	3.5%	13	3.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.2%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1055	84.7%	272	80.0%

### **CHOW CHOW**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Autosomal recessive	1-3	NO
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	NO
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	4	Breeder option
D.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - iris to cornea - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 5 6 6 7	Breeder option NO NO Passes with no notation
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 8	NO
G.	Secondary keratitis – chronic	Not defined	4, 9	Breeder option

#### **DESCRIPTION AND COMMENTS**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

Age of onset in the Chow Chow appears to be anywhere between 3-6 years of age and has been observed as a bilateral condition. Gonioscopy has shown extremely narrow iridocorneal angles and in many regions no evidence of trabecular meshwork.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

Entropion in the Chow Chow has been observed for decades and is definitely related to the amount of skin covering the head and face. Because of the conformation admired by both fanciers and the judges, it is doubtful that we will see a significant change in the incidence of entropion as folds are, in many cases, desired by these individuals. Entropion requires surgical correction in the Chow Chow to return comfort and decrease chances for vision loss.

#### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

#### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Major PPM's have been observed in the Chow Chow. Many ophthalmologists have observed puppies so severely affected that they are temporarily or permanently blind. The blindness is due to adherence of the membranes to the cornea and/or lens.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Chow Chow, the only reported cataract is congenital. The clinical appearance is

variable, ranging from small nuclear or capsular opacities to generalized opacity. The central lens (nucleus) is most consistently affected with variable involvement of the peripheral lens (cortex). Concurrent ocular anomalies may include entropion, microphthalmia, persistent pupillary membranes, and retinal folds, although any direct relationship of these latter conditions to the cataract is unclear.

#### G. Secondary keratitis - chronic

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other - unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write secondary keratitis - chronic.

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 3. Corcaran KA, Koch SA. Primary glaucoma in the Chow chows. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal*. 1994;4:193-197.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from Cerf All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 8. Collins BK, Collier LL, Johnson GS, et al. Familial cataracts and concurrent ocular anomalies in chow chows. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1992;200:1485-1491.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHOW CHOW

			1-2013	2014-2018		
Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED tic Name	1 #	196 %	#	259 %	
Diagnos	no name		70	- "	,,,	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.3%	0		
EYELIDS	3					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.3%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	337	28.2%	50	19.3%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	20	1.7%	5	1.9%	
25.110	distichiasis	7	0.6%	2	0.8%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		2	0.8%	
CORNEA	1					
70.210	corneal pannus	9	0.8%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	22	1.8%	4	1.5%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	8	0.7%	2	0.8%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	17	1.4%	0	3.070	
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	5	0.4%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	425	35.5%	81	31.3%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	17	1.4%	1	0.4%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	54	4.5%	7	2.7%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	8	0.7%	0	2.7 /0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	9	0.7 %	8	3.1%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.0%	5	1.9%	
93.700	strands	'	0.176		1.5/6	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	27	2.3%	5	1.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.2%	0	2.3	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.4%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.2%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	1	0.4%	
100.307	punctate cataract, rabicus	1	0.1%	0	0.170	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.1%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	9	0.4%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.1%			
100.316	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0	0.0 /0	1	0.4%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.4%	
100.320	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.1%	0	0.0 /6	
100.330	significant cataracts (summary)	31	0.1% 2.6%	2	0.8%	
100.999				1		
	IS .					
100.999 VITREOU	JS persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.3%	1	0.4%	

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.2%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	7	0.6%	1	0.4%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	17	1.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	24	2.0%	9	3.5%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	15	1.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	539	45.1%	109	42.1%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CIRNECO DELL ETNA

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the CIRNECO DELL ETNA breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CIRNECO DELL ETNA

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- 10		201	4-2018 40
Diagnostic Name			%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		2	5.0%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	2.5%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	2.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		2	5.0%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	2.5%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	2.5%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	5.0%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	10 10	00.0%	33	82.5%

# **CLUMBER SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia	Not defined	1	NO
В.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1, 2	NO
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option
D.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 4	Breeder option
G.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
H.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option
l.	Secondary keratitis - chronic	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Microphthalmia

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina.

An association has been made between partial albinism, multiple ocular defects (especially microphthalmia) and deafness in a number of canine breeds including the Collie. From these reports it appears that a predominantly white hair coat is associated with a higher incidence of ocular defects.

#### B. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

### C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids, which may

cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### E. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### I. Secondary keratitis - chronic

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write secondary keratitis – chronic.

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 3. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1963;4:447-456.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CLUMBER SPANIEL

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 2573	1	4-2018 276
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	6	0.2%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	167	6.5%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	548	21.3%	66	23.9%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	413	16.1%	42	15.2%
25.110	distichiasis	181	7.0%	30	10.9%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	3	0.1%	2	0.7%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	17	0.7%	3	1.1%
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	13	0.5%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	11	0.4%	1	0.4%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	0.2%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	60	2.3%	9	3.3%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	0.2%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	2	0.1%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	15	0.6%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	85	3.3%	11	4.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	20	0.8%	2	0.7%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	26	1.0%	3	1.1%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.2%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	15	0.6%	3	1.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.2%	1	0.4%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	15	0.6%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	41	1.6%	1	0.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.3%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	12	0.5%	4	1.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	7	0.3%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.2%	0	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.7%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.4%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.4%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.1%	3	1.1%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1-2013	2014-2018	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.2%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	182	7.1%	18	6.5%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.2%	0	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.1%	0	
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.1%	0	
97.120	coloboma	3	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	177	6.9%	6	2.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	7	0.3%	3	1.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.4%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	15	0.6%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	25	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	62	2.4%	11	4.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	21	0.8%	3	1.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1384	53.8%	119	43.1%

# **COCKER SPANIEL**

(\*American)

\*The official breed name is Cocker Spaniel. The designation "American" has been used to avoid confusion and emphasize the distinction from the English Cocker Spaniel breed.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 3, 4	NO	
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2, 5, 6	Breeder option	
F.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
Н.	Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	Not defined	1, 7	Breeder option	
I.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
J.	Corneal dystrophy - posterior polymorphous	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
L.	Cataract	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 2, 9-12	NO	
M.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 13-15	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
N.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1, 16	Breeder option	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS  AVAILABLE
Ο.	Retinal dysplasia- geographic/detached	Not defined	1, 16	NO	
P.	Secondary keratitis - chronic	Not defined	1, 17	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### E. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### F. Eury/Macroblepharon

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other - unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write eury/macroblepharon.

Macroblepharon is defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion.

#### G. Imperforate lacrimal punctum

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct adjacent to the eye. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

#### H. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

#### I. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### J. Corneal dystrophy - posterior polymorphous

Posterior polymorphous dystrophy appears as multifocal, non-pigmented, vesicular to linear posterior corneal opacities at the level of the corneal endothelium. The condition is bilateral and has been seen in dogs from 1-7 years of age. Progression of the dystrophy is limited, and there is no treatment. It differs from endothelial dystrophy by an absence of corneal edema. Corneal endothelial cells distant from the corneal opacities are normal.

#### K. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### L. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In this breed, the onset of cataract may occur at an early age (less than 2 years) with rapid progression to maturity and associated with significant lens-induced inflammation.

#### M. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Cocker Spaniel is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### N. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### O. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

#### P. Secondary keratitis - chronic

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other - unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write secondary keratitis - chronic.

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or

pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Williams LW, Peiffer RL, Gelatt KN, et al. A survey of ocular findings in the American cocker spaniel. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1979;15:603-607.
- 3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 4. Lovekin LG, Bellhorn RW. Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the Cocker Spaniel. *Am J Vet Res.* 1968;29:379-385.
- 5. Bedford PGC. The treatment of canine distichiasis by the method of partial tarsal plate excision. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1979;15:59-60.
- 6. Lavach JD. Diseases of the eyelids (Part II). Comp Cont Educ Pract Vet. 1979;1:485-492.
- 7. Morgan RV, Duddy JM, McClurg K. Prolapse of the third eyelid in the dog: A retrospective study of 89 cases (1980-1990). *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1993;29:56-60.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 9. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005;8:101-111.
- 10. Olesen HP, Jensen OA, Norn MS. Congenital hereditary cataract in Cocker Spaniels. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1974;15:741-750.
- 11. Yakely WL. A study of heritability of cataracts in the American Cocker Spaniel. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1978;172:814-817.
- 12. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med*. 1976;20:39-67.
- 13. Barnett KC. Canine retinopathies III. The other breeds. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1965;6:185-196.
- 14. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687.
- 15. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 16. MacMillan AD, Lipton DE. Heritability of multifocal retinal dysplasia in American Cocker Spaniels. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1978:172:568-572.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

17.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COCKER SPANIEL

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 4254	1	4-2018 935
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	34	0.1%	2	0.0%
10.000	glaucoma	32	0.1%	5	0.1%
EYELIDS	3				
20.110	eyelid dermoid	2	0.0%	0	
20.140	ectopic cilia	55	0.1%	1	0.0%
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	179	0.3%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	151	0.3%	9	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	949	1.7%	57	0.8%
25.110	distichiasis	27405	50.5%	3303	47.6%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	394	0.7%	220	3.2%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	305	0.6%	105	1.5%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	0.0%
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	8	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	210	0.4%	21	0.3%
CORNEA	A				
70.210	corneal pannus	497	0.9%	1	0.0%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	431	0.8%	138	2.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1512	2.8%	162	2.3%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	36	0.1%	7	0.1%
UVEA					
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.0%	0	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	3	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	2	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	6	0.0%	3	0.0%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	150	0.3%	29	0.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	30	0.1%	2	0.0%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	35	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	28	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands		0.0%	37	0.5%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	4	0.0%	3	0.0%
	strands				
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	20	0.0%	3	0.0%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		6	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1023	1.9%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3142	5.8%	509	7.3%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	882	1.6%	138	2.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	508	0.9%	64	0.9%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	133	0.2%	23	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	126	0.2%	16	0.2%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	176	0.3%	42	0.6%

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	2014-2018	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	72	0.1%	10	0.1%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	50	0.1%	23	0.3%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	981	1.8%	149	2.1%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1154	2.1%	135	1.9%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	297	0.5%	43	0.6%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	103	0.2%	6	0.1%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	178	0.3%	17	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	183	0.3%	20	0.3%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	70	0.1%	30	0.4%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	18	0.0%	75	1.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	17	0.0%	75	1.1%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.0%	17	0.2%	
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	4	0.1%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	23	0.3%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		3	0.0%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	6	0.0%	56	0.8%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	989	1.8%	64	0.9%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	6	0.0%	24	0.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	66	0.1%	21	0.3%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	6971	12.8%	1003	14.5%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	35	0.1%	12	0.2%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	9	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		9	0.1%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	140	0.3%	24	0.3%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	32	0.1%	1	0.0%	
97.120	coloboma	14	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	6595	12.2%	420	6.1%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	162	0.3%	10	0.1%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	9	0.0%	0	0.054	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	454	0.8%	14	0.2%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	7	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	14	0.0%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	11	0.0%	27	0.4%	
OPTIC N			0.004			
130.110	micropapilla	4	0.0%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	10	0.0%	0	0.454	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	106	0.2%	7	0.1%	
OTHER	ather uppresified	454	0.00/			
900.000	other, unspecified	451	0.8%	0	F 00'	
900.100	other, not inherited	1103	2.0%	386	5.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	642	1.2%	28	0.4%	

	1991-2013	2014-2018
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	22542 41.5%	2414 34.8%

# **COLLIE**

(Rough and Smooth varieties)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Microphthalmia	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens	Not defined Not defined	1, 3 4	Breeder option NO	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	5	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
H.	Retinal atrophy- Rod/cone dysplasia type 2- (rcd2)	Autosomal recessive	6-9	NO	Mutation in the <i>RD3</i> gene
l.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
J.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1, 10-34	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene
K.	Stationary night blindness	Presumed autosomal recessive	35	NO	
L.	Proliferative keratoconjunctivitis	Not defined	1, 36, 37	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Microphthalmia

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina.

An association has been made between partial albinism, multiple ocular defects (especially microphthalmia) and deafness in a number of canine breeds including the Collie. From these reports it appears that a predominantly white hair coat is associated with a higher incidence of ocular defects.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. In the Collie, because there is significant clinical disease associated with the abnormal hairs, breeding of affected animals should be discouraged.

### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Collie, this is a particularly serious problem noted frequently on routine screening examination. The majority of persistent pupillary membranes identified on routine screening examinations include iris sheets, and bridging from the iris to cornea and the iris to lens. These may result in vision impairment.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### F. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds. In the Collie, the rod/cone degeneration occurs very rarely and in those cases has not been caused by any of the known genetic mutations.

#### H. Retinal atrophy - Rod-cone dysplasia type 2- (*rcd2*)

An inherited retinal disease characterized by abortive or abnormal development of rods and cones. The disease can be detected histologically by 6 weeks. Clinical night blindness is observed as early as 6 weeks with total blindness by 1 year of age. It may be diagnosed as early as 24 days with an ERG. Histologically the disease can be detected by 6 weeks. This form of retinal dysplasia is clinically similar to, but genetically distinct from that seen in the Irish Setter. This condition is caused by an insertion in *RD3*. A DNA test is available.

#### Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### J. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)

- staphyloma/coloboma
- retinal detachment
- retinal hemorrhage
- optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

A DNA test is available and may not be predictive of all populations. As the genotype-phenotype correlation is complex, and not always straightforward, one should refer to http://www.optigen.com/opt9\_coloboma\_res.html for a summary and more details of the molecular studies of CEA.

## K. Stationary night blindness

An inherited defect in vision in which rod function is markedly abnormal or absent, but cone function is either normal or minimally affected. The condition does not progress to complete blindness, and there is no ophthalmoscopic evidence of retinal degeneration. Definitive diagnosis requires electroretinography. Only a single case has been reported in the literature.

#### L. Proliferative keratoconjunctivitis

An acquired condition characterized by a progressive, pink, fleshy mass involving the cornea, raised bands of inflammatory tissue on the anterior aspect of the nictitating membrane, and conjunctivitis. The condition is most likely immune-mediated but affects Collies more frequently than other breeds.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gwin RM, Wyman M, Lim DJ, et al. Multiple ocular defects associated with partial albinism and deafness in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1981;17:401-408.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 6. Kukekova AV, Goldstein O, Johnson JL, et al. Canine RD3 mutation establishes rod-cone dysplasia type 2 (rcd2) as ortholog of human and murine rd3. *Mamm Genome*. 2009;20:109-123.
- 7. Santos-Anderson RM, Tso MOM, Wolf ED. An inherited retinopathy in Collies. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1980;11:1281-1294.
- 8. Wolf ED, Vainisi SJ, Santos-Anderson RM. Rod-cone dysplasia in the Collie. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1978;173:1331-1333.

- 9. Woodford BJ, Liu Y, Fletcher RT, et al. Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in inherited retinopathy in Collies: a biochemical and histochemical study. *Exp Eye Res*. 1982;34:703-714.
- 10. Magrane W. Congenital anomaly of the optic nerve in Collies. *North Am Vet*. 1953;34:646-647.
- 11. Roberts SR. Congenital posterior ectasia of the sclera in Collie dogs. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1960:50:451-465.
- 12. Donovan EF, Wyman M. Ocular fundus anomaly in the Collie. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1965;147:1465-1469.
- 13. Roberts SR, Dellaporta A. Congenital posterior ectasia of the sclera in Collie dogs. I. Clinical features. *Am J Ophthalmol.* 1965;59:180-186.
- 14. Freeman HM, Donovan RD, Schepens CL. Retinal detachment, chorioretinal changes and staphyloma in the Collie. I. Ophthalmoscopic findings. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 1966;76:412-421.
- 15. Roberts SR, Dellaporta A, Winter FC. The Collie ectasia syndrome. Pathology of eyes of young and adult dogs. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1966;62:728-752.
- 16. Roberts SR, Delaporta A, Winter FC. The Collie ectasia syndrome. Pathologic alterations in eyes of pups one to fourteen days of age. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1966;61:1458-1465.
- 17. Roberts SR. Color dilution and hereditary defects in Collie dogs. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1967;63:1762-1775.
- 18. Yakely WL, Wyman M, Donovan EF, et al. Genetic transmission of an ocular fundus anomaly in Collies. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1968;152:457-461.
- 19. Donovan RH, Freeman HM, Schepens CL. Anomaly of the Collie eye. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1969;155:872-877.
- 20. Freeman HM, Donovan RH, Schepens CL. Chorioretinal changes, juxtapapillary staphyloma and retinal detachment in the Collie. *Bibl Ophthalmol.* 1969;79:111-117.
- 21. Latshaw WK, Wyman M, Venzke NG. Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog. *Am J Vet Res.* 1969;30:211-217.
- 22. Roberts SR. The Collie eye anomaly. J Am Vet Med Assoc. 1969;155:859-864.
- 23. Wyman M, Donovan EF. Eye anomaly of the Collie. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1969;155:866-870.
- 24. Blogg JR. Collie eye anomaly. *Aust Vet J.* 1970;46:530-532.
- 25. Bjerkas E. Collie eye anomaly in the rough collie in Norway. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1991;32:89-92.

- 26. Yakely WL. Collie eye anomaly: decreased prevalence through selective breeding. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1972;161:1103-1107.
- 27. Barnett KC. Collie eye anomaly (CEA). J Small Anim Pract. 1979;20:537-542.
- 28. Brown GC, Shields JA, Patty BE, et al. Congenital pits of the optic nerve head. I. Experimental studies in Collie dogs. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 1979;97:1341-1344.
- 29. Bedford PGC. Collie eye anomaly in the United Kingdom. *Vet Rec.* 1982;111:263-270.
- 30. Stades FC, Barnett KC. Collie eye anomaly in Collies in the Netherlands. *Vet Q.* 1981;3:66-73.
- 31. Vainisi SJ, Peyman GA, Wolf ED, et al. Treatment of serous retinal detachments associated with optic disk pits in dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1989;195:1233-1236.
- 32. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 33. Wallin-Hakansson B, Wallin-Hakansson N, Hedhammar A. Influence of selective breeding on prevalence of chorioretinal dysplasia and coloboma in the Rough Collie in Sweden. *J Small Anim Pract*. 2000;41:56-59.
- 34. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571.
- 35. Pickett JP, Lindley DM, Boosinger TR, et al. Stationary night blindness in a Collie. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal.* 1991;1:303-308.
- 36. Smith JS, Bistner SI, Riis RC. Infiltrative corneal lesions resembling fibrous histiocytoma. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1976;169:722-726.
- 37. Paulsen ME, Lavach JD, Snyder SP, et al. Nodular granulomatous episclerokeratitis in dogs: 19 cases (1973-1985). *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1987;190:1581-1587.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COLLIE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1991-2013 51865		2014-2018 9030	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	777	1.5%	261	2.9%	
10.000	glaucoma	7	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS						
20.110	eyelid dermoid	1	0.0%	0		
20.140	ectopic cilia	5	0.0%	0		
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	52	0.1%	6	0.1%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	8	0.0%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	972	1.9%	149	1.7%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	5	0.0%	4	0.0%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	5	0.0%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	12	0.1%	
	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.0%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.0%	1	0.0%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	7	0.0%	1	0.0%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	363	0.7%	56	0.6%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	12	0.0%	0		
UVEA						
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.0%	0		
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.0%	7	0.1%	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	23	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	7897	15.2%	2469	27.3%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	377	0.7%	157	1.7%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	118	0.2%	13	0.1%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	64	0.1%	3	0.0%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands		0.0%	36	0.4%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	11	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.810	uveal melanoma	2	0.0%	2	0.0%	
93.999	uveal cysts	19	0.0%	9	0.1%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	46	0.1%	316	3.5%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	114	0.2%	0		
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	462	0.9%	123	1.4%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	76	0.1%	9	0.1%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	22	0.0%	3	0.0%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.0%	0	2.3,3	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	25	0.0%	4	0.0%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	16	0.0%	7	0.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	108	0.2%	43	0.5%	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1-2013	201	2014-2018	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	24	0.0%	11	0.1%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	83	0.2%	18	0.2%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	103	0.2%	6	0.1%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	35	0.1%	4	0.0%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	31	0.1%	9	0.1%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	21	0.0%	5	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	130	0.3%	18	0.2%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	23	0.0%	7	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.0%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		6	0.1%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.0%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		6	0.1%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	48	0.1%	1	0.0%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	7	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	865	1.7%	155	1.7%	
VITREO	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	346	0.7%	53	0.6%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	44	0.1%	7	0.1%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	46	0.1%	2	0.0%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	35205	67.9%	6750	74.8%	
97.120	coloboma	2298	4.4%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3409	6.6%	788	8.7%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	55	0.1%	5	0.1%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	74	0.1%	32	0.4%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	813	1.6%	2	0.0%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	105	0.2%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	823	1.6%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	23	0.0%	118	1.3%	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	115	0.2%	53	0.6%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	221	0.4%	33	0.4%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	4026	7.8%	851	9.4%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	132	0.3%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	273	0.5%	72	0.8%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	560	1.1%	29	0.3%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	13603	26.2%	1508	16.7%	

## **COTON DE TULEAR**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO	
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Not defined	3	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
G.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr2	Autosomal recessive	4, 5	Breeder Option	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	3	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## F. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Coton de Tulear is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## G. Multifocal retinopathy – cmr2

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 2 (cmr2) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There is typically a serous sub-retinal fluid in the Coton de Tulear, although there may be accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 15 weeks to 1 year of age. The lesions typically remain static in size and color beyond 1 year of age. The bullae appear to gradually lose the serous sub-retinal fluid after 4-5 years of age. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity might also be seen. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision despite their abnormal appearing retinas. Electroretinograms reveal significant differences in

photopic flickers in affected dogs.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 2 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Coton du Tulear. A DNA test is available.

H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding or bullae that may be single or multiple. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007;48:1959-1967.
- 5. Grahn BH, Sandmeyer LL, Breaux C. Retinopathy of Coton de Tulear dogs: clinical manifestations, electroretinographic, ultrasonographic, fluorescein and indocyanine green angiographic, and optical coherence tomographic findings. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2008;11:242-249.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COTON DE TULEAR

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 625	1	1-2018 932
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	1				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	4	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	42	0.9%	6	0.6%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	4	0.4%
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	13	0.3%	8	0.9%
CORNEA					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	45	1.0%	13	1.4%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	388	8.4%	83	8.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	8	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	7	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.1%	0	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	0.1%	1	0.1%
LENC					
<b>LENS</b> 100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	145	3.1%	57	6.1%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.2%	0	U. I /0
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.1%	5	0.5%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	0	0.0 /6
100.307	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.0%	5	0.5%
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	13	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	14	0.3%	3	0.2 %
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	10	0.3%	0	0.0 /0
100.314	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.2 %	1	0.1%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	4	0.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, racieus	5	0.1%	1 1	0.1%
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	0.1/0	1 1	0.1%
100.321	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	20	2.1%
. 50.520	postorior outuro tip opaoitioo	7	0.0 /0	1 20	2.170

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		4-2018
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	84	1.8%	25	2.7%
VITREOU	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.1%	5	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	44	1.0%	10	1.1%
FUNDUS	<b>1</b>				
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	19	0.4%	2	0.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	10	0.2%	1	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	3	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	29	0.6%	5	0.5%
120.370	multifocal retinopathy	2	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	44	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	158	3.4%	37	4.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	29	0.6%	3	0.3%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	3997	86.4%	711	76.3%

## **CURLY-COATED RETRIEVER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5, 6	Breeder option
F.	Choroidal hypoplasia	Not defined	7	NO
G.	Optic nerve coloboma	Not defined	7	NO
Н.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	7	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membrane (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Curly-Coated Retriever the following cataracts have been reported:

- 1. **Anterior cortical subcapsular cataract:** Anterior subcapsular striate cortical cataracts usually occur bilaterally, slowly progress and usually occur between 5-8 years of age.
- 2. **Posterior subcapsular cataract:** Posterior polar subcapsular opacities occur at 2-4 years of age and progress slowly.

#### E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## F. Choroidal hypoplasia

Inadequate development of the choroid present at birth and non-progressive. This condition is more commonly identified in the Collie breed where it is a manifestation of "Collie Eye Anomaly."

## G. Optic nerve coloboma

A congenital cavity in the optic nerve which, if large, may cause blindness or vision impairment.

### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 4. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med.* 1976;20:39-67.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CURLY-COATED RETRIEVER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1-2013 798	1	2014-2018 223	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS	1					
20.140	ectopic cilia	4	0.2%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	11	0.6%	0		
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	2	0.9%	
25.110	distichiasis	139	7.7%	17	7.6%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.1%	2	0.9%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	13	0.7%	1	0.4%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	66	3.7%	13	5.8%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.2%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.3%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	6	0.3%	13	5.8%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	0		
93.999	strands uveal cysts	1	0.1%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	19	1.1%	0		
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	94	5.2%	33	14.8%	
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.6%	2	0.9%	
100.302	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.6%	2	0.9%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.0%	1	0.4%	
100.304	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0	J. <del>T</del> /0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.1%	9	4.0%	
100.303	punctate cataract, capsular	7	0.4%	1	0.4%	
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.4%	0	J. <del> 1</del> /0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.6%	2	0.9%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	10	0.6%	1	0.9%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equational cortex incipient cataract, anterior sutures	10	0.6%	0	0.4 /0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.1%	2	0.9%	
	incipient cataract, posterior sutures				0.5%	
100.316 100.317	' '	3	0.2%	0		
	incipient cataract, capsular	3	0.2%	0	0.00/	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0.00/	20	9.0%	
100.375 100.999	subluxation/luxation, unspecified significant cataracts (summary)	3 102	0.2% <i>5.7%</i>	0 20	9.0%	
VITREO	ie.					
VITREOU 110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	2	0.9%	
	•			0	0.976	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	20	1.1%	"		

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	13	0.7%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	15	0.8%	6	2.7%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	11	0.6%	1	0.4%
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.4%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	0.4%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.2%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	13	0.7%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	16	0.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	36	2.0%	15	6.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	14	0.8%	1	0.4%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1465	81.5%	131	58.7%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CZECHOSLOVAKIAN VLCAK

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CZECHOSLOVAKIAN VLCAK breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CZECHOSLOVAKIAN WOLFDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 4 # %	2014-2018 31 # %	
Diagnostio Name	75	70	
NASOLACRIMAL			
32.110 imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0	2 6.5%	
UVEA			
93.999 uveal cysts	0	2 6.5%	
LENS			
100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0	3 9.7%	
RETINA			
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds	1 25.0%	0	
OPTIC NERVE			
130.110 micropapilla	0	1 3.2%	
OTHER			
900.000 other, unspecified	1 25.0%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited	0	2 6.5%	
NORMAL			
0.000 normal globe	12 300.0%	24 77.4%	

## **DACHSHUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Microphthalmia and multiple ocular defects	Not defined	1-3	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 4	NO	
D.	Punctate keratitis	Not defined		NO	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 5	Breeder option	
F.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	1, 5, 6	NO	
G.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	7	NO	
H.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - iris to lens	Not defined Not defined Not defined	7, 8 8 9	Breeder option NO NO	
	<ul> <li>lens pigment foci/no strands</li> </ul>	Not defined	10	Passes with no notation	
I.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
J.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	8, 11	Breeder option	
K.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (crd1)	Autosomal recessive	14, 21	NO	Mutation in the NPHP4 gene
L.	Retinopathy - associated with ceroid lipufuscinosis	Autosomal recessive	24, 25	NO	Mutation in the <i>TPP1</i> gene

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
M.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	7, 8	Breeder option	
N.	Coloboma/staphyloma (Smooth standard only)	Not defined	26	NO	
Ο.	Optic nerve coloboma	Not defined	1	NO	
P.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	8	NO	
Q.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1, 8	Breeder option	
R.	Dermoid	Not defined	1, 27	Breeder option	
S.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	28	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Microphthalmia and multiple ocular anomalies

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often with associated defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina.

An association has been made between partial albinism, multiple ocular defects (especially microphthalmia) and deafness in a number of canine breeds including the Dachshund. From these reports it appears that a predominantly white hair coat is associated with a higher incidence of ocular defects.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized sub-epithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans.

#### D. Punctate keratitis

Focal circular rings usually affecting the central sub-epithelial and/or anterior portion of the cornea. There often is an associated dry eye with corneal erosions. The mode of inheritance is unknown.

## E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### F. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

An abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision.

#### G. Iris coloboma

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin.

#### H. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### J. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## K. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram before it is apparent clinically.

In Miniature Dachshunds there is a recessively inherited disorder caused by a 44 base pair insertion in the *RPGRIP1* gene. The insertion presumably truncates the protein and its major C-terminal RPGR binding domain. The resulting disease is called cone-rod dystrophy 1 (crd1) as the salient clinical abnormalities are a cone ERG dysfunction which does not correlate with photopic vision defects. The onset of the disease is variable, and is influenced by a second modifier locus which also is located on canine chromosome 15. Dogs homozygous for both defects have retinal abnormalities on ophthalmoscopy before 1-2 years of age. Dogs homozygous only for the *RPGRIP* insertion may have a late onset (>6 years) retinal degeneration diagnosed by ophthalmoscopy. Although the *RPGRIP1* molecular defect can be identified by means of a DNA test, questions have been raised about its validity given the poor genotype-phenotype correlation. A DNA test is available.

In a previous study using an inbred research colony, a 44-nucleotide insertion (ins44) in exon 2 of RPGRIP1 was associated with retinal degeneration. Despite concordance of ins44 with retinal degeneration, evidence indicate that there was phenotype-genotype discordance within the miniature long-haired dachshunds that were not directly related to the experimental colony as not all dogs that were homozygous for ins44 were developing early onset retinal degeneration, but were developing retinal degeneration at a much later stage or not at all. In this investigation MAP9 deletion associated with early retinal degeneration onset was identified. Given the new genome assembly, the nominal title is CanFam3.1MAP9 corrected. Deletion was confirmed in early onset retinal degeneration cases and not late onset retinal degeneration cases, there is a variable age of onset and demonstrate the interaction of two independent loci that contribute to the phenotype. This study has shown that RPGRIP1 ins44/ins44 dogs with early onset retinal degeneration has several polymorphisms in MAP9, some of them potentially harmful, when compared with MAP9 in late onset retinal degeneration dogs. Detection of the presence or absence of MAP early onset retinal degeneration by qPCR can be used to specify early onset or late onset status for ins44 homozygotes. The story, however, is not as straightforward as suggested by the Forman et al. 2016 paper. Unpublished work by K. Miyadera and G. Aquirre in a research colony in which one of the founders originated from a MLHD at the Animal Health Trust finds that dogs that are homozygous for the RPGRIP1 ins 44 and the newly identified MAP9 deletion still do not show early-onset retinal degeneration. This suggests that there probably is a third genetic locus that interacts with MAP9 and RPGRIP1 in determining the age of disease onset and severity of the phenotype. Regardless, the identification of the MAP9 deletion is a major finding that will help unravel the complex genetics of this retinal disorder.

### L. Retinopathy associated with ceroid lipufuscinosis

Progressive, multifocal serous retinal detachments first appear in Longhaired Dachshunds with late infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis at age 5-10 months. Late infantile ceroid neuronal lipofuscinosis in Miniature Dachshunds is a fatal, autosomal recessive, inherited lysosomal storage disease characterized by progressive neurodegeneration. The disease results from a defect in the *TPP1* (Tripeptidyl peptidase) gene. Inheritance of the retinopathy is linked to the gene causing late infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis.

#### M. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### N. Coloboma/staphyloma

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin. Scleral ectasia is defined as a congenital thinning and secondary distention of the sclera; when lined by uveal tissue it is called a staphyloma. These may be anteriorly located, apparent as a bulge beneath the upper eyelid or posteriorly located, requiring visualization with an ophthalmoscope. These conditions may or may not be genetically related to the same anomalies seen associated with microphthalmia (entity "A" above).

#### O. Optic nerve coloboma

A congenital cavity in the optic nerve which, if large, may cause blindness or vision impairment.

## P. Optic nerve hypoplasia

Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### Q. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### R. Dermoid

A dermoid is a focal area of normal epidermal tissue (skin) that forms in an abnormal location (usually the cornea, conjunctiva or eyelid). The lesion generally causes discomfort to the affected animal.

### S. Uveodermatologic syndrome

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Dachshund bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. Adhesions between the iris and lens (posterior synechia) and the peripheral iris and cornea (peripheral anterior synechia) develop rapidly. Other complications include cataract development, retinal degeneration, retinal separation or detachment, optic disc atrophy and secondary glaucoma. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. The genetics of this condition are unclear, but some genetic predisposition is indicated by the higher prevalence of this disorder in Dachshunds compared with other dog breeds. Affected dogs are generally young, ranging in age between 1½ to 4 years.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Sorsby A, Davey JB. Ocular Associations of Dappling (or Merling) in the Coat Colour of Dogs .1. Clinical and Genetical Data. *J Genet*. 1954;52:425-440.
- 3. Dausch D, Wegner W, Michaelis M, et al. [Ophthalmological findings in Merle Dachshunds]. *Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr*. 1977;84:468-475. Ophthalmologische Befunde in einer Merlezucht.
- 4. Brandsch H, Nicodem K. Heredity of keratitis in long-haired Dachshunds. *Monatsh Veterinarmed*. 1982;37:216-219.
- 5. Cooley PL, Dice PF, 2nd. Corneal dystrophy in the dog and cat. *Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract*. 1990;20:681-692.
- 6. Martin CL, Dice PF. Corneal endothelial dystorphy in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1982;18:327.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 11. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 12. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *Am J Vet Res.* 1974;35:571-574.
- 13. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Progressive retinal atrophy in miniature longhaired Dachshund dogs. *Br Vet J*. 1993;149:71-85.
- 14. Mellersh CS, Boursnell ME, Pettitt L, et al. Canine RPGRIP1 mutation establishes cone-rod dystrophy in miniature longhaired Dachshunds as a homologue of human Leber congenital amaurosis. *Genomics*. 2006;88:293-301.
- 15. Ropstad EO, Bjerkas E, Narfstrom K. Clinical findings in early onset cone-rod dystrophy in the Standard Wire-haired Dachshund. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2007;10:69-75.
- 16. Turney C, Chong NH, Alexander RA, et al. Pathological and electrophysiological features of a canine cone-rod dystrophy in the miniature longhaired Dachshund. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007;48:4240-4249.
- 17. Ropstad EO, Narfstrom K, Lingaas F, et al. Functional and structural changes in the retina of wire-haired Dachshunds with early-onset cone-rod dystrophy. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2008:49:1106-1115.

- 18. Miyadera K, Kato K, Aguirre-Hernandez J, et al. Phenotypic variation and genotype-phenotype discordance in canine cone-rod dystrophy with an RPGRIP1 mutation. *Mol Vis.* 2009;15:2287-2305.
- 19. Miyadera K, Kato K, Boursnell M, et al. Genome-wide association study in RPGRIP1<sup>-/-</sup> dogs identifies a modifier locus that determines the onset of retinal degeneration. (Special Issue: Advances in the canine system for genetic studies.). *Mamm Genome*. 2012;23:212-223.
- 20. Kuznetsova T, Iwabe S, Boesze-Battaglia K, et al. Exclusion of RPGRIP1 ins44 from primary causal association with early-onset cone-rod dystrophy in dogs. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2012;53:5486-5501.
- 21. Wilk AC, Wade C, Biagi T, et al. A deletion in nephronophthisis 4 (NPHP4) is associated with recessive cone-rod dystrophy in standard wire-haired Dachshund. *Genome Res.* 2008;18:1415-1421.
- 22. Wilk AC, Thoresen SI, Wade C, et al. A population study of a mutation allele associated with cone-rod dystrophy in the standard wire-haired Dachshund. *Anim Genet*. 2009;40:572-574.
- 23. Zhang Q, Acland GM, Parshall CJ, et al. Characterization of canine photoreceptor phosducin cDNA and identification of a sequence variant in dogs with photoreceptor dysplasia. *Gene*. 1998;215:231-239.
- 24. Whiting RH, Pearce JW, Castaner LJ, et al. Multifocal retinopathy in Dachshunds with CLN2 neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. Experimental Eye Research 2015 134: 123-132.
- 25. Awano T, Katz ML, O'Brien DP, et al. A frame shift mutation in canine TPP1 (the ortholog of human CLN2) in a juvenile Dachshund with neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. *Mol Genet Metab*. 2006;89:254-260.
- 26. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 27. Brandsch H, Schmidt V. Analysis of heredity for dermoid in the dog eye. *Monatsh Veterinarmed*. 1982;37:305-306.
- 28. Herrera HD, Duchene AG. Uveodermatological syndrome (Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada-like syndrome) with generalized depigmentation in a Dachshund. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 1998;1:47-51.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DACHSHUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1-2013 746	1	2014-2018 1153	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	19	0.3%	5	0.4%	
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS	;					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	6	0.1%	1	0.1%	
25.110	distichiasis	342	6.0%	91	7.9%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.0%	3	0.3%	
NICTITA	NS					
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	0.1%	
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.0%	0		
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	8	0.1%	1	0.1%	
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	3	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	30	0.5%	5	0.4%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	9	0.2%	0		
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	5	0.1%	5	0.4%	
93.150	iris coloboma	24	0.4%	1	0.1%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	233	4.1%	63	5.5%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	24	0.4%	2	0.2%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	27	0.5%	4	0.3%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	4	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	47	0.8%	67	5.8%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	7	0.1%	7	0.6%	
02.000	strands	4	0.10/			
93.999 97.150	uveal cysts chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	4 0	0.1%	0 2	0.2%	
97.130	chonorethial colobonia, congenital				0.2%	
LENS	cotaract unencoified	40	0.70/			
100.200 100.210	cataract, unspecified cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	43 236	0.7% 4.1%	0 46	4.0%	
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	236 26	4.1% 0.5%	5	4.0% 0.4%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	∠6 13	0.5% 0.2%	4	0.4%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	9	0.2%	2	0.3%	
100.304	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.2 %	0	U.L /0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.2%	3	0.3%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	6	0.1%	3	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	10	0.2%	3	0.3%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	46	0.8%	4	0.3%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	20	0.3%	3	0.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	14	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	18	0.3%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	6	0.1%	3	0.3%	

LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	7	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.1%
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	4	0.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	36	0.6%	5	0.4%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	5	0.1%	4	0.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	270	4.7%	44	3.8%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	37	0.6%	2	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	15	0.3%	0	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	33	0.6%	7	0.6%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	5	0.1%	2	0.2%
97.120	coloboma	14	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	47	0.8%	12	1.0%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	7	0.1%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	114	2.0%	13	1.1%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	5	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		2	0.2%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	15	0.3%	7	0.6%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	37	0.6%	3	0.3%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	24	0.4%	2	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	89	1.5%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	211	3.7%	68	5.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	50	0.9%	5	0.4%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	4538	79.0%	793	68.8%

## **DALMATIAN**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-3	NO
B.	Entropion	Not defined		Breeder option
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	4	Breeder option
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	4	Breeder option
E.	Iris hypoplasia	Not defined	5	Breeder option
F.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	6	NO
G.	Iris sphincter dysplasia	Not defined	7	Breeder option
H.	Persistent pupillary membranes			
	- iris to iris	Not defined	6	Breeder option
I.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO
J.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	8	Breeder option
K.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	6	Breeder option
L.	Dermoid	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris hypoplasia/sphincter dysplasia.

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In the Dalmatian, entropion normally involves the lower lid.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## E. Iris Hypoplasia

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the OFA form.

## F. Iris coloboma

An abnormality in the development of the iris which may present as a minor notching of the pupillary margin, a hole in the iris or complete absence of iridal development. The relationship of iris coloboma to other ocular abnormalities in this breed has not been determined.

#### G. Iris sphincter dysplasia (ISD)

Defective development of the iris, or part of the iris, resulting in an immature state. ISD is the result of poorly developed iris sphincter muscles. The pupils of dogs with ISD do not properly contract in bright light. Dogs usually are uncomfortable and often squint in sunlight. The disorder exposes the interior of the eye to ultraviolet light that may potentially cause serious vision problems, such as cataracts or retinal damage, as dogs age.

### H. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### J. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### K. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### L. Dermoid

A patch of skin, usually located on the cornea; its presence usually causes ocular irritation and if large can affect vision.

This abnormal development of the cornea has been observed so extensively in some Dalmatian dogs that little corneal tissue remains visible. It has been observed both unilaterally and bilaterally and in more than one dog in a litter on occasion. Surgical correction in most patients helps to return comfort and improve vision.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1963;4:447-456.
- 3. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds, Report, 2000-2002.
- 8. Goebel HH, Dahme E. Retinal ultrastructure of neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis in the Dalmatian dog. *Acta neuropathologica*. 1985;68:224-229.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DALMATIAN

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 384	1	1-2018 002
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	5	0.2%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	111	4.7%	50	5.0%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	68	2.9%	20	2.0%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	48	2.0%	28	2.8%
93.150	iris coloboma	12	0.5%	4	0.4%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	19	0.8%	9	0.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	0.170
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0	0.070	3	0.3%
93.999	uveal cysts	3	0.1%	0	0.070
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	0.176	1	0.1%
LENS					
100.110	microphakia, congenital	0		1	0.1%
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	0.170
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	40	1.7%	27	2.7%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.3%	4	0.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.3%	2	0.4%
				4	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.2%		0.4%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0	0.10/	1	0.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	1 0	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	0	0.00/
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.6%	8	0.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	11	0.5%	1	0.1%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	10	0.4%	3	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	4	0.4%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	3	0.3%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.1%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1-2013	201	2014-2018	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.1%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	6	0.3%	0		
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.1%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	4	0.2%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	73	3.1%	36	3.6%	
VITREO	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		3	0.3%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.1%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		3	0.3%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	25	1.0%	3	0.3%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	12	0.5%	4	0.4%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.2%	2	0.2%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	0		3	0.3%	
OPTIC NERVE						
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	43	1.8%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	106	4.4%	44	4.4%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	74	3.1%	3	0.3%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	1990	83.5%	801	79.9%	

## DANDIE DINMONT TERRIER

A.	<b>DISORDER</b> Glaucoma	INHERITANCE Not defined	REFERENCE 1, 2	BREEDING ADVICE NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

In the Dandie Dinmont terrier a 9.5 Mb susceptibility locus has been identified on canine chromosome 8. The definitive mutation has not been determined. A genetic test is not yet available.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are

complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

- 1. Ahonen SJ, Pietila E, Mellersh CS, et al. Genome-wide association study identifies a novel canine glaucoma locus. *PloS one*. 2013;8:e70903.
- 2. Oliver JA, Ekiri A, Mellersch CS. Prevalence of pectinate ligament dysplasia and associations with age, sex and intraocular pressure in the Basset hound, Flat-coated retriever, and Dandie Dinmont Terrier. *Canine Genetics and Epidemiology*(2016) 3:1 DOI 10.1186/s40575-016-0033-1.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANDIE DINMONT TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 242	201	4-2018 37
Diagnost		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.4%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.4%	0	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	18	7.4%	3	8.1%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	6	2.5%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	24	9.9%	3	8.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.4%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.4%	4	10.8%
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.8%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	1.7%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	26	10.7%	3	8.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	2	5.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	1.2%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.4%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	1.2%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.8%	3	8.1%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	2.1%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.4%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	20	8.3%	5	13.5%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	1.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	6	2.5%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	7	2.9%	6	16.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.4%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	167	69.0%	20	54.1%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANISH BROHOLMER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing deta	ailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the DANISH BROHOLMER breed. Therefore, the	ere are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANISH BROHOLMER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		-2013 3 %	2014- 0 #	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		3 1	00.0%	0	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANISH SWEDISH FARMDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the DANISH SWEDISH FARMDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANISH SWEDISH FARMDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 2 # %		2014-2018 39 # %	
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		3	7.7%
LENS 100.316 100.999	incipient cataract, nucleus significant cataracts (summary)	0 <i>0</i>		1 1	2.6% 2.6%
<b>OTHER</b> 900.100 900.110	other, not inherited other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0 0		1 1	2.6% 2.6%
<b>NORMAL</b> 0.000	normal globe	2 10	00.0%	34	87.2%

## **DOBERMAN PINSCHER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	1-5	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands - iris to lens	Not defined Not defined Not defined	1-6 7 6	Breeder option Passes with no notation NO
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous/ Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Presumed dominant/ incomplete penetrance	1, 8-16	NO
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option
G.	Ligneous conjunctivitis	Not defined	17	NO

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (retinal dysplasia). Note that this syndrome is distinct from "E," PHPV/PHTVL, which may also be associated with microphthalmia.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### D. Cataract

Lens opacity which may affect one or both eyes and may involve the lens partially or completely. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies.

Cataracts have been infrequently observed in the Doberman Pinscher and there is no specific location attributed to cataracts within the Doberman lens. Most cataracts are bilateral, usually observed within the first two years of life, and may cause significant vision loss.

E. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

The condition in the Doberman includes a spectrum of malformations ranging from spots of pigment on the posterior surface of the lens to posterior lenticonus, cataract and a dense fibrous plaque on the posterior surface of the lens. In the more severe forms, partial or complete vision impairment occurs. PHPV has been extensively studied in the Doberman in Europe. This disorder has been observed occasionally in the Doberman in the United States.

## F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### G. Ligneous conjunctivitis

A rare type of conjunctivitis characterized by the formation of thick membranes covering conjunctiva of the nictitans and eyelids of affected dogs. This condition has been diagnosed in four unrelated Doberman Pinschers, three of which had life-threatening systemic disease. Ligneous conjunctivitis has also been reported in one Yorkshire Terrier.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Arnvjerg J and Jensen OA. Spontaneous microphthalmia in two Doberman puppies with anterior chamber cleavage syndrome. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1982;18:481.
- 3. Bergsjo T, Arnesen K, Heim P, et al. Congenital blindness with ocular developmental anomalies, including retinal dysplasia, in Doberman Pinscher dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1984 Jun 1;184:1383-1386.
- 4. Peiffer RL, Jr. and Fischer CA. Microphthalmia, retinal dysplasia, and anterior segment dysgenesis in a litter of Doberman Pinschers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1983 Oct 15;183:875-878.
- 5. Lewis DG, Kelly DF and Sansom J. Congenital microphthalmia and other developmental ocular anomalies in the Doberman. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1986;27:559.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 8. van der Linde-Sipman JS, Stades FC and de Wolff-Rouen-daal D. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Doberman Pinscher: Pathologic aspects. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:791.
- 9. Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHTVL/PHPV) in ninety closely related Pinschers. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1980;16:739.
- 10. Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in Doberman Pinschers: Techniques and results of surgery. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:393.
- 11. Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in Doberman Pinschers: Genetic aspects. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:957.

- 12. Boeve MH, van der Linde-Sipman JS, Stades FC, et al. Early morphogenesis of persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and primary vitreous. A transmission electron microscopic study. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1990 Sep;31:1886-1894.
- 13. Boeve MH, van der Linde-Sipman JS and Stades FC. Early morphogenesis of persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and primary vitreous. The dog as an ontogenetic model. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1988 Jul;29:1076-1086.
- 14. Stades FC, Boeve MH, van den Brom WE, et al. The incidence of PHTVL/PHPV in Dobermans and the results of breeding rules. *Vet Quarterly*. 1991;13:24.
- 15. Anderson DE. The incidence of PHTVL/PHPV in Dobermans and the results of breeding. *J Hered.* 1991;82:21.
- 16. Boeve MH and Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and primary vitreous (PHTVL/PHPV) in the dog: A comparative review. prog *Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1992;2:163.
- 17. Ramsey DT, Ketring K, Glaze MB, et al. Ligneous conjunctivitis in four Doberman Pinschers. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1996;32:439-447.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DOBERMAN PINSCHER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 4812		2014-2018 1250	
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	7	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	:				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	6	0.1%	1	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	81	1.7%	20	1.6%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	5	0.1%	3	0.2%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	7	0.1%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	10	0.2%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	2	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	105	2.2%	25	2.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	33	0.7%	2	0.2%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	8	0.2%	2	0.2%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	4	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	35	0.7%	129	10.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	2	0.0%	4	0.3%
93.810	uveal melanoma	3	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	6	0.1%	7	0.6%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	32	0.7%	0	
100.210	cataract, unspectmed cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	254	5.3%	71	5.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.3%	3	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	0	0.170
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	10	0.1%	0	5.1 /0
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	6	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.307	punctate cataract, racicus	14	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.307	incipient cataract, capsular	8	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	17	0.4%	2	0.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.1%	0	J /0
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	14	0.2%	5	0.4%
100.317	incipient cataract, racicus	9	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	U.L /0	2	0.3%

LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018			
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.2%		
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		6	0.5%		
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	14	0.3%	1	0.1%		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.0%	2	0.2%		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	161	3.3%	33	2.6%		
VITREOL	IS .						
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	15	0.3%	7	0.6%		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	40	0.8%	11	0.9%		
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.1%		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	9	0.2%	1	0.1%		
FUNDUS							
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0			
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0			
RETINA							
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	90	1.9%	9	0.7%		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	12	0.2%	0			
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	12	0.2%	0			
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.0%	0			
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	0			
OPTIC N	ERVE						
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.1%	0			
OTHER							
900.000	other, unspecified	57	1.2%	0			
900.100	other, not inherited	178	3.7%	79	6.3%		
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	43	0.9%	12	1.0%		
NORMAL	NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	4103	85.3%	903	72.2%		
SCLERA							
80.810	limbal melanoma	0		1	0.1%		

## **DOGUE DE BORDEAUX**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
D.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	5	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion in the Mastiff is severe and may require multiple surgical corrections.

## C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## D. Eury/Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

## E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### **G.** Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (cmr1) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff. A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015

- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 5. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (cmr3). *Mol Vis.* 2010;16:2791-2804.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DOGUE DE BORDEAUX

Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			2014-2018 83	
Diagnosi	ic Name	#	265 %	#	%
EYELIDS					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	9	3.4%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	13	4.9%	9	10.8%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	28	10.6%	12	14.5%
25.110	distichiasis	25	9.4%	10	12.0%
NICTITAL	NS .				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.4%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	1.9%	4	4.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	0		1	1.2%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	10	3.8%	6	7.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.4%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	4	1.5%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	1.5%	1	1.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		1	1.2%
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.8%	3	3.6%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	3.0%	1	1.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	2.4%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	1.1%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.4%	1	1.2%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	5	1.9%	3	3.6%
VITREOL	IS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.4%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	1.9%	1	1.2%
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	1.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	6	2.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	11	4.2%	5	6.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.8%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b> 0.000	normal globe	187	70.6%	44	53.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DRENTSCHE PATRIJSHOND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the DRENTSCHE PATRIJSHOND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DRENTSCHE PATRIJSHOND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 6	201	4-2018 14
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	7.1%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	16.7%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	7.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	7.1%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	2	33.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	4	66.7%	12	85.7%

## **DUTCH SHEPHERD**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Dutch Shepherd breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DUTCH SHEPHERD

Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name	199 #	1-2013 37 %	201 #	4-2018 55 %
EYELIDS	distichiasis	3	8.1%	0	
25.110	disticniasis	3	0.1%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	2.7%	1	1.8%
UVEA					
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	5.4%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	10.8%	8	14.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	2.7%	1	1.8%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	3.6%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	2.7%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		2	3.6%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		2	3.6%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	2.7%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	2.7%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	2.7%	1	1.8%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	5	13.5%	8	14.5%
RETINA					
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	2.7%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	3	8.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	2.7%	4	7.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	1.8%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	31	83.8%	40	72.7%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ECT LANDSEER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the ECT LANDSEER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed wit
breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ECT LANDSEER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

# **ENGLISH COCKER SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2-4	NO	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2, 4, 5	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	2, 6,7 7, 8 9	Breeder option NO Passes with no notation	
G.	Cataract	Not defined	2, 7, 10-12	NO	
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2, 13-15	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
I.	Central progressive retinal atrophy	Not defined	16-18	NO	
J.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	2, 19	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

### B. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine screening exam for certification.

Glaucoma in the English Cocker Spaniel is recognized in England. The frequency and significance of this disease in the breed in the United States is not known, but is probably low.

## C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In the English Cocker Spaniel, lesions are circular or semicircular central crystalline deposits in the anterior corneal stroma that appear between 2 and 5 years of age. It may be associated with exophthalmos and lagophthalmos common in these dogs.

### F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the English Cocker Spaniel, this is a particularly serious problem as the majority of PPMs identified on routine screening examination bridge from the iris to the cornea and are associated with corneal opacities which may result in vision impairment.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Congenital cataracts have been reported in Red Cocker Spaniels, presumably English Cocker Spaniels, in Denmark. The cataracts affected the anterior capsule; in some cases the cortex and/or nucleus were opaque. Associated findings in some dogs were persistent pupillary membrane (PPM) and/or microphthalmia. It is likely that these cataracts are part of a syndrome characterized by multiple congenital ocular anomalies. The condition is familial, but a specific mode of inheritance has not been defined.

## H. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the English Cocker Spaniel is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However, in the English Cocker Spaniel, the phenotype can be very variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not *prcd* are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

### I. Central progressive retinal atrophy (CPRA)

A progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor degeneration occurs secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression is slow and some animals may never lose vision. CPRA is a frequent occurrence in England, but is uncommon elsewhere.

CPRA is characterized by the appearance of brown spots and patches primarily in the tapetal fundus and retinal degeneration. These areas are created by an accumulation of autofluorescent lipopigment within the retinal pigment epithelium cells. These changes are consistent with retinal changes observed in Vitamin E deficiency. Neurologic signs including ataxia and proprioceptive deficits have also been identified in affected dogs.

In the English Cocker Spaniel, retinal lesions of CPRA have been related to an underlying abnormal metabolism of Vitamin E resulting in a systemic deficiency.

J. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

- 1. Sanchez RF, Innocent G, Mould J, et al. Canine keratoconjunctivitis sicca: disease trends in a review of 229 cases. *J Small Anim Pract*. 2007;48:211-217.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Bedford PG. The aetiology of primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1975;16:217-239.
- 4. Bedford PGC. A gonioscopic study of the iridocorneal angle in the English and American breeds of Cocker Spaniel and the Bassest Hound. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1977;18:631-642.
- 5. Petersen T, Proschowsky HT, Hardon T, et al. Prevalence and heritability of distichiasis in the English Cocker spaniel. Canine Genetics and Epidemiology (2015) 2:11 DOI 10.1186/s40575-015-0024-7.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 7. Strande A, Nicolaissen B, Bjerkas I. Persistent pupillary membrane and congenital cataract in a litter of English Cocker Spaniels. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1988;29:257-260.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA/CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 10. Olesen HP, Jensen OA, Norn MS. Congenital hereditary cataract in Cocker Spaniels. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1974;15:741-750.
- 11. Engelhardt A, Stock KF, Hamann H, et al. A retrospective study on the prevalence of primary cataracts in two pedigrees from the German population of English Cocker Spaniels. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2008;11:215-221.
- 12. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316.
- 13. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687. 12.

- 14. Gould DJ, Petersen-Jones SM, Lin CT, et al. Cloning of canine rom-1 and its investigation as a candidate gene for generalized progressive retinal atrophies in dogs. *Anim Genet*. 1997;28:391-396.
- 15. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 16. McLellan GJ, Elks R, Lybaert P, et al. Vitamin E deficiency in dogs with retinal pigment epithelial dystrophy. *Vet Rec.* 2002;151:663-667.
- 17. McLellan GJ, Bedford PG. Oral vitamin E absorption in English Cocker Spaniels with familial vitamin E deficiency and retinal pigment epithelial dystrophy. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2012;15 Suppl 2:48-56.
- 18. McLellan GJ, Cappello R, Mayhew IG, et al. Clinical and pathological observations in English cocker spaniels with primary metabolic vitamin E deficiency and retinal pigment epithelial dystrophy. *Vet Rec.* 2003;153:287-292.
- 19. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH COCKER SPANIEL

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1	1991-2013 10556 # %		2014-2018 1029 # %	
ugii03		<i>π</i>		- "		
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	14	0.1%	0		
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS	1					
20.110	eyelid dermoid	1	0.0%	0		
20.140	ectopic cilia	6	0.1%	0		
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	43	0.4%	6	0.6%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	94	0.9%	3	0.3%	
25.110	distichiasis	1891	17.9%	167	16.2%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	15	0.1%	9	0.9%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	12	0.1%	0		
NICTITA	NS.			1		
-	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	6	0.1%	0		
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	10	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	10	0.1%	1	0.1%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	92	0.9%	9	0.9%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	37	0.4%	0		
UVEA						
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.0%	0		
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	6	0.1%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.0%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	126	1.2%	27	2.6%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	40	0.4%	3	0.3%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	183	1.7%	5	0.5%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	10	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	19	0.2%	42	4.1%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	14	0.1%	7	0.7%	
	strands					
93.999	uveal cysts	5	0.0%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	172	1.6%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	642	6.1%	73	7.1%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	94	0.9%	6	0.6%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	49	0.5%	2	0.2%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	19	0.2%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	11	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	30	0.3%	1	0.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	21	0.2%	3	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	7	0.1%	4	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	127	1.2%	4	0.4%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	130	1.2%	6	0.6%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	84	0.8%	3	0.3%	

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	24	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	58	0.5%	3	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	14	0.1%	4	0.4%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		5	0.5%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	4	0.4%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		5	0.5%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		3	0.3%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		6	0.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	99	0.9%	2	0.2%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	8	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	948	9.0%	59	5.7%
VITREOU	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.1%	5	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	4	0.0%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	24	0.2%	3	0.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	154	1.5%	17	1.7%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	12	0.1%	4	0.4%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	423	4.0%	1	0.1%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	3	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	15	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	47	0.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	252	2.4%	66	6.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	120	1.1%	1	0.1%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	7191	68.1%	636	61.8%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the ENGLISH COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH COONHOUND

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2 0 #	2013 %	2014- 1 #	2018 %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		1 10	0.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH FOXHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the ENGLISH FOXHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions liste
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH FOXHOUND

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-; 0 #	 201 #	4-2018 3 %
OTHER 900.100 other, not inherited		0	1	33.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	2	66.7%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the ENGLISH JACK RUSSELL TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no
conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 1 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		1 100.0%	1 100.0%

## **ENGLISH SETTER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
В.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	1, 2 1	Breeder option NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 3	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia recessive type 1 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the C2orf71 gene
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds - geographic	Not defined Not defined	1 5	Breeder option NO	
G.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Autosomal recessive	6-10	NO	Mutation in the <i>CLN8</i> gene

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of the dog. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Retinal atrophy – generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

## E. Rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

### F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### Retinal dysplasia - geographic

Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and areas of retinal disorganization. This form may be associated with vision impairment.

### G. Ceroid lipofuscinosis

An inherited disease of humans and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's Disease.) A DNA test is available.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. Bjerkas E. Generalised progressive retinal atrophy in the English Setter in Norway. *Vet Rec.* 1990;126:217.
- 4. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet*. 2012.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 6. Jolly RD, Palmer DN, Studdert VP. Canine ceroid-lipofuscinoses: A review and classification. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1994;35:299-306.
- 7. Nilsson SE, Wrigstad A. Electrophysiology in some animal and human hereditary diseases involving the retinal pigment epithelium. *Eye.* 1997;11:698-706.
- 8. Koppang N. Neuronal Ceroid-Lipofuscinosis in English Setters Juvenile Amaurotis Familiar Idiocy (AFI) in English Setters. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1969;10:639-644.
- 9. Armstrong D, Koppang N, Nilsson SE. Canine hereditary ceroid lipofuscinosis. *Eur Neurol*. 1982;21:147-156.
- 10. Koppang N. The English Setter with ceroid-lipofuscinosis: a suitable model for the juvenile type of ceroid-lipofuscinosis in humans. *Am J Med Genet Suppl.* 1988;5:117-125.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SETTER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 1663		2014-2018 131	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	8	0.5%	3	2.3%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.2%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	69	4.1%	2	1.5%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.1%	0		
CORNEA	1					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	13	0.8%	1	0.8%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.2%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	63	3.8%	5	3.8%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	5	0.3%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	7	0.4%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.8%	
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1 1	0.8%	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	0	2.070	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	5	0.3%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	62	3.7%	4	3.1%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.3%	1	0.8%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	10	0.6%	0	0.070	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	2	1.5%	
100.306	punctate cataract, posterior satures	2	0.1%	0	1.5 /6	
100.307	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.1%			
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.1%			
100.311	•	8	0.5%	0		
	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	o 1	0.5%			
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1		1	0.00/	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.8%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus		0.1%	1	0.8%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0	0.00/	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.8%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	1.5%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0.00/	4	3.1%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	0.2%	1	0.8%	
100.375 100.999	subluxation/luxation, unspecified significant cataracts (summary)	1 <i>46</i>	0.1% <i>2.8%</i>	9	6.9%	
VITREOU		7	0.40/			
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	7	0.4%	0		
110.135 110.320	PHPV/PTVL vitreal degeneration	1 4	0.1% 0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	35	2.1%	2	1.5%	
120.170		15	0.9%	0	1.5/0	
	retinal dysplasia, geographic					
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	0	0.00/	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	21	1.3%	1	0.8%	

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
OPTIC NEI	RVE				
130.110 r	nicropapilla	1	0.1%	0	
130.120 d	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000 d	other, unspecified	6	0.4%	0	
900.100 c	other, not inherited	53	3.2%	1	0.8%
900.110 c	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	0.2%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000 r	normal globe	1400	84.2%	107	81.7%

## **ENGLISH SHEPHERD**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
C.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	3, 4, 5	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## B. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the English Shepherd is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

- C. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 2. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. Barnett KC, Stades FC. Collie eye anomaly in the Shetland Sheepdog in the Netherlands. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1979;20:321-329.
- 5. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SHEPHERD

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 103		2014-2018 38	
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	1.9%	0	
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	5	4.9%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	1.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	1.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	5	4.9%	1	2.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	1.0%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	1.9%	1	2.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	1.9%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	2.6%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	1.0%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	1.0%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	2	1.9%	0	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	2	1.9%	1	2.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	2.9%	1	2.6%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	11	10.7%	3	7.9%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	1.9%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	6	5.8%	8	21.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	84	81.6%	26	68.4%

## **ENGLISH SPRINGER SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder	
	- iris to lens - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	3 4	option NO Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined		NO	
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	5, 6	Breeder option	
G.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	7	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	8	NO	
I.	Retinal atrophy - cord-1	Autosomal recessive	9	NO	Mutation in the RPGRIP1 gene
J.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 10-12, 15	NO	
K.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/ detached	Autosomal recessive	1, 10-12	NO	
L.	Refractive error	Not defined	13, 14	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In the English Springer Spaniel this usually involves the lower lateral lid margin.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted

## E. Cataract

Lens opacity which may affect one or both eyes and may involve the lens partially or completely. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies.

Cataract in the English Springer Spaniel is reported to be a familial trait usually involving the posterior subcapsular region of the lens that progresses slowly.

## F. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## G. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

### I. Retinal atrophy - *cord-1*

Cord-1 PRA in the English Springer Spaniel has an onset of clinical signs at 2 to 9 years of age leading to blindness in most affected dogs. Cord1 PRA in the English Springer Spaniel has been described as beginning with increased granularity of the fundus or tiny hyporeflective brown or grey patches in the far peripheral tapetum. Over time, these abnormalities become more diffuse with mottling over much of the tapetum. Vessel attenuation accompanies the more diffuse changes. In advanced cases, there is generalized tapetal hyperreflectivity and vessel attenuation. Pedigree analysis has shown cord-1 in the English Springer Spaniel to be an autosomal recessive trait. A mutation in the RPGRIP1 gene in cone-rod dystrophy (cord1) was found through genetic testing to be associated with one form of PRA in English Springer Spaniels, but not all clinically affected dogs have the RPGRIP1 mutation, implying that other mutations have yet to be identified. A DNA test is available. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA. Not all dogs homozygous for the RPGRIP1 genotype demonstrate the phenotype clinically.

## J. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

The relationship between folds and geographic/detached lesions has been a topic of dispute for many years. It is the consensus of the English Springer Spaniel Field Trial Association Heritable Defects Committee (the parent breed club in the United States) that none of the forms of retinal dysplasia are desirable in a breeding animal.

### K. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

Retinal dysplasia with multiple ocular defects - A syndrome of retinal dysplasia in association with other ocular defects has been reported in English Springer Spaniels. Congenital lenticular abnormalities include colobomata, microphakia and subluxation. Glaucoma and buphthalmos are frequent. The prognosis for vision and comfort in affected eyes is guarded to poor.

#### L. Refractive Myopia

A condition of the eye where the light that comes in does not directly focus on the retina but in front of it. In common terminology, "near-sighted." This condition has been shown to have a genetic component in English Springer Spaniels, although the exact mode of inheritance has not been determined.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.

- 7. Lheriteau E, Petit L, Weber M, et al. Successful gene therapy in the RPGRIP1-deficient dog: a large model of cone-rod dystrophy. *Mol Ther*. 2014;22:265-277.
- 8. Barnett KC. Canine retinopathies III. The other breeds. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1965;6:185-196.
- 9. Narfstrom K, Jeong M, Hyman J, et al. Assessment of hereditary retinal degeneration in the English Springer Spaniel dog and disease relationship to an RPGRIP1 mutation. *Stem Cells Int.* 2012;2012:685901.
- 10. Schmidt GM, Ellersieck MR, Wheeler CA, et al. Inheritance of retinal dysplasia in the English Springer Spaniel. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*. 1979;174:1089-1090.
- 11. Lavach JDea. Retinal dysplasia in the English Springer Spaniel. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1978;14:192-199.
- 12. Toole DO. Retinal dysplasia in English Springer Spaniel dogs: Light microscopy of the postnatal lesions. *Veterinary pathology*. 1983;20:298-311.
- 13. Kubai MA, Bentley E, Miller PE, et al. Refractive states of eyes and association between ametropia and breed in dogs. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:946-951.
- 14. Kubai MA, Labelle AL, Hamor RE, et al. Heritability of lenticular myopia in English Springer Spaniels. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2013;54:7324-7328.
- 15. Historical breed club request.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SPRINGER SPANIEL

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 2701		1-2018 595
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	24	0.1%	4	0.0%
10.000	glaucoma	5	0.0%	2	0.0%
EYELIDS	,				
20.110	eyelid dermoid	2	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	254	0.6%	49	0.6%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	55	0.1%	4	0.0%
25.110	distichiasis	353	0.8%	52	0.6%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	2	0.0%	9	0.1%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	9	0.0%	2	0.0%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	0		1	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	8	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	5	0.0%	2	0.0%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	524	1.2%	111	1.3%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	12	0.0%	1	0.0%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	6	0.0%	8	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	4	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	27	0.1%	4	0.0%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	3134	7.3%	764	8.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	107	0.3%	16	0.2%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	86	0.2%	4	0.0%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	48	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	34	0.1%	69	0.8%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	15	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.810	uveal melanoma	2	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	14	0.0%	7	0.1%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	/0	1	0.0%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	97	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1056	2.5%	233	2.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	130	0.3%	34	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	88	0.2%	21	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	46	0.1%	6	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	18	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	75	0.2%	14	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	31	0.1%	3	0.0%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	28	0.1%	15	0.2%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	171	0.4%	37	0.4%

100.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   169    0.4%	LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.314   inciplent cataract, anterior sutures	100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	169	0.4%	44	0.5%
100.315   inciplent cataract, posterior sutures	100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	85	0.2%	16	0.2%
100.316   incipient cataract, nucleus	100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	23	0.1%	2	0.0%
100.317   incipient cataract, capsular   27	100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	41	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.321   incomplete cataract, anterior cortex   1   0.0%   5   0.1%   100.322   incomplete cataract, posterior cortex   0   9   0.1%   100.323   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0   1   0.0%   100.326   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0   4   0.0%   100.326   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0   4   0.0%   100.327   incomplete cataract, capsular   2   0.0%   3   0.0%   100.328   posterior suture tip opacities   3   0.0%   22   0.3%   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   84   0.2%   7   0.1%   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   25   0.1%   4   0.0%   100.399   significant cataracts (summary)   1176   2.8%   244   2.8%	100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	60	0.1%	12	0.1%
100.322   incomplete cataract, posterior cortex   0	100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	27	0.1%	8	0.1%
100.323   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0	100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	5	0.1%
100.326   incomplete cataract, nucleus   0	100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		9	0.1%
100.327   incomplete cataract, capsular   2 0.0%   3 0.0%   100.328   posterior suture tip opacities   3 0.0%   22 0.3%   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   84 0.2%   7 0.1%   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   25 0.1%   4 0.0%   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   1176   2.8%   244   2.8%   266   0.8%   266   3.1	100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.0%
100.328   posterior suture tip opacities   3   0.0%   22   0.3%   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   84   0.2%   7   0.1%   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   25   0.1%   4   0.0%   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   1176   2.8%   244   2.8%   241   2.8%   242   2.8%   243   2.8%   244	100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		4	0.0%
100.330   generalized/complete cataract   84   0.2%   7   0.1%   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   25   0.1%   4   0.0%   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   1176   2.8%   244	100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	2	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   25   0.1%   4   0.0%   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   1176   2.8%   244	100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.0%	22	0.3%
100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   1176   2.8%   244   2.8%	100.330	generalized/complete cataract	84	0.2%	7	0.1%
VITREOUS           110.120         persistent hyaloid artery/remnant         201         0.5%         66         0.8%           110.120         persistent hyaloid artery/remnant         201         0.5%         66         0.8%           110.200         vitritis         1         0.0%         2         0.0%           110.320         vitreal degeneration         169         0.4%         61         0.7%           FUNDUS           97.110         choroidal hypoplasia         4         0.0%         0           97.120         coloboma         5         0.0%         0           RETINA           120.170         retinal dysplasia, folds         1761         4.1%         227         2.6%           120.180         retinal dysplasia, geographic         686         1.6%         60         0.7%           120.190         retinal dysplasia, detached         114         0.3%         14         0.2%           120.190         retinal deprogressive retinal atrophy (PRA)         461         1.1%         34         0.4%           120.400         retinal detachment without dialysis         57         0.1%         0           120.920         retinal det	100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	25	0.1%	4	0.0%
110.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant       201 0.5%       66 0.8%         110.135 PHPV/PTVL       38 0.1%       4 0.0%         110.200 vitritis       1 0.0%       2 0.0%         110.320 vitreal degeneration       169 0.4%       61 0.7%         FUNDUS         97.110 choroidal hypoplasia       4 0.0%       0         97.120 coloboma       5 0.0%       0         RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       1761 4.1%       227 2.6%         120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       686 1.6%       60 0.7%         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       114 0.3%       14 0.2%         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       461 1.1%       34 0.4%         120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis       57 0.1%       0         120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis       57 0.1%       0         120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0%       1 0.0%         120.990 retinal optic nerve hypoplasia       8 0.0%       5 0.1%         130.110 micropapilla       8 0.0%       5 0.1%         130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia       6 0.0%       3 0.0%         130.150 optic disc coloboma       13 0.0%       0         OTHER     <	100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1176	2.8%	244	2.8%
110.135   PHPV/PTVL   38   0.1%   4   0.0%   110.200   vitritis   1   0.0%   2   0.0%   110.320   vitreal degeneration   169   0.4%   61   0.7%	VITREOL	JS				
110.135   PHPV/PTVL   38   0.1%   4   0.0%   110.200   vitritis   1   0.0%   2   0.0%   110.320   vitreal degeneration   169   0.4%   61   0.7%	110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	201	0.5%	66	0.8%
### FUNDUS   97.110   Choroidal hypoplasia   4   0.0%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	110.135	PHPV/PTVL	38	0.1%	4	0.0%
FUNDUS 97.110 choroidal hypoplasia 4 0.0% 0 97.120 coloboma 5 0.0% 0  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 1761 4.1% 227 2.6% 60 0.7% 120.180 retinal dysplasia, detached 114 0.3% 14 0.2% 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 461 1.1% 34 0.4% 120.400 retinal detachment without dialysis 57 0.1% 0 120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis 1 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.990 retinopathy 10 0.0% 13 0.2%  OPTIC NERVE 130.110 micropapilla 8 0.0% 5 0.1% 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 6 0.0% 3 0.0% 0 130.150 optic disc coloboma 13 0.0% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited/significance unknown 210 0.5% 12 0.1% 10 0.0KMAL	110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	2	0.0%
97.110 choroidal hypoplasia 97.120 coloboma  4 0.0% 0  5 0.0% 0  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 120.180 retinal dysplasia, detached 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 120.400 retinal hemorrhage 8 0.0% 0 120.920 retinal detachment without dialysis 57 0.1% 0 120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis 10.0% 1 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.910 retinal detachment with dialysis 11 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis 120.950 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.960 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 1 0.0% 120.990 retinal detachment with dialysis 10 0.0% 120.990 retinal detachmen	110.320	vitreal degeneration	169	0.4%	61	0.7%
97.120 coloboma       5 0.0%       0         RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       1761 4.1%       227 2.6%         120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       686 1.6%       60 0.7%         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       114 0.3%       14 0.2%         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       461 1.1%       34 0.4%         120.400 retinal hemorrhage       8 0.0%       0         120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis       57 0.1%       0         120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0%       1 0.0%         120.960 retinopathy       10 0.0%       13 0.2%         OPTIC NERVE         130.110 micropapilla       8 0.0%       5 0.1%         130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia       6 0.0%       3 0.0%         130.150 optic disc coloboma       13 0.0%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       336 0.8%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       792 1.9%       266 3.1%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210 0.5%       12 0.1%	FUNDUS					
97.120 coloboma       5 0.0%       0         RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       1761 4.1%       227 2.6%         120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       686 1.6%       60 0.7%         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       114 0.3%       14 0.2%         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       461 1.1%       34 0.4%         120.400 retinal hemorrhage       8 0.0%       0         120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis       57 0.1%       0         120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0%       1 0.0%         120.960 retinopathy       10 0.0%       13 0.2%         OPTIC NERVE         130.110 micropapilla       8 0.0%       5 0.1%         130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia       6 0.0%       3 0.0%         130.150 optic disc coloboma       13 0.0%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       336 0.8%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       792 1.9%       266 3.1%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210 0.5%       12 0.1%	97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	4	0.0%	0	
120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       1761       4.1%       227       2.6%         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       686       1.6%       60       0.7%         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       114       0.3%       14       0.2%         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       461       1.1%       34       0.4%         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       8       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       57       0.1%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       1       0.0%         120.960       retinopathy       10       0.0%       13       0.2%         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       8       0.0%       5       0.1%         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       6       0.0%       3       0.0%         130.150       optic disc coloboma       13       0.0%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       336       0.8%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       792       1.9%	97.120	coloboma	5	0.0%	0	
120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       686       1.6%       60       0.7%         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       114       0.3%       14       0.2%         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       461       1.1%       34       0.4%         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       8       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       57       0.1%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       1       0.0%         120.960       retinopathy       10       0.0%       13       0.2%         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       8       0.0%       5       0.1%         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       6       0.0%       3       0.0%         130.150       optic disc coloboma       13       0.0%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       792       1.9%       266       3.1%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210       0.5%       12       0.1%         NORMAL	RETINA					
120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       114       0.3%       14       0.2%         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       461       1.1%       34       0.4%         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       8       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       57       0.1%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       1       0.0%         120.960       retinopathy       10       0.0%       13       0.2%     OPTIC NERVE  130.110 micropapilla  8 0.0% 5 0.1%  130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 6 0.0% 3 0.0% 130.150 optic disc coloboma  13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 210 0.5% 12 0.1%  NORMAL	120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1761	4.1%	227	2.6%
120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       114       0.3%       14       0.2%         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       461       1.1%       34       0.4%         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       8       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       57       0.1%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       1       0.0%         120.960       retinopathy       10       0.0%       13       0.2%     OPTIC NERVE  130.110 micropapilla  8 0.0% 5 0.1%  30.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 6 0.0% 3 0.0% 130.150 optic disc coloboma 13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.000 other, unspecified 336 0.8% 0 900.100 other, unspecified 792 1.9% 266 3.1% 900.110 other, not inherited 792 1.9% 266 3.1% 12 0.1%  NORMAL  NORMAL  NORMAL  114 0.3% 461 1.1% 34 0.4% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 11.0% 12.0% 12.0% 13.0% 14.0% 10.0% 12.0% 13.0% 14.0% 10.0% 10.0% 13.0% 13.0% 10.0% 13.0% 13.0% 10.0% 13.0%	120.180		686	1.6%	60	0.7%
120.400       retinal hemorrhage       8       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       57       0.1%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       1       0.0%         120.960       retinopathy       10       0.0%       13       0.2%     OPTIC NERVE  130.110 micropapilla  8 0.0% 5 0.1% 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 6 0.0% 3 0.0% 13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.000 optic disc coloboma 13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 792 1.9% 266 3.1% 900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown 210 0.5% 12 0.1%  NORMAL	120.190		114	0.3%	14	0.2%
120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       57       0.1%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       1       0.0%         120.960       retinopathy       10       0.0%       13       0.2%     OPTIC NERVE  130.110 micropapilla  8 0.0% 5 0.1% 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 6 0.0% 3 0.0% 13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.050 optic disc coloboma 13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 792 1.9% 266 3.1% 900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown 210 0.5% 12 0.1%         NORMAL	120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	461	1.1%	34	0.4%
120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0%       1 0.0%       1 0.0%         120.960 retinopathy       10 0.0%       13 0.2%     OPTIC NERVE  130.110 micropapilla  8 0.0% 5 0.1% 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 6 0.0% 3 0.0% 13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.050 optic disc coloboma 13 0.0% 0  OTHER  900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other, not inherited 900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown 210 0.5% 12 0.1%         NORMAL	120.400	retinal hemorrhage	8	0.0%	0	
120.960 retinopathy       10 0.0%       13 0.2%         OPTIC NERVE         130.110 micropapilla       8 0.0%       5 0.1%         130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia       6 0.0%       3 0.0%         130.150 optic disc coloboma       13 0.0%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       336 0.8%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       792 1.9%       266 3.1%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210 0.5%       12 0.1%         NORMAL	120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	57	0.1%	0	
OPTIC NERVE           130.110 micropapilla         8 0.0%         5 0.1%           130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia         6 0.0%         3 0.0%           130.150 optic disc coloboma         13 0.0%         0           OTHER           900.000 other, unspecified         336 0.8%         0           900.100 other, not inherited         792 1.9%         266 3.1%           900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         210 0.5%         12 0.1%           NORMAL	120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110       micropapilla       8       0.0%       5       0.1%         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       6       0.0%       3       0.0%         130.150       optic disc coloboma       13       0.0%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       336       0.8%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       792       1.9%       266       3.1%         900.110       other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210       0.5%       12       0.1%         NORMAL	120.960	retinopathy	10	0.0%	13	0.2%
130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       6       0.0%       3       0.0%         130.150       optic disc coloboma       13       0.0%       0             OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       336       0.8%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       792       1.9%       266       3.1%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210       0.5%       12       0.1%    NORMAL	OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       6       0.0%       3       0.0%         130.150       optic disc coloboma       13       0.0%       0             OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       336       0.8%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       792       1.9%       266       3.1%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210       0.5%       12       0.1%    NORMAL	130.110	micropapilla	8	0.0%	5	0.1%
130.150       optic disc coloboma       13       0.0%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       336       0.8%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       792       1.9%       266       3.1%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210       0.5%       12       0.1%         NORMAL			1			
900.000       other, unspecified       336       0.8%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       792       1.9%       266       3.1%         900.110       other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210       0.5%       12       0.1%    NORMAL		• • • •	1			
900.000       other, unspecified       336       0.8%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       792       1.9%       266       3.1%         900.110       other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       210       0.5%       12       0.1%    NORMAL	OTHER					
900.100         other, not inherited         792         1.9%         266         3.1%           900.110         other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         210         0.5%         12         0.1%   NORMAL		other, unspecified	336	0.8%	0	
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 210 0.5% 12 0.1%  NORMAL			1			3.1%
		-				
	NORMAI	-				
	_		35361	82.8%	6648	77.3%

## **ENGLISH TOY SPANIEL**

(King Charles, Prince Charles, Ruby, Blenheim)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Eury/macroblepharon	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
E.	Exposure/pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	3	Breeder option
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder option
G.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
H.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous /Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Presumed dominant/ incomplete penetrance	1	NO
l.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	1	Breeder option
J.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option
K.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures, which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### B. Eury/Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation. This condition is no longer listed on the CAER form. Please mark other conditions suspected as inherited and describe in the comments section.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## E. Exposure/Pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

## F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Onset of cataract in the English Toy Spaniel is at an early age (less than 6 months), affecting the cortex and nucleus with rapid progression to complete cataract, resulting in blindness.

H. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

I. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

J. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel, which may predispose to retinal detachment.

K. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the English Toy Spaniel breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH TOY SPANIEL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 832		1	4-2018 455
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	3	0.4%	2	0.4%
EYELIDS	;				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	10	1.2%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	54	6.5%	5	1.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.4%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	91	10.9%	47	10.3%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
NICTITA	PI				
-	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.2%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0	
70.210	pigmentary keratitis	16	1.9%	6	1.3%
70.220	corneal dystrophy	100	12.0%	77	16.9%
70.700	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.4%	2	0.4%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	0.7%	7	1.5%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0	01.70	2	0.4%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0	0,0
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	5	1.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	0	0.176	1	0.2%
33.700	strands	U		'	0.2 /0
93.999	uveal cysts	0		2	0.4%
LENC					
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	10	1.2%	0	
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	37	4.4%	35	7.7%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.2%	7	1.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	11	1.3%	6	1.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.4%	1	0.7%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	7	0.2% 0.8%	14	3.1%
	' '	19	0.8% 2.3%	7	1.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex				
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	19	2.3%	4	0.9%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.2%	2	0.4%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	4.40/
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	8	1.0%	5	1.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	11	1.3%	3	0.7%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.4%	3	0.7%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	7	1.5%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		6	1.3%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		2	0.4%

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		3	0.7%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	16	1.9%	5	1.1%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		3	0.7%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	117	14.1%	81	17.8%	
VITREOU	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	43	5.2%	67	14.7%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	9	1.1%	6	1.3%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	16	1.9%	5	1.1%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	49	5.9%	15	3.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.4%	5	1.1%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	6	0.7%	1	0.2%	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.2%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	55	6.6%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	44	5.3%	43	9.5%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	1.6%	4	0.9%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	457	54.9%	184	40.4%	

## **ENTLEBUCHER MOUNTAIN DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	3, 4 5	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 6, 7	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 7-9	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	10	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Cataracts in the Entlebucher Mountain Dog generally become evident in young to middle-aged dogs (5.5 +/- 2.6 years). The opacities typically begin in the posterior subcapsular/capsular polar region along the suture lines as early as 1-2 years of age. Most dogs are affected with bilaterally symmetrical cataracts, which may or may not progress. Pedigree analysis suggests an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance.

#### F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## G. Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Entlebucher Mountain Dog is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is

recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## References

- Spiess BM. [Inherited eye diseases in the Entlebucher Mountain Dog]. Schweizer Archiv fur Tierheilkunde. 1994;136:105-110. Vererbte Augenkrankheiten beim Entlebucher Sennenhund.
- 2. Koch SA. Cataracts in interrelated Old English Sheepdogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;160:299-301.
- 3. Gelatt KN, Samuelson DA, Barrie KP, et al. Biometry and clinical characteristics of congenital cataracts and microphthalmia in the Miniature Schnauzer. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1983;183:99-102.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 7. Heitmann M, Hamann H, Brahm R, et al. Analysis of prevalence of presumed inherited eye diseases in Entlebucher Mountain Dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005;8:145-151.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 9. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENTLEBUCHER MOUNTAIN DOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 863		4-2018 325
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
20.140		1	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	11	1.3%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	0.3%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	0.6%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	41	4.8%	15	4.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.5%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.2%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.3%	11	3.4%
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.2%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	51	5.9%	24	7.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.3%	2	0.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	29	3.4%	8	2.5%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.6%	3	0.9%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.2%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	5	0.6%	3	0.9%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	12	1.4%	2	0.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	64	7.4%	18	5.5%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	9	1.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.5%	1	0.3%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.5%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	10	1.2%	1	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		4	1.2%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	9	1.0%	0	
100.375 100.999	subluxation/luxation, unspecified significant cataracts (summary)	1 <i>159</i>	0.1% <i>18.4%</i>	0 43	13.2%
			-	-	
VITREOU		4	0 10/		
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	0	0.29/
110.200 110.320	vitritis vitreal degeneration	0 4	0.5%	1 4	0.3% 1.2%
DETINA					
<b>RETINA</b> 120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	24	2.8%	6	1.8%
120.170	retinal dysplasia, geographic	6	0.7%	1	0.3%
120.100	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.7 %	0	0.0 /0
120.190	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	30	3.5%		
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.2%		
. 20.000	Tourispanity		U.L /0		

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.2%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	20	2.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	39	4.5%	31	9.5%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.9%	5	1.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	647	75.0%	222	68.3%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT EPAGNEUL BRETON

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the EPAGNEUL BRETON breed. Therefore, there are no conditions liste	эd
with breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT EPAGNEUL BRETON

Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991. (	-2013 ) %	201	4-2018 21 %
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		2	9.5%
LENS					
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	4.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	4.8%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	4.8%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		2	9.5%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	9.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	0		16	76.2%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ESTRELA MOUNTAIN DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the ESTRELA MOUNTAIN DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ESTRELA MOUNTAIN DOG

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2 3 #	2013 %	2014- 0 #	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		3 10	0.0%	0	

## **EURASIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 2	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening examination.

#### References

- 1. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:121-126. Epub 2011/03/04.
- 2. Rosolen SG, Boillot T, Dulaurent T, et al. Morphological, biometrical and biochemical susceptibilities for glaucoma in a healthy Eurasier dog ECVO 2014 abstract #44. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2014;17:E23.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT EURASIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 86	201	4-2018 56
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	31	36.0%	13	23.2%
CORNE					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	2.3%	2	3.6%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	1.2%	3	5.4%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	3.6%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	4.7%	4	7.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	1.8%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	3.6%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	3.6%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	1.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.8%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	1.8%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	3.6%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		8	14.3%
VITREO	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	1.8%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		1	1.8%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	1.8%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	5	5.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	5	5.8%	2	3.6%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	2.3%	0	
NORMAI					
_	normal globe	56	65.1%	28	50.0%

## **FIELD SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
E.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
F.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	5	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	6, 7 8	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
H.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO	
l.	Progressive retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	9	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
J.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	3	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that reduces or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

## B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Eury/Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation. This condition is no longer listed on the CAER form. Please mark other conditions suspected as inherited and describe in the comments section.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## E. Imperforate lacrimal punctum

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

## F. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane,

persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## I. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Field Spaniel is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### J. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Field Spaniel breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

9.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

8.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FIELD SPANIEL

Section   Color   Co				1-2013	1	1-2018
Section   Corner	Diagnosi					306 %
Description	Diagnosi	ic Name	#	76	#	70
EYELIDS   20.160 macropalpebral fissure   6 0.3%   0   21.000 entropion, unspecified   10 0.5%   0   0.5%   1 0.1%   22.000 ectropion, unspecified   10 0.5%   1 0.1%   25.110 distichiasis   143 6.8%   32 4.0%   32 6.1%   143 6.8%   32 4.0%   32 6.1%	GLOBE					
20.160 macropalpebral fissure   6 0.3%   0   21.000 entropion, unspecified   10 0.5%   1 0.15   10 0.5%   24 0.05   10 0.25   10 0.05   24 0.05   10 0.25   25 0.05   10 0.25	0.110	microphthalmia	0		1	0.1%
21.000 entropion, unspecified   10 0.5%   1 0.15	EYELIDS	6				
22.000   ectropion, unspecified   10   0.5%   1   0.15   25.110   distichiasis   143   6.8%   32   4.05   32   4	20.160	macropalpebral fissure	6	0.3%	0	
25.110   distichiasis   143   6.8%   32   4.09	21.000	entropion, unspecified	10	0.5%	0	
NASOLACRIMAL   32.110   imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum   3   0.1%   11   1.45	22.000	ectropion, unspecified	10	0.5%	1	0.1%
3	25.110	distichiasis	143	6.8%	32	4.0%
NICTITANS   52.110   prolapsed gland of the third eyelid   1   0.0%   0	NASOLA	CRIMAL				
CORNEA         70.220 pigmentary keratitis         1 0.0%         0           70.720 corneal dystrophy         10 0.5%         24 3.0%           70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration         1 0.0%         0           UVEA           93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         119 5.7%         80 9.9%           93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         6 0.3%         0           93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         7 0.3%         1 0.1%           93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         8 0.4%         26 3.2%           93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         3 0.1%         3 0.1%         3 0.4%           LENS           100.200 cataract, unspecified         3 0.1%         0         0           100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         6 0.7%           100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex         3 0.1%         0           100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1 0.0%         0           100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus         1 0.0%         1 0.1%           100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex         1 0.0%         0           100.312 incipient cataract, posterior sutures         2 0.1% <td>32.110</td> <td>imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum</td> <td>3</td> <td>0.1%</td> <td>11</td> <td>1.4%</td>	32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	3	0.1%	11	1.4%
Second   S	NICTITAL	NS				
70.220 pigmentary keratitis         1 0.0%         0           70.700 corneal dystrophy         10 0.5%         24 3.0%           70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration         1 0.0%         0           UVEA           93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         119 5.7%         80 9.9%           93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         6 0.3%         0           93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         7 0.3%         1 0.1%           93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         8 0.4%         26 3.2%           93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         3 0.1%         0         3 0.1%           100.210 cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown strands         106 5.1%         34 4.2%           100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         6 0.7%           100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex         3 0.1%         0           100.303 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         2 0.1%         0           100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1 0.0%         1 0.1%           100.306 punctate cataract, anterior sutures         1 0.0%         4 0.5%           100.311 incipient cataract, posterior cortex         13 0.6%         4 0.5%			1	0.0%	0	
70.220 pigmentary keratitis         1 0.0%         0           70.700 corneal dystrophy         10 0.5%         24 3.0%           70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration         1 0.0%         0           UVEA           93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         119 5.7%         80 9.9%           93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         6 0.3%         0           93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         8 0.4%         26 3.2%           93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         8 0.4%         26 3.2%           93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         3 0.1%         0           LENS         100.210 cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown strands         106 5.1%         34 4.2%           100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         6 0.7%           100.302 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         2 0.1%         0           100.304 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         2 0.1%         0           100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1 0.0%         1 0.1%           100.306 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1 0.0%         4 0.5%           100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         4 0.5% </td <td>CODNE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	CODNE					
70.700         corneal dystrophy         10         0.5%         24         3.0%           70.730         corneal endothelial degeneration         1         0.0%         0           UVEA           93.710         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         119         5.7%         80         9.99           93.720         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         6         0.3%         0         0           93.750         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         8         0.4%         26         3.29           93.760         persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         3         0.1%         3         0.4%           100.201         cataract, unspecified         3         0.1%         0         3         0.4%           100.210         cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         106         5.1%         34         4.29           100.301         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         13         0.6%         6         0.79           100.302         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         2         0.1%         0           100.304         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1         0.0%         0			1	0.0%	0	
Total   Tota			=		1	2 00/
### UVEA  93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris  93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands  persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no  strands  ###################################						ა.0%
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands  LENS 100.200 cataract, unspecified 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 106 5.1% 10.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 13 0.6% 100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 13 0.1% 100.304 punctate cataract, anterior sutures 100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus 100.307 punctate cataract, capsular 100.308 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 13 0.6% 100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex 13 0.6% 100.312 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 100.315 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.316 incipient cataract, posterior sutures 100.317 incipient cataract, nucleus 100.318 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.319 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.310 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.311 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.312 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.313 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.314 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.315 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.316 incipient cataract, anterior sutures 100.317 incipient cataract, anterior cortex 100.318 incipient cataract, anterior cortex 100.321 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex 100.322 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex 100.322 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex 100.322 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex 100.330 generalized/complete cataract 20.1% 10.19	70.730	corneal endotriellal degeneration	ı	0.0%	J 0	
93.720         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         6         0.3%         0           93.730         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         7         0.3%         1         0.19           93.750         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         8         0.4%         26         3.29           93.760         persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         3         0.1%         3         0.4%           LENS           100.201         cataract, unspecified         3         0.1%         0           100.210         cataract, unspecified         3         0.1%         3         4.25           100.301         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         13         0.6%         6         0.79           100.302         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         3         0.1%         0           100.303         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1         0.0%         0           100.304         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1         0.0%         0           100.305         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         1         0.0%         0           100.306         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         1	-					
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands			_		1	9.9%
93.750         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         8         0.4%         26         3.29           93.760         persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         3         0.1%         3         0.49           LENS           100.200         cataract, unspecified         3         0.1%         0           100.210         cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         106         5.1%         34         4.29           100.301         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         13         0.6%         6         0.79           100.302         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         3         0.1%         0           100.304         punctate cataract, anterior sutures         2         0.1%         0           100.305         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1         0.0%         0           100.306         punctate cataract, nucleus         1         0.0%         1         0.19           100.311         incipient cataract, anterior cortex         13         0.6%         4         0.59           100.312         incipient cataract, posterior cortex         1         0.0%         0           100.312         incipient cataract, anterior suture					0	
93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         3 0.1%         3 0.49           LENS           100.200 cataract, unspecified         3 0.1%         0           100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown         106 5.1%         34 4.29           100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         6 0.79           100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex         3 0.1%         0           100.304 punctate cataract, anterior sutures         2 0.1%         0           100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1 0.0%         0           100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus         1 0.0%         1           100.310 incipient cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         4 0.59           100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         4 0.59           100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex         5 0.2%         3 0.49           100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex         1 0.0%         0           100.314 incipient cataract, exposterior sutures         2 0.1%         1 0.19           100.315 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex         1 0.0%         0           100.316 incipient cataract, posterior sutures         2 0.1%         1 0.19           100.317 incipient cataract, anterior					1	0.1%
LENS           100.200         cataract, unspecified         3 0.1%         0           100.210         cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown         106 5.1%         34 4.29           100.301         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         6 0.79           100.302         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         3 0.1%         0           100.304         punctate cataract, anterior sutures         2 0.1%         0           100.305         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1 0.0%         0           100.306         punctate cataract, nucleus         1 0.0%         1           100.307         punctate cataract, capsular         7 0.3%         1 0.19           100.311         incipient cataract, anterior cortex         13 0.6%         4 0.59           100.312         incipient cataract, posterior cortex         5 0.2%         3 0.49           100.313         incipient cataract, anterior sutures         2 0.1%         1 0.19           100.314         incipient cataract, anterior sutures         2 0.1%         1 0.19           100.315         incipient cataract, nucleus         7 0.3%         1 0.19           100.316         incipient cataract, capsular         3 0.1%         2 0.2% <tr< td=""><td>93.750</td><td></td><td>8</td><td>0.4%</td><td>26</td><td>3.2%</td></tr<>	93.750		8	0.4%	26	3.2%
100.200       cataract, unspecified       3       0.1%       0         100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       106       5.1%       34       4.29         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       6       0.79         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       3       0.1%       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       0         100.307       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.307       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.311       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.312       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.314       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       7       0.3%       1 <t< td=""><td>93.760</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>0.1%</td><td>3</td><td>0.4%</td></t<>	93.760		3	0.1%	3	0.4%
100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       106       5.1%       34       4.29         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       6       0.79         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       3       0.1%       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       1       0.19         100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.313       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.317       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incipient cataract, anterior cortex	LENS					
100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       6       0.79         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       3       0.1%       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       1       0.19         100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.312       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.313       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       0       1 <td< td=""><td>100.200</td><td>cataract, unspecified</td><td>3</td><td>0.1%</td><td>0</td><td></td></td<>	100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	0.1%	0	
100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       6       0.79         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       3       0.1%       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       1       0.19         100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.312       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.313       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       0       1 <td< td=""><td>100.210</td><td>•</td><td>106</td><td>5.1%</td><td>34</td><td>4.2%</td></td<>	100.210	•	106	5.1%	34	4.2%
100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       1       0.19         100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.312       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.313       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.314       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19 </td <td>100.301</td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>13</td> <td>0.6%</td> <td>6</td> <td>0.7%</td>	100.301	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13	0.6%	6	0.7%
100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       1       0.19         100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.312       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.313       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.314       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19 </td <td>100.302</td> <td>punctate cataract, posterior cortex</td> <td>3</td> <td>0.1%</td> <td>0</td> <td></td>	100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.1%	0	
100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.0%       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       1       0.19         100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.312       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.313       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.314       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8	100.304		2	0.1%	0	
100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       1       0.0%       1       0.19         100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.314       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.321       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.322       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19	100.305	•	1	0.0%	0	
100.307       punctate cataract, capsular       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.314       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.317       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19		·				0.1%
100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       13       0.6%       4       0.59         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.314       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.317       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19		•				0.1%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex       5       0.2%       3       0.49         100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.314 incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315 incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316 incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.317 incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322 incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328 posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330 generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19						0.5%
100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.0%       0         100.314       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.317       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19		•				0.4%
100.314       incipient cataract, anterior sutures       2       0.1%       1       0.19         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.317       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19		,			1	25
100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       4       0.2%       1       0.19         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.317       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19		•				0.1%
100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       7       0.3%       1       0.19         100.317       incipient cataract, capsular       3       0.1%       2       0.29         100.321       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1       0.19         100.328       posterior suture tip opacities       1       0.0%       8       1.09         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       0.1%       1       0.19		•				0.1%
100.317 incipient cataract, capsular       3 0.1%       2 0.29         100.321 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0 1 0.19         100.322 incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0 1 0.19         100.328 posterior suture tip opacities       1 0.0%       8 1.09         100.330 generalized/complete cataract       2 0.1%       1 0.19						0.1%
100.321 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex         0         1         0.19           100.322 incomplete cataract, posterior cortex         0         1         0.19           100.328 posterior suture tip opacities         1         0.0%         8         1.09           100.330 generalized/complete cataract         2         0.1%         1         0.19		•			1	
100.322 incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       1 0.19         100.328 posterior suture tip opacities       1 0.0%       8 1.09         100.330 generalized/complete cataract       2 0.1%       1 0.19				0.1/0		
100.328 posterior suture tip opacities       1 0.0%       8 1.09         100.330 generalized/complete cataract       2 0.1%       1 0.19		•				
100.330 generalized/complete cataract 2 0.1% 1 0.19				0.0%		
•					1	
100 999 Summerm Parameter (Summary) 1 67 3 2% 1 27 2 00						
700.000 Signindani valaradis (Summary) 07 0.276 20 2.5.	100.999	signinoani Calaracis (Summary)	0/	3.∠%	23	2.9%

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.1%	2	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.1%	2	0.2%
110.200	vitritis	0		3	0.4%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		3	0.4%
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	219	10.5%	68	8.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	9	0.4%	3	0.4%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.1%	2	0.2%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	4	0.2%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		3	0.4%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	0		1	0.1%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	0		2	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	47	2.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	72	3.4%	62	7.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	0.4%	2	0.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1573	75.1%	508	63.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FILA BRASILEIRO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
nereditary ocular conditions of the FILA BRASILEIRO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FILA BRASILEIRO

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199 #	1-2013 4 %	2014- 0 #	
OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified		1	25.0%	0	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		4	100.0%	0	

## **FINNISH LAPPHUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	1 2	Breeder option NO	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO	
C.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	1, 4	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
D.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr3	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the BEST1 gene
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## C. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the form of PRA in the Finnish Lapphund is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## D. Multifocal retinopathy (*cmr*3)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 3 (*cmr3*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Clinically the disease is similar to that seen in the Bullmastiff and Coton deTulear, but the mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1* alias *VMD2*) is different. The multifocal retinopathy seen in the Lapponian Herder is caused by a deletion at position 1,388 and a substitution at position 1,466 and is therefore called *cmr3*. A DNA test is available.

## E. Retinal Dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2009.
- 4. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FINNISH LAPPHUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 420	1	4-2018 195
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	1	0.2%	0	
CORNEA					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.2%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	44	10.5%	18	9.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.2%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	1.4%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.2%	3	1.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	27	6.4%	14	7.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	1.2%	2	1.0%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.5%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		2	1.0%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.2%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0.270	1	0.5%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.2%	0	0.070
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	13	3.1%	7	3.6%
VITREOL	IS.				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.5%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	1.9%	2	1.0%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0		1	0.5%
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.5%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	10	2.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	13	3.1%	6	3.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	1.0%	1	0.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	351	83.6%	148	75.9%

## **FINNISH SPITZ**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Finnish Spitz breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FINNISH SPITZ

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 242	201	4-2018 12
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.4%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	0.8%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	0.8%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.4%	4	33.3%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.4%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	33	13.6%	0	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.8%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.4%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.8%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	9	3.7%	0	
VITREOL	s				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	1.7%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	1.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.8%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	6	2.5%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	3	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	8	3.3%	0	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.8%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	191	78.9%	8	66.7%

## FLAT-COATED RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 2, 7	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	4	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	4 5	Breeder option Passes with no notation
E.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO
F.	Retinopathy	Not defined	6	Breeder Option

## **Description and Comments**

A. Glaucoma (with pectinate ligament abnormality)

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

Flat-Coated Retrievers have been shown to have a higher prevalence of pectinate ligament abnormalities compared with other breeds. There is a significant association between pectinate ligament abnormalities and glaucoma in this breed. The heritability of pectinate ligament abnormalities in Flat-Coated Retrievers is estimated at 0.7. Since glaucoma and pectinate ligament abnormalities are closely associated, glaucoma may also be heritable.

In a recent report, pectinate ligament abnormalities were prevalent and significantly associated with age in a population of Flat-Coated Retrievers in the UK.

Due to the incidence of PLD in the breed and the increased progression observed with age, it may be prudent to perform repeated gonioscopy examinations over time.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

## E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. The exact frequency and significance of cataracts in the breed is not known.

## F. Retinopathy

Patchy focal unilateral or bilateral hyper reflective tapetal lesions most frequently peripheral but occasionally central around a pigmented spot, usually non progressive. Not usually present prior to 3 months of age but usually present by 18 months of age.

- 1. Read RA, Wood JL, Lakhani KH, Read RA. Pectinate ligament dysplasia (PLD) and glaucoma in Flat-Coated Retrievers. I. Objectives, technique and results of a PLD survey. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:85-90.
- 2. Read RA, Wood JL, Lakhani KH, Read RA. Pectinate ligament dysplasia (PLD) and glaucoma in Flat-Coated Retrievers. II. Assessment of prevalence and heritability. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:91-99.

- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014-2015 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 7. Oliver JA, Ekiri A, Mellersh CS. Prevalence of pectinate ligament dysplasia and associations with age, sex and intraocular pressure in the Basset Hound, Flat-Coated Retriever and Dandie Dinmont Terrier. Can Genet Epidemiol 2016 March 12;3:1doi: 10.1186/s40575-016-0033-1.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FLAT-COATED RETRIEVER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 '825	1	4-2018 2096
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	6				
20.140	ectopic cilia	8	0.1%	1	0.0%
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	2	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	15	0.2%	5	0.2%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	32	0.4%	3	0.1%
25.110	distichiasis	989	12.6%	266	12.7%
NICTITA	NS .				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	4	0.1%	0	
		-		+	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	45	0.6%	12	0.6%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.1%	0	0.076
11\/E A					
<b>UVEA</b> 93.110	ivia humanlania	2	0.0%		
	iris hypoplasia			0	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	4.00/
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	175	2.2%	89	4.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	14	0.2%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	3	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	28	0.4%	71	3.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	5	0.1%	0	
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	27	0.3%	5	0.1%
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	16	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	839	10.7%	328	15.6%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	67	0.9%	20	1.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	15	0.2%	5	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	6	0.2%	4	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	23	0.1%	5	0.2%
100.304	'	23 13	0.3% 0.2%	10	0.2%
	punctate cataract, posterior sutures				
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	10	0.1%	1 0	0.0%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	8	0.1%	8	0.4%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	35	0.4%	13	0.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	19	0.2%	5	0.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	16	0.2%	5	0.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	6	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	3	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.0%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	0	

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1991-2013		4-2018
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	7	0.1%	62	3.0%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	6	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	258	3.3%	87	4.2%
VITREOL	us .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	11	0.1%	6	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	5	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	17	0.2%	6	0.3%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	11	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.0%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	49	0.6%	6	0.3%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		3	0.1%
120.960	retinopathy	3	0.0%	20	1.0%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	5	0.1%	3	0.1%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	20	0.3%	6	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	160	2.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	291	3.7%	170	8.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	56	0.7%	8	0.4%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	6058	77.4%	1238	59.1%

## FRENCH BULLDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
D.	Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	5	Breeder option	
F.	Exposure/Pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 7 8 8, 9	Breeder option NO NO	
H.	Cataract	Autosomal recessive	2, 10	NO	Mutation in the HSF4 gene
l.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of the dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not

been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Imperforate lacrimal punctum

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

## D. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

French Bulldogs were overrepresented in a study of prolapsed gland of the third eyelid. In the study, 100% of the prolapsed glands in French Bulldogs occurred before 1 year of age. French Bulldogs were also more likely to develop bilateral prolapsed glands that occurred either simultaneously with the first prolapse or with a short time interval between prolapses.

## E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## F. Exposure/Pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

## G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the French Bulldog, the condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive mutation in the *HSF4* gene (*HSF4-1*). A DNA test is available.

I. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2003-2004 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2005.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 4. Mazzucchelli S, Vaillant MD, Weverberg F, et al. Retrospective study of 155 cases of prolapse of the nictitating membrane gland in dogs. *Vet Rec.* 2012;170:443.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 10. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:369-378.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH BULLDOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 168	1	1-2018 056
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
EYELIDS	;				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	36	1.1%	14	0.7%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	5	0.2%	3	0.1%
25.110	distichiasis	223	7.0%	114	5.5%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	8	0.3%	50	2.4%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	6	0.2%	2	0.1%
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	4	0.1%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	14	0.4%	15	0.7%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	24	0.8%	17	0.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	5	0.2%	2	0.1%
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	71	2.2%	64	3.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	5	0.2%	2	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	46	1.5%	24	1.2%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	3	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.1%	7	0.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	23	0.7%	39	1.9%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		2	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	9	0.3%	1	0.0%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	0.0%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	74	2.3%	42	2.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.3%	7	0.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.2%	5	0.2%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	5	0.2%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	34	1.1%	12	0.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	14	0.4%	1	0.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	12	0.4%	8	0.4%
00.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.1%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	7	0.2%	8	0.4%

LENS CO	DNTINUED	199	1991-2013		4-2018
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.2%	5	0.2%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.1%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.0%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		4	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.1%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	18	0.6%	1	0.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	119	3.8%	66	3.2%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	10	0.3%	19	0.9%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	7	0.2%	6	0.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	73	2.3%	45	2.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	8	0.3%	7	0.3%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.0%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	0.0%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	65	2.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	100	3.2%	86	4.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	11	0.3%	9	0.4%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	2652	83.7%	1537	74.8%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH POINTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the FRENCH POINTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH POINTER

TOTAL DOGS EXAM	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 2 # %
LENS 100.328 posterior suture tip opacities	0	1 50.0%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	0	1 50.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH SPANIEL

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the FRENCH SPANIEL breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH SPANIEL

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		91-2013 2	2014-2018 0	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	50.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	50.0%	0	
LENS					
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	50.0%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	50.0%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	50.0%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	50.0%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	50.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	5	250.0%	0	
VITREOL	JS				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	50.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	3	150.0%	0	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN LONGHAIRED POINTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the GERMAN LONGHAIRED POINTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN LONGHAIRED POINTER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 7		2014-2018 23	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	3				
21.000	entropion, unspecified	0		1	4.3%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	14.3%	1	4.3%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	14.3%	1	4.3%
93.999	uveal cysts	1	14.3%	0	
LENS					
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	4.3%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	4.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	4.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	4.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		4	17.4%
VITREOL	JS				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		1	4.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	14.3%	0	
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	5	71.4%	17	73.9%

## **GERMAN PINSCHER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to lens - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2 3	NO Passes with no notation
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4-6	NO
D.	Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)	Not defined	5, 6	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	4	Breeder option
F.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	7, 8	NO
G.	Micropapilla	Not defined	7, 8	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes

of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

There may be more than one type of inherited cataract in German Pinschers. One form is reported in Finland with a later age of onset in which a pedigree analysis suggested autosomal recessive or incomplete dominant inheritance (4). Another form is reported in Germany with an earlier age of onset in which a pedigree analysis suggested autosomal recessive inheritance (5). Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

D. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent tunica vasculosa lentis results from the failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens. This disorder has been observed in German Pinschers in Finland and Germany. A pedigree analysis suggested recessive or incomplete dominant inheritance (4).

E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

F. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

G. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 5. Leppanen M, Martenson J, Maki K. Results of ophthalmologic screening examinations of German Pinschers in Finland--a retrospective study. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2001;4:165-169.

- 6. Pfahler S, Menzel J, Brahm R, et al. Prevalence and formation of primary cataracts and persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis in the German Pinscher population in Germany. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2015;18:135-140.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN PINSCHER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1-2013 932	2014-2018 484		
			%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	3	0.3%	6	1.2%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	17	1.8%	3	0.6%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	0.6%	4	0.8%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	5	0.5%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.3%	18	3.7%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	59	6.3%	40	8.3%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	14	1.5%	3	0.6%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	22	2.4%	5	1.0%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.4%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	6	0.6%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.9%	1	0.2%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	6	0.6%	1	0.2%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	17	1.8%	8	1.7%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	32	3.4%	11	2.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.6%	3	0.6%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.5%	1	0.2%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.9%	1	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	0.5%	2	0.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	8	0.9%	2	0.4%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		3	0.6%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.1%	5	1.0%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	8	0.9%	1	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	146	15.7%	46	9.5%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.2%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	4	0.4%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	12	1.3%	4	0.8%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.2%	0		
120.170	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	0		
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	10	1.1%	3	0.6%	
	a la programa		, •	, -	, -	

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
900.100	other, unspecified other, not inherited other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	26 36 3	2.8% 3.9% 0.3%	0 29 1	6.0% 0.2%
<b>NORMAL</b> 0.000 r	normal globe	766	82.2%	354	73.1%

# **GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Plasmoma/atypical pannus	Not defined	2	NO	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option	
D.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	3, 5-11	NO	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	12, 13 14	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
F.	Cataract 1. Congenital	Presumed autosomal dominant	3, 15, 16	NO	
	2. Cortical	Presumed autosomal recessive	3, 17	NO	
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	3, 18-20	NO	
H.	Cone degeneration - hemeralopia/ achromatopsia	Autosomal recessive	21	NO	
I.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	3	Breeder option	Mutation in the CNGA3 gene
J.	Retinal dysplasia -geographic/detached	Not defined	22	NO	
K.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	3	NO	
L.	Micropapilla	Not defined	23	Breeder option	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
M.	Limbal melanoma	Not defined	24, 25	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Plasmoma/atypical pannus

Bilateral lymphocytic/plasmocytic infiltration of the nictitating membranes which may occur independent of corneal Pannus.

## C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans which may also occur independent of corneal disease.

The German Shepherd Dog has a higher incidence of pannus than any other breed. The MHC class II risk haplotype has been shown. Although there are likely several other genes and environmental factors that contribute to CSK, a recent paper suggested that MHC class II is a major genetic risk factor. Dogs with the risk haplotype were 2.7 times more likely to develop CSK. Homozygosity of the risk haplotype increased the risk of CSK to over eightfold.

## E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted

on the certificate.

### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

- 1. **Congenital:** Reported by von Hippel in Germany in 1930, these cataracts are present at birth and visible when the eyes open. They are usually non-progressive. Test breedings indicate an autosomal dominant mode of transmission. The occurrence is rare.
- 2. **Cortical:** Reported by Barnett in Great Britain, opacities are first apparent at 8-12 weeks of age, in the posterior cortex and progress to involve the Y-sutures and nucleus. The equatorial subcapsular cortex is unaffected. No progression is noted after 1-2 years of age. Test breeding suggests an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance.

## G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

H. Cone degeneration - hemeralopia/achromatopsia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Afflicted puppies develop day-blindness and colorblindness. Afflicted dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. A 5-month-old German Shepherd puppy with vision loss during daylight hours was recently identified with a mutation in the *CNGA3* gene.

I. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

J. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth; however, in the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever, and German Shepherd it has been demonstrated that the geographic

form of retinal dysplasia may not be apparent before dogs are 10 weeks of age.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds

## K. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## L. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

### M. Limbal melanoma

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predisposition have been noted in the German Shepherd, Labrador and Golden Retriever.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1983;24:63-83.

- 5. Campbell LH, Okuda HK, Lipton DE, et al. Chronic superficial keratitis in dogs: detection of cellular hypersensitivity. *Am J Vet Res.* 1975;36:669-671.
- 6. Slatter DH, Lavach JD, Severin GA, et al. Uberreiter's syndrome (chronic superficial keratitis) in dogs in the Rocky Mountain area--a study of 463 cases. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1977;18:757-772.
- 7. Uberreiter O. A particular form of keratitis [chronic superficial keratitis] in dogs. *Wien Tierarztl Mschr.* 1961;48:65.
- 8. Drahenmann A. Auto-immune phenomenon in chronic superficial keratitis (Uberreiter) in Shepherd dogs. In: *The Cornea in Health and Disease* (ed. Roper, T.). The Royal Society of Medicine, Academic Press, Grune & Stratton; London, 1981;261.
- 9. Bedford PG, Longstaffe JA. Corneal pannus (chronic superficial keratitis) in the German Shepherd Dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1979;20:41-56.
- 10. Eichenbaum JD, Lavach JD, Gould DH, et al. Immunohistochemical staining patterns of canine eyes affected with chronic superficial keratitis. *Am J Vet Res.* 1986;47:1952-1955.
- 11. Jokinen P, Rusanen EM, Kennedy LJ, et al. MHC class II risk haplotype associated with canine chronic superficial keratitis in German Shepherd Dogs. *Vet Immunol Immunopathol*. 2011;140:37-41.
- 12. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 13. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 14. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 15. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316.
- 16. von Hippel E. Embryological investigation of hereditary congenital cataract, of lamellar cataract in dogs as well as a peculiar form of capsular cataract. *Graefes Arch Ophthal*. 1930;124:300-324.
- 17. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the German Shepherd Dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1986;27:387-395.
- 18. Barnett KC. Canine retinopathies III. The other breeds. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1965;6:185-196.
- 19. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1963;4:447-456.
- 20. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *Am J Vet Res.* 1974;35:571-574.

- 21. Tanaka N, Dutrow EV, Miyadera K, et al. Canine CNGA3 gene mutations provide novel insights into human achromatopsia-associated channelopathies and treatment. *PLoS One*. 2015;10:e0138943.
- 22. Holle DM, Stankovics ME, Sarna CS, et al. The geographic form of retinal dysplasia in dogs is not always a congenital abnormality. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 1999;2:61-66.
- 23. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 24. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 25. Martin CL. Canine epibulbar melanoma. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1981;17:83-90.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1991-2013 4304 # %		2014-2018 1029 # %	
Diagnos	no name		,,,	- "		
GLOBE		_				
0.110	microphthalmia	7	0.2%	1	0.1%	
10.000	glaucoma	3	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS	3					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0		
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.1%	1	0.1%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	4	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	51	1.2%	6	0.6%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	0		
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	3	0.1%	0		
NICTITA	NS .					
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	4	0.1%	16	1.6%	
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	3	0.1%	1	0.1%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	0.170	
CORNE						
	corneal pannus	103	2.4%	19	1.8%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0	2.170	2	0.2%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	206	4.8%	35	3.4%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.0%	0	0.470	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	51	1.2%	23	2.2%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lins	16	0.4%	0	2.2 /0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	8	0.2%	1	0.1%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.0%	1 1	0.1%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.1%	14	1.4%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.0%	0	,0	
	strands	•	,.			
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
93.999	uveal cysts	21	0.5%	5	0.5%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	28	0.7%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	213	4.9%	81	7.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	24	0.6%	10	1.0%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	14	0.3%	2	0.2%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	12	0.3%	1	0.1%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.2%	9	0.9%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	28	0.7%	9	0.9%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	6	0.1%	4	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	34	0.8%	3	0.3%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	29	0.7%	6	0.6%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	20	0.5%	2	0.2%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	2	0.2%	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.1%	3	0.3%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	52	1.2%	14	1.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.0%	3	0.3%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.2%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.1%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		19	1.8%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	21	0.5%	4	0.4%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	6	0.1%	2	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	289	6.7%	78	7.6%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.1%	5	0.5%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.1%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.2%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	13	0.3%	1	0.1%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	83	1.9%	15	1.5%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	16	0.4%	3	0.3%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	19	0.4%	1	0.1%	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	4	0.1%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	24	0.6%	10	1.0%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	33	0.8%	3	0.3%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	1	0.1%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	58	1.3%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	148	3.4%	72	7.0%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	38	0.9%	5	0.5%	
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	3333	77.4%	707	68.7%	

## GERMAN SHORTHAIRED POINTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1, 4	NO	
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cone degeneration - (achromatopsia)	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the CNGB3 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

## F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## G. Cone degeneration - hemeralopia/achromatopsia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Afflicted puppies develop day-blindness, colorblindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Afflicted dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. A missense mutation in the same gene (*CNGB3*) that has been identified in CD-affected Alaskan Malamute-derived dogs has been detected in German Shorthaired Pointers affected with a clinically identical allelic disorder. A DNA test is available.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Martin CL. Everted membrana nictitans in German Shorthaired Pointers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1970 Nov 1;157:1229-1232.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report 2003-2004.
- 4. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *American Journal of Veterinary Research*. 1974;35:571-574.
- 5. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Human Molecular Genetics*. 2002;11:1823-1833.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SHORTHAIRED POINTER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 301	2014-2018 2097	
Diagnostic Name			%	#	%
GLOBE					
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	;				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	10	0.2%	1	0.0%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.1%	2	0.1%
25.110	distichiasis	185	3.5%	118	5.6%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		2	0.1%
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	15	0.3%	5	0.2%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	370	7.0%	135	6.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	16	0.3%	3	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.1%	3	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	8	0.2%	30	1.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	3	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	6	0.1%	3	0.1%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	01170	1	0.0%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	9	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	271	5.1%	93	4.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	25	0.5%	2	0.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	46	0.9%	10	0.5%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	11	0.2%	3	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	11	0.2%	6	0.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	13	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	7	0.1%	7	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	17	0.3%	2	0.1%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	84	1.6%	17	0.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	20	0.4%	1	0.0%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	15	0.3%	2	0.1%

LENS CO	NTINUED	199	1-2013	2014-2018		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	17	0.3%	3	0.1%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	9	0.2%	7	0.3%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.0%	5	0.2%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.0%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.0%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.0%	10	0.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	14	0.3%	0		
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.0%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.0%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	304	5.7%	72	3.4%	
VITREOL	us					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.0%	22	1.0%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	8	0.2%	8	0.4%	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	20	0.4%	6	0.3%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	112	2.1%	28	1.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	24	0.5%	3	0.1%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	8	0.2%	1	0.0%	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	2	0.1%	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	7	0.3%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.1%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	4	0.1%	1	0.0%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	99	1.9%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	146	2.8%	97	4.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	18	0.3%	3	0.1%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	4357	82.2%	1556	74.2%	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SPANIEL

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the GERMAN SPANIEL breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

# **GERMAN SPITZ**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

# **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the German Spitz is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However in the American Eskimo Dog the phenotype can be very variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not PRCD are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the German Spitz breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SPITZ

TOTA Diagnostic Name	L DOGS EXAMINED	199 #	1-2013 4 %	201 #	4-2018 6 %
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to	iris	1	25.0%	0	
RETINA 120.960 retinopathy		0		1	16.7%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		4	100.0%	5	83.3%

# **GERMAN WIREHAIRED POINTER**

(Drathaar, Deutsch Drathaar)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

# B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

# C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the German Wirehaired Pointer breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN WIREHAIRED POINTER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 528		4-2018 378
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.2%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	6	1.1%	7	1.9%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.3%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	8	1.5%	9	2.4%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.3%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	5	0.9%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	11	2.1%	15	4.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.4%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.9%	1	0.3%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	2	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	8	1.5%	3	0.8%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.5%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.4%	1	0.3%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.3%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.5%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.4%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	26	4.9%	10	2.6%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.4%	0	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.3%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.4%	1	0.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.6%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		2	0.5%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.3%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	9	1.7%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	9	1.7%	15	4.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	0.8%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	472	89.4%	323	85.4%

# **GIANT SCHNAUZER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	2 1 3	Breeder option NO Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely

(diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A genetic test is available.

#### E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Giant Schnauzer breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report 2008-2013.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GIANT SCHNAUZER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 985	· ·	1-2018 379
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	3	0.3%	3	0.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.3%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	8	0.8%	4	1.1%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.2%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.1%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	45	4.6%	16	4.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.4%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	0.6%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.5%	7	1.8%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	0		1	0.3%
	strands				
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	2	0.5%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	5	0.5%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	48	4.9%	19	5.0%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.7%	1	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	2	0.5%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.4%	5	1.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.3%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	22	2.2%	5	1.3%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.7%	2	0.5%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.4%	1	0.3%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.2%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	3	0.8%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		6	1.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.2%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.2%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	64	6.5%	20	5.3%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	5	0.5%	3	0.8%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	5	0.5%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.2%	0	

		199	1-2013	2014-2018	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	24	2.4%	5	1.3%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	2	0.5%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	8	0.8%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	26	2.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	24	2.4%	12	3.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	0.3%	0	
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	839	85.2%	297	78.4%

# **GLEN OF IMAAL TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO	
C.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1-3	NO	
D.	Cone rod dystrophy (crd3)	Autosomal recessive	4, 5	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAM9</i> gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## C. Retinal atrophy-generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

# D. Cone rod dystrophy

A form of late-onset PRA identified in Glen of Imaal Terriers. Ophthalmoscopic lesions are typically diagnosed by 5 years of age, however lesions may be present as early as 3 years of age in affected dogs. Two distinct phenotypes are observed in affected Glen of Imaal Terriers. The most common phenotype is subtle but generalized tapetal hyperreflectivity and retinal vascular attenuation that progresses over 1 - 2 years after initial examination. The less common phenotype is a focal mid-temporal (area centralis) area of distinct tapetal hyperreflectivity without generalized retinal disease. This lesion may remain unchanged for over a year but will progress to generalized retinal atrophy by 2 - 4 years after initial examination. ERG dysfunction can be observed as early as 15 weeks of age. The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *ADAM9* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify normal, affected, and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2003-2004 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2005.
- 3. Kijas JW, Zanger B, Miller B, et al. Cloning of the canine ABCA4 gene and evaluation in canine cone-rod dystrophies and progressive retinal atrophies. *Mol Vis.* 2004;10:223-232.
- 4. Goldstein O, Mezey JG, Boyko AR, et al. An *ADAM9* mutation in canine cone-rod dystrophy 3 establishes homology with human cone-rod dystrophy 9. *Mol Vis*. 2010;16:1549-1569.
- 5. Kropatsch R, Petrasch-Parwez E, Seelow D, et al. Generalized progressive retinal atrophy in the Irish Glen of Imaal Terrier is associated with a deletion in the ADAM9 gene. *Mol Cell Probes*. 2010;24:357-363.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GLEN OF IMAAL TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 546	1	2014-2018 184		
Diagnos		#	%	#	%		
GLOBE							
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.2%	0			
EYELIDS							
21.000	entropion, unspecified	2	0.4%	0			
25.110	distichiasis	19	3.5%	7	3.8%		
NASOLA	CRIMAL						
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.5%		
CORNEA							
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.5%		
UVEA							
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.2%	0			
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.5%		
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.2%	1	0.5%		
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	0.5%		
LENS							
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	50	9.2%	11	6.0%		
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.5%	2	1.1%		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	1	0.5%		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.7%	2	1.1%		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.5%		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.4%	0			
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	0.5%	1	0.5%		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.5%	3	1.6%		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.5%		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.9%	1	0.5%		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0			
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.4%	0			
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	0			
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.5%		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.5%		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.2%	0			
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.2%	0			
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.5%	0			
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	26	4.8%	14	7.6%		
VITREOL	JS						
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.2%	1	0.5%		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.4%	0			
RETINA							
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.9%	2	1.1%		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.5%	1	0.5%		
	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	21	3.8%	3	1.6%		
120.310							

	1991-2013	2014-2018
OPTIC NERVE		
130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia	0	1 0.5%
130.150 optic disc coloboma	4 0.7%	1 0.5%
OTHER		
900.000 other, unspecified	12 2.2%	0
900.100 other, not inherited	22 4.0%	8 4.3%
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	14 2.6%	2 1.1%
NORMAL		
0.000 normal globe	442 81.0%	144 78.3%

# **GOLDEN RETRIEVER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	1-4	Breeder option	
F.	Pigmentary uveitis	Not defined	1-6	NO	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 7 8	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
Н.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 9-14	NO	
I.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
J.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
K.	Retinal atrophy - generalized				
	prcd	Autosomal recessive	1, 15-17	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
	PRA1	Autosomal recessive	16	NO	Mutation in the SLC4A3 gene
	PRA2	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the TTC8 gene
L.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
M.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/ detached	Not defined	1, 18, 19	NO	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
N.	Limbal melanoma	Not defined	20	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine screening exam for certification.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that reduces or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### E. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

This disorder may be observed in any breed but retriever breeds tend to be predisposed. There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or

anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

# F. Pigmentary uveitis

A unique uveitis observed in the Golden Retriever that is not associated with other ocular or systemic disorders. Adhesions develop between iris and lens and the peripheral iris and cornea. Pigment dispersion (exfoliation) occurs across the anterior lens capsule from the pigmented cells of the posterior iris. Other complications include secondary cataract and obstructive glaucoma. Onset is usually between 5-10 years of age.

## G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The most common cataract reported in the Golden Retriever is a posterior polar (posterior cortical) cataract. These are generally bilateral, although an occasional unilateral affliction may be observed. These focal opacities will occasionally remain stationary. These cataracts are usually observed between 9 months and 3 years of age. A more generalized cataract is also observed in this breed and is not always associated with the previously mentioned polar cataract. There are also cataract changes involving the Y sutures which may or may not progress.

The existence of cataracts in the Golden Retriever, often with limited clinical significance, presents problems with breeder recognition as the majority of these dogs do not evidence visual impairment. It is strongly recommended that all Golden Retrievers that are used in breeding programs be examined annually as cataract changes have been observed in multiple locations of the lens and variable age of onset.

#### I. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white

(persistent hyaloid remnant).

## J. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

# K. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Golden Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

In addition, two other known mutations that cause PRA are present in the breed. Golden Retriever PRA 1 (GR PRA1) is an autosomal recessive trait and is the predominant form in European lines of Golden Retrievers. Golden Retriever PRA 2 (GR PRA2) has also been identified within the breed. Therefore three different DNA tests are available. However these tests will only detect these three mutations.

#### L. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### M. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth; however, in the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever, and German Shepherd it has been demonstrated that the geographic form of retinal dysplasia may not be apparent before dogs are 10 weeks of age.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation

(detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

#### N. Limbal melanoma

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predispositions have been noted in the German Shepherd Dog, and Labrador and Golden Retrievers.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Townsend WM, Gornik KR. Prevalence of uveal cysts and pigmentary uveitis in Golden Retrievers in three Midwestern states. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 2013;243:1298-1301.
- 3. Deehr AJ, Dubielzig RR. A histopathological study of iridociliary cysts and glaucoma in Golden Retrievers. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:153-158.
- 4. Holly VL, Sandmeyer LS, Bauer BS, et al. Golden Retriever cystic uveal disease: a longitudinal study of iridociliary cysts, pigmentary uveitis, and pigmentary/cystic glaucoma over a decade in western Canada. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2016;19:237-244.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 6. Sapienza JS, Simo FJ, Prades-Sapienza A. Golden Retriever uveitis: 75 cases (1994-1999). *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2000;3:241-246.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2003-2004 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2005.

- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 9. Bona A. Eine populationgenetische Untersuchung zur Zuchtsituation und zu erblich determinierten Erkankun- insbesodere Augen- und Gelenkserkrankungen- bein Golden und Labrador Retriever. (A population genetic study of the breeding situation and inherited diseases, particularly eye and joint diseases, in the Golden and Labrador Retrievers.). *Tierarztliche Hochschule Hannover: Hannover Germany*. 1995.
- 10. Gelatt KN. Cataracts in the Golden Retriever dog. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin*. 1972;67:1113-1115.
- 11. Rubin LF. Cataract in Golden Retrievers. J Am Vet Med Assoc. 1974;165:457-458.
- 12. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. J Small Anim Pract. 1978;19:109-120.
- 13. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1985;26:305-316.
- 14. Curtis R, Barnett KC. A Survey of Cataracts in Golden and Labrador Retrievers. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1989;30:277-286.
- 15. Gelatt KN. Description and diagnosis of progressive retinal atrophy. *Norden News*. 1974;24.
- 16. Downs LM, Wallin-Hakansson B, Boursnell M, et al. A frameshift mutation in golden retriever dogs with progressive retinal atrophy endorses SLC4A3 as a candidate gene for human retinal degenerations. *PloS one*. 2011;6:e21452.
- 17. Downs LM, Wallin-Hakansson B, Bergstrom T, et al. A novel mutation in TTC8 is associated with progressive retinal atrophy in the Golden Retriever. *Canine Genet Epidemiol*. 2014;1:4.
- 18. Long SE, Crispin SM. Inheritance of multifocal retinal dysplasia in the Golden Retriever in the UK. *Vet Rec.* 1999;145:702-704.
- 19. Holle DM, Stankovics ME, Sarna CS, et al. The geographic form of retinal dysplasia in dogs is not always a congenital abnormality. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 1999;2:61-66.
- 20. Donaldson D, Sansom J, Scase T, et al. Canine limbal melanoma: 30 cases (1992-2004). Part 1. Signalment, clinical and histological features and pedigree analysis. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:115-119.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GOLDEN RETRIEVER

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 140691 # %		2014-2018 42862 # %	
		<u>"</u>		- "		
GLOBE		4-	0.00/		0.00/	
0.110 10.000	microphthalmia glaucoma	47 31	0.0% 0.0%	9 2	0.0% 0.0%	
10.000	giaucoma	31	0.0%		0.0%	
EYELIDS						
20.110	eyelid dermoid	3	0.0%	0		
20.140	ectopic cilia	49	0.0%	9	0.0%	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	22	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	346	0.2%	63	0.1%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	95	0.1%	13	0.0%	
25.110	distichiasis	15443	11.0%	3842	9.0%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	16	0.0%	44	0.1%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	3	0.0%	2	0.0%	
NICTITA	NS					
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		2	0.0%	
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	12	0.0%	8	0.0%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	39	0.0%	3	0.0%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	10	0.0%	1	0.0%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	10	0.0%	15	0.0%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	563	0.4%	208	0.5%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	35	0.0%	7	0.0%	
UVEA						
90.200	uveitis	157	0.1%	602	1.4%	
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	538	0.4%	0		
93.110	iris hypoplasia	3	0.0%	5	0.0%	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	17	0.0%	0	0.070	
93.150	iris coloboma	18	0.0%	3	0.0%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2927	2.1%	1238	2.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	110	0.1%	16	0.0%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	78	0.1%	10	0.0%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	109	0.1%	3	0.0%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands		0.2%	538	1.3%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	40	0.0%	17	0.0%	
93.810	uveal melanoma	12	0.0%	23	0.1%	
93.999	uveal cysts	6429	4.6%	3593	8.4%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		2	0.0%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	952	0.7%	0		
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7989	5.7%	3357	7.8%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	610	0.4%	317	0.7%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2037	1.4%	538	1.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	395	0.3%	174	0.4%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	88	0.1%	38	0.1%	

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	732	0.5%	167	0.4%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	181	0.1%	110	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	245	0.2%	189	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	747	0.5%	297	0.7%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2836	2.0%	746	1.7%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	803	0.6%	340	0.8%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	60	0.0%	17	0.0%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	672	0.5%	145	0.3%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	264	0.2%	161	0.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	219	0.2%	146	0.3%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.0%	59	0.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	12	0.0%	127	0.3%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.0%	31	0.1%	
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0		
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	16	0.0%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	2	0.0%	34	0.1%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	2	0.0%	16	0.0%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	39	0.0%	244	0.6%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	335	0.2%	36	0.1%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		9	0.0%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	29	0.0%	4	0.0%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	11202	8.0%	3713	8.7%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	114	0.1%	83	0.2%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	36	0.0%	7	0.0%	
110.200	vitritis	3	0.0%	4	0.0%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	238	0.2%	85	0.2%	
FUNDUS	•					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	9	0.0%	0		
97.120	coloboma	8	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1772	1.3%	494	1.2%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	694	0.5%	231	0.5%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	37	0.0%	5	0.0%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	163	0.1%	18	0.0%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	18	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	28	0.0%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		5	0.0%	
120.960	retinopathy	12	0.0%	51	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	8	0.0%	8	0.0%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	36	0.0%	6	0.0%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	56	0.0%	5	0.0%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	1783	1.3%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	3349	2.4%	2053	4.8%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	843	0.6%	98	0.2%	

	1991-2013 2014-2018	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	108404 77.1%	27300 63.7%

# **GORDON SETTER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 2 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	5, 7	NO	
H.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	8	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
1.	Cone degeneration - achromatopsia	Not defined	9	NO	
J.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Uveal cysts

A pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions is various breeds.

# D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### F. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

# G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

H. Rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

I. Cone degeneration - achromatopsia

Suspected inherited retinopathy characterized by degeneration of the cone receptors and loss of vision in bright light. Age of onset is variable. Ophthalmoscopic examination is normal. The ERG abnormalities are more suggestive of a cone-rod dystrophy. The mode of inheritance and genetic mutation are not yet known.

J. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 5. Magnusson H. Om nattblindhet hos hund sasom foljd afslaktkapsafvel (On night blindness in the dog following inbreeding). *Svensk Vet Tidskr*. 1909;14:462-466.
- 6. Magnusson H. Uber retinites pigmentosa und konsanguinitat beim hunde (On retinitis pigmentosa and consanguinity in dogs). *Arch Vergi Ophthalmol*. 1911;2:147-163.
- 7. Magnusson H. Noch ein fall von nachtblindheit beim hunde (Another case of night blindness in the dog). *Graefes Arch Ophthal.* 1917;93:404-411.
- 8. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet*. 2012;44:169-177.

Good KL, Komaromy AM, Kass PH, et al. Novel retinopathy in related Gordon Setters: a clinical, behavioral, electrophysiological, and genetic investigation. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2015:1-

9.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GORDON SETTER

	TOTAL DOGG EVANUED		1-2013	1	1-2018
Diagnosi	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	2 #	011 %	#	8 <b>91</b> %
<b>GLOBE</b> 0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	1	0.3%
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	9	0.4%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	13	0.6%	4	1.0%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	48	2.4%	7	1.8%
25.110	distichiasis	40	2.0%	4	1.0%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	2	0.5%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA	1				
70.210	corneal pannus	3	0.1%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	8	0.4%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	98	4.9%	19	4.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	7	0.3%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	4	0.2%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	6	0.3%	13	3.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.1%	2	0.5%
00.700	strands	_	0.170	_	0.070
93.999	uveal cysts	19	0.9%	2	0.5%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	9	0.4%	0	
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	66	3.3%	24	6.1%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.2%	5	1.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.3%	0	1.0/0
100.305	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	0	0.2 /0	1	0.3%
			0.20/	1 1	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.3%	ı	0.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	13	0.6%	2	0.5%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.2%	4	1.0%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0	0.40/	2	0.5%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	3	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.3%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	10	0.5%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	69	3.4%	24	6.1%

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	9	0.4%	6	1.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	5	0.2%	2	0.5%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	29	1.4%	10	2.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.1%	1	0.3%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	17	0.8%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	8	0.4%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	8	0.4%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	40	2.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	64	3.2%	23	5.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	11	0.5%	1	0.3%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	1662	82.6%	289	73.9%

# GRAND BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	1 2	Breeder Option NO
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	2	NO

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Grand Basset Griffon Vendeen breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GRAND BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

TOTAL DOGS EX			1991-2013 39		4-2018 82
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	1	2.6%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	5.1%	4	4.9%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	12.8%	2	2.4%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	2.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	4	10.3%	2	2.4%
	Siranus				
<b>LENS</b> 100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	2.6%	6	7.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0	2.070	1	1.2%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		2	2.4%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	1.2%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	1	2.6%	0	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	1.2%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1	2.6%	4	4.9%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	2.6%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	2.6%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	2.6%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	2	5.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	0		1	1.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	2.6%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	24	61.5%	65	79.3%

# **GREAT DANE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects associated with partial Albinism	Presumed autosomal dominant	1, 2	NO
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 3, 4	NO
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
E.	Eury/macroblepharon	Not defined	4	Breeder option
F.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
G.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
H.	Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	Not defined	5	Breeder option
l.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	4, 6	Breeder option
J.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder option
K.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

# **Description and Comments**

A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects associated with partial albinism

Multiple ocular defects are seen associated with partial albinism (white or light coat color) and deafness in Great Danes. The abnormalities are thought to stem from a common developmental defect. Ocular defects are anterior segment dysgenesis, equatorial staphylomas, microphthalmia, cortical cataracts, lens luxation, spherophakia, iris coloboma, and blue irides. An autosomal dominant mode of inheritance is suspected. The hearing loss is attributable to cochlea-saccular degeneration.

#### B. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine screening exam for certification.

#### C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion and ectropion often occur together in this breed, associated with an abnormally large palpebral fissure.

# D. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### E. Eury/macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation. This condition is no longer listed on the CAER form. Please mark other conditions suspected as inherited and describe in the comments section.

#### F. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## G. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

#### H. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as

"cherry eye."

Great Danes were overrepresented in a study of prolapsed gland of the third eyelid. In the study, 83% of the prolapsed glands in Great Danes occurred before 1 year of age. Great Danes were also more likely to develop bilateral prolapsed glands that occurred either simultaneously with the first prolapse or with a short time interval between prolapses.

#### I. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs. In the Great Dane, pigmented cysts may also arise from pigmented epithelial cells of the ciliary body. Ciliary body cysts may predispose to glaucoma in the Great Dane.

J. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### K. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gwin RM, Wyman M, Lim DJ, et al. Multiple ocular defects associated with partial albinism and deafness in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1981;17:401-408.
- 3. Wood JL, Lakhani KH, Mason IK, et al. Relationship of the degree of goniodysgenesis and other ocular measurements to glaucoma in Great Danes. *Am J Vet Res.* 2001;62:1493-1499.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. Mazzucchelli S, Vaillant MD, Weverberg F, et al. Retrospective study of 155 cases of prolapse of the nictitating membrane gland in dogs. *Vet Rec.* 2012;170:443.
- 6. Spiess BM, Bolliger JO, Guscetti F, et al. Multiple ciliary body cysts and secondary glaucoma in the Great Dane: a report of nine cases. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 1998;1:41-45.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREAT DANE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 5726		2014-2018 2684	
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	22	0.4%	3	0.1%	
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS						
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	124	2.2%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	137	2.4%	108	4.0%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	227	4.0%	102	3.8%	
25.110	distichiasis	306	5.3%	150	5.6%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL			†		
	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	6	0.2%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
NICTITAI	NS .			+		
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	102	1.8%	86	3.2%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	12	0.2%	8	0.3%	
CORNEA				+		
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.0%	0		
70.210	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	5	0.2%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	24	0.0%	10	0.4%	
70.700	comear dystrophy	24	0.4%	10	0.4%	
UVEA		_			0.051	
90.200	uveitis	0	0.054	1	0.0%	
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.0%	0		
93.110	iris hypoplasia	5	0.1%	4	0.1%	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	2	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	17	0.3%	2	0.1%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	63	1.1%	25	0.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	15	0.3%	1	0.0%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	8	0.1%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	4	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	12	0.2%	20	0.7%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%	2	0.1%	
93.810	uveal melanoma	3	0.1%	1	0.0%	
93.999	uveal cysts	68	1.2%	58	2.2%	
LENS				+		
100.200	cataract, unspecified	15	0.3%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	201	3.5%	87	3.2%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	22	0.4%	9	0.3%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	61	1.1%	21	0.8%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	13	0.2%	6	0.0%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	24	0.1%	5	0.0%	
100.303	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	12	0.4%	2	0.2%	
	puriotato dataraot, riuoleus	14	U.Z /0	-		
	nunctate cataract cancular	10	0.2%	<u>م</u>	ሀ ሪዕ/	
100.307 100.311	punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex	10 61	0.2% 1.1%	9 20	0.3% 0.7%	

LENS CO	NTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	40	0.7%	12	0.4%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	6	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	19	0.3%	5	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	32	0.6%	2	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	19	0.3%	10	0.4%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.0%	7	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	11	0.4%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		3	0.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.0%	5	0.2%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	48	0.8%	6	0.2%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	7	0.1%	7	0.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	525	9.2%	173	6.4%
VITREOL	us				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	8	0.1%	11	0.4%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	10	0.2%	6	0.2%
110.200	vitritis	2	0.0%	6	0.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	34	0.6%	7	0.3%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	20	0.3%	6	0.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.1%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		2	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	7	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0	
	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.1%	1	0.0%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	60	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	149	2.6%	96	3.6%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	33	0.6%	21	0.8%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	4550	79.5%	1932	72.0%

## **GREAT PYRENEES**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 2, 4	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4	NO	
F.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	5-7	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In the Great Pyrenees, lesions are circular or semicircular central crystalline deposits in the anterior corneal stroma that appear between 2 and 5 years of age. It may be associated with exophthalmos and

lagophthalmos common in these dogs.

## D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## F. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (cmr1) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid, or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff. A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2003-2004 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2005.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 5. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007;48:1959-1967.
- 6. Grahn BH, Philibert H, Cullen CL, et al. Multifocal retinopathy of Great Pyrenees dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:211-221.
- 7. Grahn BH, Cullen CL. Retinopathy of Great Pyrenees dogs: fluorescein angiography, light microscopy and transmitting and scanning electron microscopy. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2001;4:191-199.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREAT PYRENEES

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 173	2014-2018 162		
Diagnos	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.2%	0		
EYELIDS	,					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.3%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	14	1.2%	1	0.6%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.3%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	16	1.4%	0		
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.6%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	0		1	0.6%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	12	1.0%	5	3.1%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.3%	0		
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	297	25.3%	39	24.1%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	9	0.8%	4	2.5%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	7	0.6%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.6%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	1	0.6%	
00.010	strands		0.454			
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.1%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	6	0.5%	3	1.9%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	0.3%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	48	4.1%	8	4.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.9%	2	1.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	12	1.0%	1	0.6%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.5%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.3%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.3%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.3%	1	0.6%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	22	1.9%	3	1.9%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	17	1.4%	4	2.5%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	20	1.7%	3	1.9%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.3%	1	0.6%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	4	0.3%	0		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.6%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.6%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.6%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.6%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.4%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	114	9.7%	19	11.7%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0		
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.2%	0		
97.120	coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	9	0.8%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	15	1.3%	1	0.6%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.2%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.4%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	4	0.3%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	8	4.9%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	6	0.5%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	5	0.4%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.2%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	7	0.6%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	37	3.2%	4	2.5%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	12	1.0%	0		
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	782	66.7%	91	56.2%	

## GREATER SWISS MOUNTAIN DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3-5	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	6	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion and ectropion often occur together in this breed, associated with an abnormally large palpebral fissure.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume

cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

E. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Greater Swiss Mountain Dog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2003-2004 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2005.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREATER SWISS MOUNTAIN DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1-2013 2741	2014-2018 718	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	0		1	0.1%
EYELIDS	<b>1</b>				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	15	0.5%	6	0.8%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	918	33.5%	196	27.3%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	4	0.1%	1	0.1%
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.1%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	13	0.5%	1	0.1%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	93	3.4%	26	3.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	5	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	5	0.2%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.1%	3	0.4%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	244	8.9%	53	7.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	54	2.0%	3	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	48	1.8%	11	1.5%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	25	0.9%	3	0.4%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.3%	4	0.6%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.2%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	10	0.4%	3	0.4%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	48	1.8%	18	2.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	84	3.1%	14	1.9%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	64	2.3%	12	1.7%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.3%	3	0.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	8	0.3%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	9	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.3%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		3	0.4%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%

LENS CO	DNTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	6	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	384	14.0%	84	11.7%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.2%	9	1.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	14	0.5%	5	0.7%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	5	0.2%	2	0.3%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.1%	1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	7	0.3%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	5	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	29	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	73	2.7%	24	3.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	0.4%	2	0.3%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	1609	58.7%	392	54.6%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREENLAND DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
nereditary ocular conditions of the GREENLAND DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREENLAND DOG

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
UVEA 90.200 uveitis		0	1 100.0%

## **GREYHOUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1, 2	NO
В.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO
C.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)	Not defined	4	NO
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	6	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Chronic superficial keratitis/Pannus

A bilateral disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### C. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis.

#### D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### E. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

PRA in the Greyhound may begin as early as 12 months of age, and affected dogs may progress to complete blindness at a relatively young age. In contrast to PRA in other dog breeds, nyctalopia (night blindness) is not an initial finding. In the early stages, the fundus has a characteristic "moth-eaten" appearance with patches of tapetal hyper-reflectivity alternating between areas of decreased reflectivity. In advanced stages, tapetal hyper-reflectivity is more diffuse.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Peiffer RL, Jr., Gelatt KN, Gwin RM. Chronic superficial keratitis. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin*. 1977;72:35-37.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2003-2004 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2005.
- 4. Grimes TD, Mullaney J. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in a Greyhound. *Vet Rec.* 1969;85:607-610.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 6. Slatter DH, Blogg JR, Constable IJ. Retinal degeneration in Greyhounds. *Aust Vet J.* 1980;56:106-115.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREYHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 597	2014-2018 124	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.2%	0	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	1	0.2%	1	0.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.2%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		2	1.6%
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.3%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	18	3.0%	3	2.4%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	0.8%	1	0.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.2%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	0.3%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.3%	0	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.2%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	18	3.0%	9	7.3%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.8%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	1.6%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.3%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	1	0.8%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	1.0%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	6	1.0%	4	3.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	6	1.0%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.3%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	1	0.8%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.8%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.2%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.3%	0	7.001
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	34	5.7%	9	7.3%
VITREO					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.2%	1	0.8%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	16	2.7%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.5%	2	1.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	6	1.0%	0	

RETINA CONTINUED	1991-2013	2014-2018
120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis	0	1 0.8%
OPTIC NERVE		
130.110 micropapilla	2 0.3%	0
130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia	2 0.3%	0
OTHER		
900.000 other, unspecified	8 1.3%	0
900.100 other, not inherited	15 2.5%	20 16.1%
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	12 2.0%	1 0.8%
NORMAL		
0.000 normal globe	497 83.2%	83 66.9%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HANOVERIAN HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the HANOVERIAN HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HANOVERIAN HOUND

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

## **HARRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1. 2	Breeder option
В.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Harrier breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HARRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 398	2014-2018 19		
Diagnost		#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.3%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	2	0.5%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.3%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	5.3%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	12	3.0%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.3%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.3%	0		
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7	1.8%	1	5.3%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.5%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.3%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	4	1.0%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.8%	0		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	5.3%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	10	2.5%	1	5.3%	
VITREOU	s					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	5.3%	
FUNDUS						
97.120	coloboma	1	0.3%	0		
RETINA						
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.8%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.3%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	2	0.5%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	12	3.0%	1	5.3%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	0.8%	0		
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	368	92.5%	16	84.2%	

## **HAVANA SILK DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
В.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. The exact frequency and significance of cataracts in the breed is not known.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Havana Silk Dog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HAVANA SILK DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 523	2014-2018 204		
Diagnost		#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS	1					
25.110	distichiasis	26	5.0%	9	4.4%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.4%	1	0.5%	
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	0.8%	7	3.4%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	32	6.1%	3	1.5%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.2%	0		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.2%	0		
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	1.9%	12	5.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.4%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.6%	0		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	0		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.6%	3	1.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.4%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.2%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	11	2.1%	0		
VITREOL	· -					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.4%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	1.1%	1	0.5%	
RETINA	anticel developing folds	_	0.007			
120.1/0	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.2%	0		
OTHER	the control of the desired	_	4.007			
900.000	other, unspecified	7	1.3%	0	1.50/	
900.100	other, not inherited	5	1.0%	3	1.5%	
NORMAL		157	87.4%	171	02 00/	
0.000	normal globe	457	07.4%	1/1	83.8%	

## **HAVANESE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Prolapsed gland of third eyelid	Not defined	6	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy	Not defined	6	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 3	NO
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1, 4	Breeder option
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	5	Breeder option
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

### C. Corneal dystrophy

Non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. The exact frequency and significance of cataracts in the breed is not known.

## F. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached), which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. To date all reports of PRA in the Havanese to CERF or the OFA have been listed as "suspicious" and not affected. Breeder concern has caused the listing here.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. Starr AN, Famula TR, Markward NJ, et al. Hereditary evaluation of multiple developmental abnormalities in the Havanese dog breed. *J Hered*. 2007;98:510-517.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.

5.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
6.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HAVANESE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			2014-2018 6685	
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	5	0.0%	1	0.0%
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	10	0.0%	1	0.0%
21.000	entropion, unspecified	18	0.1%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	4	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	1215	4.9%	348	5.2%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	10	0.1%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	6	0.0%	4	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	114	0.5%	34	0.5%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	6	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	96	0.4%	31	0.5%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.0%	2	0.0%
UVEA					
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.0%	0	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.0%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	3	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1554	6.3%	362	5.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	26	0.1%	6	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	13	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	18	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	17	0.1%	25	0.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	4	0.0%	1	0.0%
00.040	strands	0	0.00/		
93.810 93.999	uveal melanoma uveal cysts	3 3	0.0% 0.0%	0 2	0.0%
	•				
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	22	0.1%	0	
100.200	cataract, unspectified cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1376	5.6%	471	7.0%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	104	0.4%	38	0.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	90	0.4%	32	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	32	0.4%	6	0.5%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	23	0.1%	10	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	171	0.7%	70	1.0%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	15	0.1%	8	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, racious	35	0.1%	19	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	108	0.4%	27	0.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	198	0.8%	41	0.6%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	44	0.2%	16	0.2%

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	2014-2018	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	14	0.1%	3	0.0%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	86	0.3%	17	0.3%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	20	0.1%	2	0.0%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	45	0.2%	6	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.0%	5	0.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.0%	13	0.2%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	0		
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.0%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		3	0.0%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.0%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	34	0.1%	262	3.9%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	118	0.5%	8	0.1%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	11	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1133	4.6%	328	4.9%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	27	0.1%	3	0.0%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	5	0.0%	20	0.3%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	468	1.9%	75	1.1%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0		
97.120	coloboma	4	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	129	0.5%	14	0.2%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	19	0.1%	6	0.1%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	104	0.4%	4	0.1%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	12	0.0%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		3	0.0%	
120.960	retinopathy	8	0.0%	14	0.2%	
OPTIC N						
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	7	0.0%	1	0.0%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	257	1.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	608	2.5%	223	3.3%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	58	0.2%	8	0.1%	
NORMAL		00700	00.007	4000	74.50/	
0.000	normal globe	20760	83.8%	4983	74.5%	

## **HOKKAIDO DOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene

## **Description and Comments**

- A. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

A DNA test is available and may not be predictive of all populations. As the genotype-phenotype correlation is complex, and not always straightforward, one should refer to http://www.optigen.com/opt9\_coloboma\_res.html for a summary and more details of the molecular studies of CEA.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Hokkaido Dog. The conditions listed above are currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HOKKAIDO DOG

Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name	1991- ( #	 201 #	4-2018 8 %
UVEA				
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0	4	50.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0	1	12.5%
LENS				
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0	1	12.5%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0	1	12.5%
FUNDUS				
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	0	4	50.0%
RETINA				
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0	1	12.5%
NORMAL				
0.000	normal globe	0	2	25.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HOVAWART

There are	insuffic	ient breed	eye screen	ing exam	ination	statistics	providing	detailed	d descrip	otions	of
hereditary	ocular	conditions	of the HOV	/AWART	breed.	Therefore	e, there are	e no coi	nditions I	listed '	with
breeding a	advice.										

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HOVAWART

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 17 # %		2014-2018 30 # %	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		2	6.7%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	5.9%	1	3.3%
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	3.3%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		2	6.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	3.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	3.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		2	6.7%
VITREOL	is .				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		1	3.3%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		1	3.3%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	16	94.1%	22	73.3%

## **IBIZAN HOUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 2	Breeder option Passes with no notation
B.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Ibizan Hound breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

3.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IBIZAN HOUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 1096		2014-2018 529	
Diagnostic Name			%	#	% %	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.2%	2	0.4%	
EYELIDS	3					
25.110	distichiasis	4	0.4%	0		
NASOLA						
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0		
NICTITA						
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.1%	0		
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		1	0.2%	
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	8	0.7%	2	0.4%	
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.1%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	0		1	0.2%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	129	11.8%	63	11.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	7	0.6%	8	1.5%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	5	0.5%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	3	0.3%	1	0.2%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	,.	1	0.2%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.4%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	66	6.0%	24	4.5%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.3%	1	0.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.2%	2	0.4%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		6	1.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	7	0.6%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.2%	3	0.6%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.5%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.6%	3	0.6%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.4%	1	0.2%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	16	1.5%	10	1.9%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.2%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	2	0.4%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	<i>57</i>	5.2%	32	6.0%	

		1991-2013		201	4-2018
VITREOU	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.2%	2	0.4%
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.4%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	13	1.2%	2	0.4%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	0		1	0.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	11	1.0%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	0.4%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.3%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	24	2.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	20	1.8%	19	3.6%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.2%	1	0.2%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	897	81.8%	388	73.3%

# **ICELANDIC SHEEPDOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes			
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Icelandic Sheepdog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ICELANDIC SHEEPDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 1556		1-2018 121
Diagnost		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	5	0.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	16	1.0%	6	0.7%
NICTITA	NS				
-	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	0.1%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	0		1	0.1%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	6	0.4%	3	0.3%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	91	5.8%	25	2.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.2%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	0.2%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	35	2.2%	27	2.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.2%	6	0.7%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	10	0.6%	4	0.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.2%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.5%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		6	0.7%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	39	2.5%	26	2.8%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	0.2%	1	0.1%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	9	0.6%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		2	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
	optic disc coloboma	2	0.1%	0	

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
OTHER 900.000 900.100 900.110	other, unspecified other, not inherited other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	25 41 1	1.6% 2.6% 0.1%	0 43 1	4.7% 0.1%
<b>NORMAI</b> 0.000	normal globe	1439	92.5%	792	86.0%

## IRISH RED AND WHITE SETTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 1 (rcd1)	Autosomal recessive	**	NO	Mutation of the <i>PDE6B</i> gene
D.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (rcd4)	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	mutation of the C2orf71 gene
E.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO	

<sup>\*</sup>see numerous *rcd1* PRA references under Irish Setters

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment.

C. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 1 (*rcd1*)

A form of PRA identified in Irish Setters and Irish Red and White Setters. Clinical night blindness is observed as early as 6 weeks of age progressing to total blindness by one year.

It may be diagnosed as early as 24 days with an ERG. Histologically the disease can be detected by 6 weeks. The disorder is caused by a mutation present in exon 21/codon 807 of the *PDE6B* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

D. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 3. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet*. 2012 Jun 12.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH RED & WHITE SETTER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 343		2014-2018 251	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	0		1	0.4%	
25.110	distichiasis	19	5.5%	4	1.6%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.6%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.3%	0		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	0		1	0.4%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	5	1.5%	3	1.2%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.3%	1	0.4%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.3%	0		
93.999	strands uveal cysts	1	0.3%	2	0.8%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	14	4.1%	10	4.0%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.6%	2	0.8%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	1.5%	3	1.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.3%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0	0.070	2	0.8%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.6%	3	1.2%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	5	1.5%	3	1.2%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.3%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		3	1.2%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.4%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.4%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.3%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	16	4.7%	18	7.2%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.3%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.4%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.3%	3	1.2%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	4	1.2%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.6%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.6%	1	0.4%	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.4%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	5	1.5%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	10	2.9%	17	6.8%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.3%	0		
NORMAL		000	07.004	400	70.004	
0.000	normal globe	299	87.2%	199	79.3%	

# **IRISH SETTER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 2	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 4-24	NO	
H.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 1 ( <i>rcd1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 4-23	NO	Mutation of the <i>PDE6B</i> gene
l.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	25	NO	Mutation of the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
J.	Amblyopia with quadriplegia	Autosomal recessive	26, 27	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In the Irish Setter, the entropion usually involves the lower eyelids.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## F. Retinal dystrophy – folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

In the Irish Setter, a later form of progressive retinal atrophy has been observed by several ophthalmologists at 4-5 years of age. Cases seen in this category appear to advance more rapidly than those with rod-cone dysplasia.

H. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 1 (*rcd1*)

A form of PRA identified in Irish Setters. Clinical night blindness is observed as early as 6 weeks of age progressing to total blindness by one year. It may be diagnosed as early as 24 days with an ERG. Histologically the disease can be detected by 6 weeks. The disorder is caused by a mutation present in exon 21/codon 807 of the *PDE6B* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

I. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (rcd4)

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

J. Amblyopia with quadriplegia

A congenital quadriplegia and amblyopia. The main symptoms include inability to stand or walk, amblyopia, tremor, nystagmus and possible seizures. Pathologic lesions are confined to the cerebellum. The condition was shown to be due to a fully penetrant autosomal recessive gene that is post-natally lethal in the homozygote.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 4. Hodgman SSea. Progressive retinal atrophy in dogs I. The disease of Irish Setters (rcd). *Vet Rec.* 1949;61:185-189.
- 5. Parry HB. Degenerations of the dog retina. II. Generalized progressive atrophy of hereditary origin. *Br J Ophthalmol*. 1953;37:487-502.
- 6. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Rod-cone dysplasia (progressive retinal atrophy) in Irish Setters. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1975;166:157-164.
- 7. Aguirre G, Farber D, Lolley R, et al. Rod-Cone Dysplasia in Irish Setters Defect in Cyclic-Gmp Metabolism in Visual Cells. *Science*. 1978;201:1133-1134.

- 8. Lewis DG. [Reappearance of PRA in the Irish Setter]. Vet Rec. 1977;101:122-123.
- 9. Liu YP, Krishna G, Aguirre G, et al. Involvement of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activator in an hereditary retinal degeneration. *Nature*. 1979;280:62-64.
- 10. Aguirre G, Farber D, Lolley R, et al. Retinal degeneration in the dog. III. Abnormal cyclic nucleotide metabolism in rod-cone dysplasia. *Exp Eye Res.* 1982;35:625-642.
- 11. Lee RH, Lieberman BS, Hurwitz RL. Phosphodiesterase probes show distinct defects in rd mice and Irish Setter dog disorders. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1985;26:1569-1579.
- 12. Lolley R, Lee R, Hurwitz R. Biochemical and immunological characteristics of photoreceptor phosphodiesterase in inherited retinal degeneration of rd mice and affected Irish Setter dogs. In: *Retinal Degeneration: Experimental and Clinical Studies* (ed. LaVail MM, Hollyfield JG, Anderson RE). Alan R. Liss, Inc.; New York, 1985. p. 133-146.
- 13. Schmidt SY, Aguirre GD. Reductions in taurine secondary to photoreceptor loss in Irish Setters with rod-cone dysplasia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1985;26:679-683.
- 14. Fletcher RT, Sanyal S, Krishna G, et al. Genetic expression of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity defines abnormal photoreceptor differentiation in neurological mutants of inherited retinal degeneration. *J Neurochem.* 1986;46:1240-1245.
- 15. Schmidt SY, Andley UP, Heth CA, et al. Deficiency in light-dependent opsin phosphorylation in Irish Setters with rod-cone dysplasia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:1551-1559.
- 16. Barbehenn E, Gagnon C, Noelker D, et al. Inherited rod-cone dysplasia: abnormal distribution of cyclic GMP in visual cells of affected Irish Setters. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:149-159.
- 17. Cunnick J, Rider M, Takemoto LJ, et al. Rod/cone dysplasia in Irish Setters. Presence of an altered rhodopsin. *Biochem J*. 1988;250:335-341.
- 18. Farber DB, Danciger JS, Aguirre G. The beta subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase mRNA is deficient in canine rod-cone dysplasia 1. *Neuron*. 1992;9:349-356.
- 19. Clements PJ, Gregory CY, Peterson-Jones SM, et al. Confirmation of the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta subunit (PDE beta) nonsense mutation in affected rcd-1 Irish Setters in the UK and development of a diagnostic test. *Curr Eye Res.* 1993;12:861-866.
- 20. Suber ML, Pittler SJ, Qin N, et al. Irish Setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta-subunit gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 1993;90:3968-3972.
- 21. Ray K, Baldwin VJ, Acland GM, et al. Cosegregation of codon 807 mutation of the canine rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta gene and rcd1. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1994;35:4291-4299.
- 22. Ray K, Baldwin VJ, Acland GM, et al. Molecular diagnostic tests for ascertainment of genotype at the rod cone dysplasia 1 (rcd1) locus in Irish Setters. *Curr Eye Res*. 1995;14:243-247.

- 23. Petersen-Jones SM, Clements PJ, Barnett KC, et al. Incidence of the gene mutation causal for rod-cone dysplasia type 1 in Irish Setters in the UK. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1995;36:310-314.
- 24. Djajadiningrat-Laanen SC, Boeve MH, Stades FC, et al. Familial non-rcd1 generalised retinal degeneration in Irish Setters. *J Small Anim Pract*. 2003;44:113-116.
- 25. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet*. 2012;44:169-177.
- 26. Sakai T, Harashima T, Yamamura H, et al. 2 Cases of Hereditary Quadriplegia and Amblyopia in a Litter of Irish Setters. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1994;35:221-223.
- 27. Palmer AC, Payne JE, Wallace ME. Hereditary quadriplegia and amblyopia in the Irish Setter. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1973;14:343-352.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH SETTER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 1857		1-2018 359
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	2	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	47	2.5%	7	1.9%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	8	0.4%	1	0.3%
25.110	distichiasis	112	6.0%	14	3.9%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0	0.0 /0
-U.51U	Notatoconjunctivitis sicca	'	U. I /0	"	
NICTITA		0	0.20/		
5∠.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	0.2%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.1%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	6	0.3%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	2	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	71	3.8%	24	6.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	7	0.4%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.3%	1	0.3%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	14	0.8%	16	4.5%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	0	0.070	4	1.1%
001.00	strands	· ·			,0
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.1%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.1%	3	0.8%
I ENG					
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	31	1.7%	0	
100.200	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	94	5.1%	15	4.2%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.2%	6	1.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.2%	3	0.8%
100.302	1 /1	3	0.5%	1	0.8%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0	U.Z /0		0.3%
	punctate cataract, anterior sutures		N 10/		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	1 0	0.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	4	0.2%	0	1.10/
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	6	0.3%	4	1.1%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	19	1.0%	1	0.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	18	1.0%	3	0.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.3%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.2%	0	0.000
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	8	0.4%	1	0.3%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	2	0.6%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.3%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	16	0.9%	2	0.6%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	135	7.3%	29	8.1%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	20	1.1%	4	1.1%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	10	0.5%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	4	0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	0.4%	3	0.8%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	18	1.0%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.3%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	4	0.2%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	19	1.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	44	2.4%	21	5.8%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	18	1.0%	1	0.3%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	1442	77.7%	243	67.7%	

# **IRISH WATER SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Irish Water Spaniel breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
2.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-

2003.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH WATER SPANIEL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 950		2014-2018 276	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS	1					
20.140		1	0.1%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	10	1.1%	0		
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.3%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	240	25.3%	74	26.8%	
CORNE	1					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	3	0.3%	2	0.7%	
UVEA						
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	29	3.1%	26	9.4%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.2%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	2	0.7%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.2%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	0.3%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	82	8.6%	31	11.2%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	12	1.3%	6	2.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	9	0.9%	0	/ 0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.4%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	1.5%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	22	2.3%	1	0.4%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	9	0.9%	1	0.4%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.2%	0	0.170	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	0.5%	1	0.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	4	0.4%	1	0.4%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0	0.170	1	0.4%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.4%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.1%	0	0.170	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	88	9.3%	12	4.3%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.2%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.3%	2	0.7%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.5%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.2%	1	0.4%	

	1991-2013	2014-2018
OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	20 2.1% 16 1.7% 4 0.4%	0 12 4.3% 0
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	673 70.8%	145 52.5%

# **IRISH WOLFHOUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined	2 2	Breeder option NO
E.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option
H.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	4	NO

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

## C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally in the neonatal period. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## E. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

#### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### H. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Irish Wolfhound breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

4.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH WOLFHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 547	1	1-2018 590
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	1				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	6	0.4%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	77	5.0%	29	4.9%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		2	0.3%
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	14	0.9%	7	1.2%
CORNE					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.1%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	34	2.2%	5	0.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	17	1.1%	6	1.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.3%	3	0.5%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	10	0.6%	1	0.2%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	4	0.3%	1	0.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	0		2	0.3%
	strands				
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.2%
93.999	uveal cysts	76	4.9%	45	7.6%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	12	0.8%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	63	4.1%	33	5.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.6%	3	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	21	1.4%	4	0.7%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.5%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.6%	4	0.7%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	30	1.9%	8	1.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.5%	2	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.6%	4	0.7%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	9	0.6%	2	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.3%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.2%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	130	8.4%	38	6.4%

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	5	0.3%	2	0.3%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	0.4%	1	0.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	22	1.4%	6	1.0%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	11	0.7%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.1%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	11	0.7%	4	0.7%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	25	1.6%	4	0.7%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	22	1.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	62	4.0%	36	6.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	0.8%	1	0.2%
NORMAI	_				
0.000	normal globe	1203	77.8%	411	69.7%

## **ITALIAN GREYHOUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1, 2, 3, 4	Breeder option	
C.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>IG-PRA1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 4, 5	NO	A genetic test for susceptibility is available
D.	Choroidal hypoplasia	Not defined	4	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Italian Greyhound, posterior subcapsular and cortical cataracts at two to three years of age appear to be the more common location of occurrence, with progression noted in an undetermined percentage of dogs.

### B. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## C. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*IG-PRA1*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Italian Greyhound PRA (*IG-PRA1*) is considered a "late onset" PRA with clinical signs detected between 3-5 years of age. Dogs initially lose night vision followed by decreased vision in bright light conditions. Clinically increases in tapetal reflectivity and retinal vessel attenuation are noted. The risk allele is known, but the genetic mutation has not been determined. The disease has been presumed to be inherited as an autosomal recessive

trait. However some affected dogs had only one copy of the risk allele suggesting an autosomal dominant with incomplete penetrance mode of inheritance. A DNA test is available for the risk allele. At least one other form of PRA appears to be present in the breed and will not be detected with this test.

## D. Choroidal hypoplasia

Inadequate development of the choroid present at birth and non-progressive. This condition is more commonly identified in the Collie breed where it is a manifestation of "Collie Eye Anomaly."

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Italian Greyhound breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 5. Goldstein O, Pearce-Kelling, SE, Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Adult onset autosomal recessive hereditary retinal degeneration in Italian Greyhound dogs. *IOVS*, April 2011, Vol 52, 4351.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ITALIAN GREYHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 091	2014-2018 930		
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS	1					
25.110	distichiasis	17	0.2%	6	0.6%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	3	0.0%	5	0.5%	
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	6	0.1%	1	0.1%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	18	0.3%	3	0.3%	
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	3	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	6	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	49	0.7%	3	0.3%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	6	0.1%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.1%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	5	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.1%	2	0.2%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	3	0.0%	2	0.2%	
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	17	0.2%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	293	4.1%	60	6.5%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	83	1.2%	13	1.4%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	73	1.0%	12	1.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	23	0.3%	5	0.5%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	16	0.2%	2	0.2%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.1%	2	0.2%	
100.307	punctate cataract, raceds	11	0.1%	0	J.L /0	
100.311	incipient cataract, capsular	167	2.4%	12	1.3%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	159	2.4%	23	2.5%	
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	97	1.4%	7	0.8%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	31 7	0.1%	1	0.0%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	15	0.1%	3	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	14	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.317	incipient cataract, racieus	15	0.2%	3	0.1%	
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.2%	7	0.8%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.1%	10	1.1%	
100.322		2	0.0%	3		
	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex		0.0%	1	0.3%	
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0			0.1%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0 ==:	2	0.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	48	0.7%	1	0.1%	

LENS CONTINUED			1-2013	2014-2018		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	35	0.5%	1	0.1%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	764	10.8%	107	11.5%	
VITREO	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	22	0.3%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	58	0.8%	200	21.5%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2401	33.9%	166	17.8%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	22	0.3%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	19	0.3%	7	0.8%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.1%	0		
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	233	3.3%	17	1.8%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	19	0.3%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	8	0.1%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	2	0.2%	
120.960	retinopathy	3	0.0%	4	0.4%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	15	0.2%	6	0.6%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	34	0.5%	2	0.2%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	4	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	63	0.9%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	141	2.0%	49	5.3%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	61	0.9%	8	0.9%	
NORMAI	_					
0.000	normal globe	4698	66.3%	530	57.0%	

## **JACK RUSSELL TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 3	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1, 4-9	NO	Mutation of the ADAMTS17 gene
E.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	10	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens

completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from its normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

E. A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Jack Russell Terrier is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

# F. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 4. Lawson DD. Luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. J Small Anim Pract. 1969;10:461-463.
- 5. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. J Small Anim Pract. 1980;21:657-668.
- 6. Curtis R, Barnett KC, Lewis SJ. Clinical and pathological observations concerning the aetiology of primary lens luxation in the dog. Vet Rec. 1983;112:238-246.
- 7. Oberbauer AM, Hollingsworth SR, Belanger JM, et al. Inheritance of cataracts and primary lens luxation in Jack Russell Terriers. Am J Vet Res. 2008;69:222-227.

- 8. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 9. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. Vet Ophthalmol. 2011;14:378-384.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1-2013 1639	2014-2018 1692		
Diagnosi	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	5	0.0%	0		
10.000	glaucoma	3	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS						
20.140	ectopic cilia	2	0.0%	0		
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.0%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	347	2.4%	21	1.2%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
NICTITAL	NS					
-	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	9	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	57	0.4%	7	0.4%	
	corneal endothelial degeneration	8	0.1%	3	0.2%	
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	4	0.0%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	670	4.6%	62	3.7%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	39	0.3%	1	0.1%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	18	0.1%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	10	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	-	0.0%	10	0.6%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	6	0.0%	0	0.070	
	strands					
93.999	uveal cysts	7	0.0%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.0%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	509	3.5%	49	2.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	71	0.5%	12	0.7%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	77	0.5%	5	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	21	0.1%	2	0.1%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	13	0.1%	2	0.1%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	47	0.3%	5	0.3%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	19	0.1%	3	0.2%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	16	0.1%	5	0.3%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	181	1.2%	13	0.8%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	363	2.5%	22	1.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	64	0.4%	5	0.3%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.1%	0	0.070	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	127	0.1%	17	1.0%	
100.010		29	0.9%	2	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus					

LENS CO	ONTINUED	1991-2013		2014-2018		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.0%	7	0.4%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.1%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.0%	6	0.4%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	90	0.6%	7	0.4%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	79	0.5%	3	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1161	7.9%	113	6.7%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	17	0.1%	3	0.2%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	4	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		3	0.2%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	223	1.5%	18	1.1%	
FUNDUS						
97.120	coloboma	2	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	58	0.4%	1	0.1%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	20	0.1%	0		
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	4	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	84	0.6%	1	0.1%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	4	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	8	0.1%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	7	0.0%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	12	0.1%	1	0.1%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	113	0.8%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	657	4.5%	77	4.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	64	0.4%	4	0.2%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	12126	82.8%	1368	80.9%	

# **JAGDTERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the ADAMTS17 gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Jagdterrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. Vet Ophthalmol. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAGDTERRIER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 2 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	2 100.0%

## **JAMTHUND**

(Swedish Elkhound)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Jamthund is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Jamthund. The conditions listed above are currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAPANESE AKITA

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the JAPANESE AKITA breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAPANESE AKITA

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	01-2013 4	201	4-2018 71
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	1.4%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	1.4%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		6	8.5%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	1.4%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	25.0%	3	4.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	1.4%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	1.4%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		2	2.8%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		3	4.2%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		5	7.0%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	3	75.0%	52	73.2%

# JAPANESE CHIN (JAPANESE SPANIEL)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option	
D.	Exposure/pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris sheets - iris to lens	Not defined Not defined Not defined	3, 4 5 6	Breeder option NO NO	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous /persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Not defined	5	NO	
H.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
J.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	7	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or more of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## B. Eury/macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write eury/macroblepharon.

### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## D. Exposure keratopathy/pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

## E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

# G. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

## H. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

### I. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## J. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Japanese Chin is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Japanese Chin breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or DATA from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAPANESE CHIN

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 987	1	1-2018 333
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	13	1.3%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	83	8.4%	19	5.7%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	0		1	0.3%
25.110	distichiasis	47	4.8%	11	3.3%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.3%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.2%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	9	0.9%	2	0.6%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	39	4.0%	8	2.4%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	0.2%	1	0.3%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.2%	1	0.3%
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	115	11.7%	22	6.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	6	0.6%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	7	0.7%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	6	0.6%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	0.3%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	46	4.7%	17	5.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	16	1.6%	6	1.8%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.7%	1	0.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.6%	1	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.4%	1	0.3%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.4%	2	0.6%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.2%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	34	3.4%	9	2.7%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	23	2.3%	8	2.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	23	2.3%	3	0.9%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		2	0.6%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	7	0.7%	1	0.3%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.4%	3	0.9%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	10	1.0%	2	0.6%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	3	0.9%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	•	2	0.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.7%	1	0.3%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	6	0.6%	0	3.5 /0
100.973	significant cataracts (summary)	150	15.2%	44	13.2%
. 00.000	organioani odiardolo (odiffillary)	100	10.2/0	***	10.2/0

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOU	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	15	1.5%	1	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	13	1.3%	0	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.1%	4	1.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	43	4.4%	20	6.0%
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.1%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	15	1.5%	1	0.3%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	28	2.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	46	4.7%	32	9.6%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	12	1.2%	7	2.1%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	639	64.7%	193	58.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JINDO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the JINDO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding
advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JINDO

TOTAL DOGS E	"	91-2013 2		I-2018 8
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
LENS				
100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	50.0%	0	
100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	50.0%	0	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	2	2 100.0%	0	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	1	50.0%	8 1	00.0%

## **KAI KEN**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KAI KEN

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 2	201	4-2018 14
Diagnos	iic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	7.1%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	50.0%	5	35.7%
RETINA					
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	7.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1	50.0%	8	57.1%

## KARELIAN BEAR DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TEST AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1-3	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy- generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited. A genetic test is available to detect the progressive rod cone degeneration form of PRA caused by a mutation in the *prcd*-gene. A second form of PRA is also present in the Karelian Bear Dog for which the causative mutation is not yet known.

### References

- 1. Ahonen S, Lohi H, editors. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Karelian Bear Dog: A large animal model for retinitis pigmentosa. ARVO 2014 Annual Meeting; 2014; Orlando, FL. Program number: 3270.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563. Epub 2006/08/30.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KARELIAN BEAR DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 99		4-2018 11
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	2	2.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	4.0%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	1.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	10	10.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	3.0%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	1.0%	1	9.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	2.0%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	3.0%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	2.0%	2	18.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	9.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	1.0%	1	9.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	8	8.1%	4	36.4%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	4	4.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	1.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	1.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	1.0%	1	9.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	77	77.8%	6	54.5%

## **KEESHOND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located in the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Keeshond breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
2.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KEESHOND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 863	1	4-2018 712
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	9	0.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	168	5.9%	40	5.6%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	8	0.3%	4	0.6%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0	
UVEA				1	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	23	0.8%	10	1.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lins	2	0.1%	0	1.77
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	_	0.170	2	0.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.0%	0	0.070
30.700	strands	'	0.070		
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.1%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	18	0.6%	0	
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	219	7.6%	106	14.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	12	0.4%	0	14.070
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	16	0.6%	1	0.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	10	0.3%	'1	0.1%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	10	0.0%	'1	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	45	1.6%	24	3.4%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	1		1	
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	7	0.0% 0.2%	5	0.7% 0.1%
	' '			4	0.1%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	32	1.1%		0.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	9	0.3%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	0.00/
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	18	0.6%	4	0.6%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	12	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	0.407
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0	0.004	1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	9	0.3%	86	12.1%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	193	6.7%	48	6.7%

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.0%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.2%	6	0.8%
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	6	0.2%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	9	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.1%	3	0.4%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	5	0.2%	5	0.7%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	11	0.4%	2	0.3%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	21	0.7%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	51	1.8%	27	3.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7	0.2%	2	0.3%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	2352	82.2%	483	67.8%

## **KERRY BLUE TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Kerry Blue Terrier breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KERRY BLUE TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 705	201	4-2018 72
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS				
25.110 distichiasis	10	1.4%	2	2.8%
CORNEA				
70.210 corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0	
70.700 corneal dystrophy	2	0.3%	2	2.8%
UVEA				
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	9	1.3%	2	2.8%
93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.3%	0	
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0	
93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	2.8%
LENS				
100.200 cataract, unspecified	6	0.9%	0	
100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	26	3.7%	4	5.6%
100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex	15	2.1%	0	
100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.4%	0	
100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.3%	1	1.4%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.6%	0	
100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.4%	0	
100.330 generalized/complete cataract	6	0.9%	0	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	39	5.5%	1	1.4%
VITREOUS				
110.320 vitreal degeneration	10	1.4%	0	
RETINA				
120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.3%	0	
OTHER				
900.000 other, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited	21	3.0%	2	2.8%
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.3%	0	
NORMAL				
0.000 normal globe	627	88.9%	59	81.9%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KISHU KEN

There are insufficient breed eye screening	examination	statistics	providing	detailed descr	riptions	of
hereditary ocular conditions of the KISHU k	KEN breed.	Therefore,	there are	no conditions	listed v	with
breeding advice.						

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KISHU KEN

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- 0 #	2013 %	2014- 2 #	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		2 10	00.0%

## **KOMONDOR**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Appears to be relatively young age for onset in the Komondor (<4yr) and mainly anterior cortical.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Komondor breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KOMONDOR

			1-2013	1	4-2018
	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		311		70
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.3%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	1.4%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.3%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	1.4%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	4	1.3%	1	1.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.3%	1	1.4%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	14	4.5%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	26	8.4%	3	4.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.6%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	1.0%	1	1.4%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.6%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	1.0%	1	1.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	1.6%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.3%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	1.0%	1	1.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	1.6%	0	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	1.4%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	1.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.3%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	39	12.5%	4	5.7%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.3%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	7	2.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	6	1.9%	0	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	254	81.7%	60	85.7%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KOREAN POONGSAN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the KOREAN POONGSAN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KOREAN POONGSAN

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 1 # %	2014-2018 0 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		1 100.0%	0

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KROMFOHRLANDER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the KROMFOHRLANDER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions liste	ed
with breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KROMFOHRLANDER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- 0 #	2014- 9 #	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	9 10	00.0%

## **KUVASZ**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	3	NO	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 4	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 5	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

C. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress

normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. In the Kuvasz, cataracts reported are predominantly posterior cortical, punctate.

## F. Retinal atrophy, generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the form of PRA in the Kuvasz is *prcd*, which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KUVASZ

SaloBE		TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 533		2014-2018 18	
Description	Diagnostic Name				#	%	
Description	GLOBE						
20.140   ectopic cilia   1   0.2%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0		microphthalmia	2	0.4%	0		
20.160 macropalpebral fissure   1 0.2%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	EYELIDS						
22,000   ectropion, unspecified   2	20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.2%	0		
25.110 distichiasis   21 3.9%   0	20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.2%	0		
NICTITANS	22.000	ectropion, unspecified	2	0.4%	0		
1	25.110	distichiasis	21	3.9%	0		
CORNEA   70.700   corneal dystrophy   6   1.1%   0   0	NICTITA	NS					
70.700 corneal dystrophy corneal dystrophy corneal endothelial degeneration 1 0.2% 0  JVEA 93.150 iris coloboma 2 0.4% 0 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 23 4.3% 0 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 3 0.6% 0 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 3 0.6% 0  LENS 00.200 cataract, unspecified 2 0.4% 0 00.210 cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown 15 2.8% 0 00.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.303 punctate cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.2% 0 00.316 incipient cataract, posterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.316 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.316 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.317 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.318 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.319 generalized/complete cataract 5 0.9% 0 00.330 generalized/complete cataract 5 0.9% 0 00.330 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 4 0.8% 0  VITREOUS  10.290 vitreal degeneration 1 0.2% 0 00.71TEEOUS  10.71TECOUS  10.71TECO	51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.2%	0		
1	CORNEA						
30.150   iris coloboma   2	70.700	corneal dystrophy	6	1.1%	0		
93.150 iris coloboma 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  8	70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.2%	0		
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  2 0.4% 0 0.200 cataract, unspecified 00.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 15 2.8% 0 00.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.302 punctate cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.303 punctate cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.303 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.2% 0 00.310 incipient cataract, posterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.311 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.314 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.330 generalized/complete cataract 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, unspecified 00.320 vitreal degeneration 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, unspecified 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, unspecified 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, not inherited 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, not inherited 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, unspecified 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, unspecified 1 0.2% 0 00.000 other, not inherited/significance unknown 2 0.4% 0	UVEA						
93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  3 0.6% 0  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  3 0.6% 0  0  2 0.4% 0 00.210 cataract, unspecified 2 0.4% 0 00.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.303 punctate cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.303 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 1 0.2% 0 00.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.316 incipient cataract, quatorial cortex 1 0.2% 0 00.330 generalized/complete cataract 5 0.9% 0 00.330 generalized/complete cataract 5 0.9% 0 00.330 generalized/complete cataract 5 0.9% 0 00.330 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 4 0.8% 0  7/TREOUS  10.320 vitreal degeneration 1 0.2% 0  00.000 other, unspecified 1 0.2% 0 000.000 other, unspecified 1 0.2% 1 5.6% 100.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 2 0.4% 0	93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.4%	0		
93.730   persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea   3   0.6%   0	93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	23	4.3%	0		
Description	93.720		3	0.6%	0		
100.200   cataract, unspecified   2   0.4%   0   0.00.210   cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown   15   2.8%   0   0.00.301   punctate cataract, anterior cortex   1   0.2%   0   0.00.302   punctate cataract, posterior cortex   1   0.2%   0   0.00.303   punctate cataract, equatorial cortex   1   0.2%   0   0.00.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.2%   0   0.00.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   1   0.2%   0   0.00.313   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   1   0.2%   0   0.00.316   incipient cataract, nucleus   3   0.6%   0   0.00.330   generalized/complete cataract   5   0.9%   0   0.00.399   significant cataracts (summary)   16   3.0%   0   0   0   0.00.390   vitreal degeneration   1   0.2%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.6%	0		
100.210   cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown   15   2.8%   0   100.301   punctate cataract, anterior cortex   1   0.2%   0   1   0.2%   0   1   0.2%   0   1   0.2%   0   1   0.2%   0   1   0.2%   0   1   0.2%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	LENS						
1	100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.4%	0		
1	100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	15	2.8%	0		
1	100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
1 0.2%   0 0 0.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   1 0.2%   0 0 0.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   1 0.2%   0 0 0.313   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   1 0.2%   0 0 0.316   incipient cataract, nucleus   3 0.6%   0 0 0.330   generalized/complete cataract   5 0.9%   0 0 0.330   generalized/complete cataract   5 0.9%   0 0 0 0.330   generalized/complete cataract   5 0.9%   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
1	100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0		
1	100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.316   incipient cataract, nucleus   3	100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.330   generalized/complete cataract   5   0.9%   0     16   3.0%   0	100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0		
16	100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.6%	0		
//TREOUS   10.320 vitreal degeneration	100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.9%	0		
10.320 vitreal degeneration	100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	16	3.0%	0		
RETINA   20.310   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	VITREOL	us					
20.310   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.2%	0		
DTHER         000.000 other, unspecified         1 0.2%         0 000.100 other, not inherited         13 2.4%         1 5.6%           000.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         2 0.4%         0	RETINA						
000.000 other, unspecified	120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	0.8%	0		
200.100 other, not inherited 13 2.4% 1 5.6% 200.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 2 0.4% 0  NORMAL	OTHER						
000.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 2 0.4% 0  NORMAL	900.000	other, unspecified	1	0.2%	0		
NORMAL	900.100	other, not inherited	13	2.4%	1	5.6%	
	900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.4%	0		
0.000 normal globe 445 83.5% 17 94.4%	NORMAL						
	0.000	normal globe	445	83.5%	17	94.4%	

# LABRADOR RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2-4	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal - macular	Not defined Autosomal recessive	2, 5 6	Breeder option NO	Mutation of the CHST6 gene
F.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	7	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - iris sheets	Not defined Not defined Not defined	2, 7 8 6	Breeder option NO NO	
H.	Cataract	Presumed dominant with incomplete penetrance Autosomal recessive Not defined	2-4, 9-11 12 13	NO NO NO	
I.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous/ persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Not defined	2	NO	
J.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	2	Breeder option	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	
K.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1, 14	Breeder option	
L.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2, 15-19	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene
M.	Achromatopsia Type 2 (ACHM - Type 2)	Autosomal recessive	20, 21	NO	Causative mutation not yet published
N.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	2, 22-30	NO (Breeder option with Normal DNA test for folds)	Mutation in the COL9A3 gene
Ο.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/ detached (without skeletal defects)	Presumed autosomal recessive	2, 22-30	NO	
P.	Retinal dysplasia - folds/geographic/ detached (with skeletal defects)	Autosomal recessive with incomplete dominance for the eyes	2, 22-31	NO	Mutation in the COL9A3 gene
Q.	Limbal melanoma	Not defined	32	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening examination.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that reduces or eliminates the

likelihood of the defect.

### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal/macular

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

In Labrador Retrievers in Europe, macular corneal dystrophy (MCD) has been shown to be caused by accumulations of glycosaminoglycans in the corneal stroma. This form of corneal dystrophy is caused by a mutation in the *CHST6* gene.

## F. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

This disorder may be observed in any breed but retriever breeds tend to be predisposed. There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

## G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Labrador Retriever, this is a potentially serious problem as many of the PPMs identified on routine screening examinations bridge from the iris to the cornea and/or from iris sheets bridging the pupils. These forms may cause vision impairment.

### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be

hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The most frequently reported cataracts in the Labrador Retriever are bilateral or unilateral, focal, posterior polar (posterior cortical)/subcapsular cataracts which usually present between 1-3 years of age. These are generally stationary or very slowly progressive and generally do not interfere with vision. It has been suggested that these cataracts are inherited as dominant with incomplete penetrance, but definitive breeding studies are still required to verify this hypothesis.

A second type of cataract is a progressive cortical cataract which may involve the entire lens. It is not clear whether this is a distinct entity, or an aberrant form of the posterior polar cataract.

I. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with **persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)** which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

The majority of affected dogs have a retrolental fibrovascular plaque and variable lenticular defects which include posterior lenticonus/globus, colobomata, intralenticular hemorrhage and/or secondary cataracts. Vision impairment may result.

J. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (**persistent hyaloid remnant**).

K. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel, which may predispose to retinal detachment.

L. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Labrador Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal

development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## M. Achromatopsia Type 2 (ACHM – Type 2)

A congenital form of day blindness. Visual deficits become apparent between 8-10 weeks of age. Normal vision is present in low light conditions. Clinical examination is normal. Cone responses are absent on an electroretinogram. The causative genetic mutation has been determined, but not yet published. A DNA test is available.

## N. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness.

In the Labrador Retriever, the presence of retinal folds may be seen in the heterozygous state described in "R" below, thus the recommendation against breeding.

The breeding advice for Labrador Retrievers and Samoyeds diagnosed with "retinal dysplasia - folds" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is not a carrier of the *COL9A3* mutation.

### O. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached without skeletal defects

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth; however, in the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever, and German Shepherd it has been demonstrated that the geographic form of retinal dysplasia may not be apparent before dogs are 10 weeks of age.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds

In Europe, this condition has been documented as an autosomal recessive condition and results in early retinal detachment and blindness. Lens and corneal opacities can also be present, but skeletal abnormalities (see below) are not present. The condition of generalized retinal dysplasia with retinal detachment but without skeletal abnormalities has been reported primarily in Europe, and is rarely if ever seen in the United States.

In the United States, the milder forms of retinal dysplasia (folds/geographic) are seen in Labradors. These may represent the heterozygous form of the condition in which the homozygote also displays skeletal malformations (see "R" below) or it may represent a genetically distinct

entity with an undetermined mode of inheritance. It is not possible clinically to make this distinction. Thus, Labradors with any form of retinal dysplasia should not be used for breeding.

## P. Retinal dysplasia - folds or detachment with skeletal defects

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 1 (DRD1) in the Labrador Retriever. A similar condition, DRD2, occurs in the Samoyed. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration suggesting a semi-dominant mechanism with respect to the eyes. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1 base pair insertion of *COL9A3*. A DNA test is available.

### Q. Limbal melanoma

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predisposition have been noted in the German Shepherd, Labrador and Golden Retriever.

### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for Labrador Retriever. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

### References

- 1. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:121-126.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1963;4:447-456.
- 4. Johnston DE, Cox B. The incidence in purebred dogs in Australia of abnormalities that may be inherited. *Aust Vet J.* 1970;46:465-474.

- 5. Pont RT, Downs L, Pettitt L, et al. A Carbohydrate sulfotransferase-6 (*CHST6*) gene mutation is associated with Macular Corneal Dystrophy in Labrador Retrievers. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2016;19:488-492.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 9. Curtis R, Barnett KC. A survery of cataracts in Golden and Labrador Retrievers. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1989;30:277-286.
- 10. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1978;19:109-120.
- 11. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1985;26:305-316.
- 12. Kraijer-Huver IM, Gubbels EJ, Scholten J, et al. Characterization and prevalence of cataracts in Labrador Retrievers in The Netherlands. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:1336-1340.
- 13. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 14. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 15. Barnett KC. Two forms of hereditary and progressive retinal atrophy in the dog. I. The miniature poodle. II. The Labrador retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1965:234-245.
- 16. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687.
- 17. Kommonen B, Karhunen U. A late receptor dystrophy in the Labrador Retriever. *Vision Res.* 1990:30:207-213.
- 18. Kommonen B, Kylma T, Karhunen U, et al. Impaired retinal function in young Labrador Retriever dogs heterozygous for late onset rod-cone degeneration. *Vision Res.* 1997;37:365-370.
- 19. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 20. Dixon CJ. Achromatopsia in three sibling Labrador Retrievers in the UK. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2016;19:68-72.
- 21. Tanaka N, Dutrow EV, Miyadera K, et al. Canine CNGA3 gene mutations provide novel insights into human achromatopsia-associated channelopathies and treatment. PLoS ONE 10(9): 30138943.
- 22. Barnett KC, al. e. Hereditary retinal dysplasia in the Labrador Retriever in England and Sweden. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1970;10:755-759.
- 23. Kock E. Retinal dysplasia. Thesis, Stockholm, 1974.

- 24. Carrig CB, MacMillan A, Brundage S, et al. Retinal dysplasia associated with skeletal abnormalities in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1977;170:49-57.
- 25. Carrig CB, Schmidt GM, Tvedten HML. Growth of the radius and ulna in Labrador Retriver dogs with ocular and skeletal dysplasia. *Vet Radiol.* 1990;31:165-168.
- 26. Carrig CB, Sponenberg DP, Schmidt GM, et al. Inheritance of associated ocular and skeletal dysplasia in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1988;193:1269-1272.
- 27. Nelson D, MacMillan A. Multifocal retinal dysplasia in the field trial Labrador Retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:388-392.
- 28. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. II. Proliferative vitreoretinopathy. *Arch Ophthalmol.* 1985;103:848-854.
- 29. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. I. Development of retinal tears and detachment. *Arch Ophthalmol.* 1985;103:842-847.
- 30. Gionfriddo JR, Betts DM, Niyo Y. Retinal and skeletal dysplasia in a field trial Labrador puppy. *Canine Pract.* 1992;17:25-29.
- 31. Goldstein O, Guyon R, Kukekova A, et al. COL9A2 and COL9A3 mutations in canine autosomal recessive oculoskeletal dysplasia. *Mamm Genome*. 2010;21:398-408.
- 32. Donaldson D, Sansom J, Scase T, et al. Canine limbal melanoma: 30 cases (1992-2004). Part 1. Signalment, clinical and histological features and pedigree analysis. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:115-119.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LABRADOR RETRIEVER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 213337 # %		1	2014-2018 41142 # %	
Diagnos	ic Name	#	70	#	76	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	58	0.0%	4	0.0%	
10.000	glaucoma	27	0.0%	1	0.0%	
EYELIDS						
20.140	ectopic cilia	16	0.0%	2	0.0%	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	86	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	916	0.4%	202	0.5%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	459	0.2%	66	0.2%	
25.110	distichiasis	2139	1.0%	341	0.8%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	15	0.0%	20	0.0%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	5	0.0%	4	0.0%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	10	0.0%	2	0.0%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	37	0.0%	2	0.0%	
CORNE						
70.210		9	0.0%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	14	0.0%	9	0.0%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2063	1.0%	426	1.0%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	79	0.0%	7	0.0%	
UVEA						
90.200	uveitis	0		1	0.0%	
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	1	0.0%	0	0.0 /6	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	8	0.0%	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	12	0.0%	0	0.078	
93.150	iris coloboma	11	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6191	2.9%	1569	3.8%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lins	138	0.1%	21	0.1%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to tens	153	0.1%	11	0.1%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	175	0.1%	''	0.0%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lins sileets  persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	142	0.1%	351	0.0%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment loci/ho strands persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	25	0.1%	9	0.9%	
55.700	strands	20	0.0 /0		0.0 /0	
93.810	uveal melanoma	33	0.0%	39	0.1%	
93.999	uveal cysts	355	0.0%	120	0.1%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	0.2 /0	1 1	0.0%	
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	728	0.3%	0		
100.200	cataract, unspectified cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9083	4.3%	2082	5.1%	
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	824	4.3% 0.4%	252	0.6%	
100.301	·	024 1215	0.4%	173	0.6%	
	punctate cataract, posterior cortex			1		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	162	0.1%	28	0.1%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	106	0.0%	24	0.1%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	644	0.3%	162	0.4%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	158	0.1%	39	0.1%	

LENS CO	NTINUED	199	1-2013	2014	4-2018
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	189	0.1%	131	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	662	0.3%	92	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1745	0.8%	326	0.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	473	0.2%	61	0.1%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	59	0.0%	9	0.0%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	427	0.2%	76	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	284	0.1%	36	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	206	0.1%	75	0.2%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.0%	21	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	16	0.0%	69	0.2%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.0%	17	0.0%
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0	0.070	1	0.0%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.0%	10	0.0%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	15	0.0%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	11	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	56	0.0%	393	1.0%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	339	0.2%	18	0.0%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0	0.270	5	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	48	0.0%	7	0.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	8250	3.9%	1651	4.0%
VITREOL	IS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	525	0.2%	132	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	143	0.1%	19	0.0%
110.200	vitritis	3	0.0%	24	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	764	0.4%	138	0.3%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	14	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	11	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	4795	2.2%	494	1.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1890	0.9%	212	0.5%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	178	0.1%	13	0.0%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	973	0.5%	22	0.1%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	34	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	73	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	2	0.0%	7	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	25	0.0%	55	0.1%
OPTIC N					
130.110	micropapilla	90	0.0%	22	0.1%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	85	0.0%	5	0.0%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	40	0.0%	7	0.0%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1697	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	4629	2.2%	1584	3.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	923	0.4%	62	0.2%

	1991-2013 2014-2018	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	184925 86.7%	32899 80.0%

# LAGOTTO ROMAGNOLO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D	Progressive retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## B. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Lagotto Romagnolo is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary conditions of the Lagotto Romagnolo breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LAGOTTO ROMAGNOLO

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 157		4-2018 520
Diagnost		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	14	8.9%	44	8.5%
NICTITAL	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.6%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.6%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	5	3.2%	12	2.3%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.6%	4	0.8%
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	0.2%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	2.5%	15	2.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.6%	2	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		3	0.6%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.6%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.6%	1	0.2%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.2%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.6%	2	0.4%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.6%	1	0.2%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0	0.070	2	0.4%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.6%	0	0.170
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0.070	2	0.4%
100.920	significant cataracts (summary)	6	3.8%	14	2.7%
VITREOL	IS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		2	0.4%
RETINA			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	1.3%	3	0.6%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		2	0.4%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	3	1.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	0.6%	16	3.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	138	87.9%	422	81.2%

# LAKELAND TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2 3	Breeder Option Passes with no notation	
C.	Lens luxation	Not defined	4	NO	Mutation of the ADAMTS17 gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### C. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 4. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LAKELAND TERRIER

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 207 # %		4-2018 46 %
				#	
25.110	distichiasis	8	3.9%	2	4.3%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	2.2%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	1.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	31	15.0%	6	13.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	1.0%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	4	1.9%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.5%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	2.4%	4	8.7%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	1.9%	1	2.2%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	1.0%	1	2.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	1.4%	1	2.2%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.5%	2	4.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	6	2.9%	4	8.7%
RETINA					
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.5%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	2	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	6	2.9%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	159	76.8%	34	73.9%

# LANCASHIRE HEELER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFEREN CE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membrane - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO	Mutation of the ADAMTS17 gene
C.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	5-7	NO	Deletion in the NHEJ1 gene
D.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	8	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

- C. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

D. A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Lancashire Heeler is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 2. Sargan DR, Withers D, Pettitt L, et al. Mapping the mutation causing lens luxation in several terrier breeds. *J Hered*. 2007;98:534-538.
- 3. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 4. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.
- 5. Bedford PG. Collie eye anomaly in the Lancashire Heeler. *Vet Rec.* 1998;143:354-356.
- 6. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res*. 2007;17:1562-1571.
- 7. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LANCASHIRE HEELER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 141	2014-2018 10		
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	1	0.7%	0		
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	10.0%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	58	41.1%	1	10.0%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.7%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	1.4%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	10.0%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.7%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.7%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.7%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1	0.7%	0		
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	1.4%	0		
110.200	vitritis	1	0.7%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	4	2.8%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.7%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.7%	0		
OTHER						
900.100	other, not inherited	0		1	10.0%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	93	66.0%	7	70.0%	

# **LAPPONIAN HERDER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
В.	Multifocal retinopathy - <i>cmr</i> 3	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation of the BEST1 gene

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Retinal atrophy – generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Lapponian Herder is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### B. Multifocal retinopathy (*cmr*3)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 3 (*cmr3*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Clinically the disease is similar to that seen in the Bullmastiff and Coton deTulear, but the mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1* alias *VMD2*) is different. The multifocal retinopathy seen in the Lapponian Herder is caused by a deletion at position 1,388 and a

substitution at position 1,466 and is therefore called cmr3. A DNA test is available.

## References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Lapponian Herder. The conditions listed above are currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

- 1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 2. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (cmr3). *Mol Vis.* 2010;16:2791-2804.

# LEONBERGER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1-3	Breeder option
D.	Eury/Macroblepharon	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option
E.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	4	Breeder option
F.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	5	Breeder option
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation
H.	Cataract	Not defined	6	NO

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of

the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### D. Eury/Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

# E. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

# F. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

## G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. Heinrich CL, Lakhani KH, Featherstone HJ, et al. Cataract in the UK Leonberger population. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006 Sep-Oct;9:350-356.

- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LEONBERGER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 607	1	4-2018 612
Diagnos	iic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	1				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	35	2.2%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	52	3.2%	24	3.9%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	23	1.4%	12	2.0%
25.110	distichiasis	38	2.4%	15	2.5%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.2%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	14	0.9%	19	3.1%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	0.3%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	338	21.0%	149	24.3%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	15	2.5%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	0	
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.1%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	12	0.1%	9	1.5%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract, unspectmed cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	124	7.7%	53	8.7%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	21	1.3%	7	1.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	21	1.3%	7	1.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.2%	0	1.1/0
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.2%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	12	0.2%	4	0.7%
100.305		5		8	
	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.3% 0.2%	7	1.3% 1.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular				
100.311 100.312	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.6%	6	1.0%
	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	24	1.5%	12	2.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0	0.007
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.5%	1 5	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	17	1.1%	5	0.8%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	3	0.2%	5	0.8%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.2%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1 1	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.2%	5	0.8%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.2%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	4	0.2%	4	0.7%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	141	8.8%	66	10.8%

		199	1-2013	201	2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.1%	3	0.5%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.2%	2	0.3%	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.2%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	0.4%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	0.5%	6	1.0%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	2	0.3%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.3%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.1%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	32	2.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	56	3.5%	25	4.1%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	0.6%	2	0.3%	
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	1086	67.6%	317	51.8%	

# LHASA APSO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Prolapsed gland of third eyelid	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
D.	Exposure/pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

### D. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis

and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Morgan RV, Duddy JM, McClurg K. Prolapse of the gland of the third eyelid in the dog: A retrospective study of 89 cases (1980-1990). *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1993;29:56-60.
- 3. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005;8:101-111.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LHASA APSO

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 782	2014-2018 55	
Diagnos		#	%	#	ວວ %
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.4%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	10	1.3%	2	3.6%
25.110	distichiasis	30	3.8%	3	5.5%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.1%	0	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	3	0.4%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.1%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	4	0.5%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	8	1.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	18	2.3%	3	5.5%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	16	2.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	10	1.3%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	3.6%
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	6	0.8%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	26	3.3%	2	3.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.8%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.5%	1	1.8%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.4%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	12	1.5%	1	1.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	14	1.8%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.4%	1	1.8%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.5%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.3%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.4%	0	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	•	1	1.8%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	18	2.3%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	76	9.7%	3	5.5%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.200	vitritis	1	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	9	1.2%	0	

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	4	0.5%	1	1.8%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.4%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	7	0.9%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.3%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	12	1.5%	3	5.5%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	19	2.4%	0	
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	602	77.0%	41	74.5%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LLEWELLIN SETTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the LLEWELLIN SETTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions liste
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LLEWELLIN SETTER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- 0 #	2013 %	2014- 2 #	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		2 10	00.0%

# LOUISIANA CATAHOULA LEOPARD DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes			
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	2	NO

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris coloboma and persistent pupillary membranes.

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Iris coloboma

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the OFA form.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Louisiana Catahoula Leopard Dog breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2104.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LOUISIANA CATAHOULA LEOPARD DOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 315	1	4-2018 96
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	4	1.3%	1	1.0%
EYELIDS	3				
25.110	distichiasis	3	1.0%	1	1.0%
CORNE	·				
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.3%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.6%	1	1.0%
93.150	iris coloboma	10	3.2%	3	3.1%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	23	7.3%	18	18.8%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.3%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		1	1.0%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	1.0%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	5	1.6%	1	1.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.3%	1	1.0%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	1.0%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	4	1.3%	1	1.0%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.6%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	2.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		1	1.0%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.0%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	0		1	1.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	8	2.5%	8	8.3%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.6%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.6%	0	
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.3%	1	1.0%
97.120	coloboma	2	0.6%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	9	2.9%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.6%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	1.0%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.6%	1	1.0%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	4	1.3%	4	4.2%
					, 5

	1991-2013	2014-2018	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	267 84.8%	63 65.6%	

# LOWCHEN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Exposure/Pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	2	NO
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment and/or glaucoma.

## F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Lowchen breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LOWCHEN

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 562	1	1-2018 298
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	71	4.5%	16	5.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	0.3%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	116	7.4%	28	9.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.2%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.1%	1	0.3%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.2%	8	2.7%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	0	
	strands				
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	21	1.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	51	3.3%	11	3.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	7	0.4%	2	0.7%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	12	0.8%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.3%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	20	1.3%	2	0.7%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	23	1.5%	2	0.7%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.3%	2	0.7%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.3%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.3%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.7%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	15	1.0%	1	0.3%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	126	8.1%	13	4.4%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.2%	0	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.3%

VITREOU	JS CONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
110.320	vitreal degeneration	48	3.1%	5	1.7%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.2%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	0.3%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	37	2.4%	4	1.3%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	4	1.3%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	13	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	38	2.4%	11	3.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	0.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1262	80.8%	217	72.8%

# **LUCAS TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the ADAMTS17 gene

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Lucas Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MAGYAR AGAR

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the MAGYAR AGAR breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with
breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MAGYAR AGAR

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 5 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	5 100.0%

## **MALTESE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3, 4	NO
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014, and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2104.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. Gelatt KN and Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005 Mar-Apr;8:101-111.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MALTESE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 254	2014-2018 177		
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.4%	0		
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	4	1.6%	2	1.1%	
25.110	distichiasis	9	3.5%	4	2.3%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.4%	0		
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.8%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.8%	1	0.6%	
CORNEA						
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		3	1.7%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.4%	1	0.6%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	15	5.9%	5	2.8%	
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	0.6%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	5.1%	4	2.3%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	2	1.1%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	1.2%	2	1.1%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.8%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.4%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.8%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.6%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.4%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	2.4%	4	2.3%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	8	3.1%	2	1.1%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.8%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.4%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.8%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.4%	0		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.6%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.6%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0	0.407	1	0.6%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.4%	1	0.6%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	1.2%	1 1	0.6%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	33	13.0%	15	8.5%	
VITREOL						
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.4%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.6%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	2.4%	7	4.0%	

		1991-2013		201	4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.8%	2	1.1%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.4%	4	2.3%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.6%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	1.6%	1	0.6%
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.6%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	8	3.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	5	2.0%	9	5.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	0.6%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	195	76.8%	132	74.6%

## **MANCHESTER TERRIER**

Standard & Toy Varieties

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

C. A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Manchester Terrier is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Manchester Terrier breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MANCHESTER TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 143	1	4-2018 142
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	3				
25.110	distichiasis	1	0.7%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	10	7.0%	7	4.9%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.7%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	2.1%	2	1.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.7%	1	0.7%
00.000	strands	4	0.70/		
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.7%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	5	3.5%	6	4.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.7%	2	1.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	1.4%	2	1.4%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.7%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.7%	1	0.7%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.7%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	1.4%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	1.4%	3	2.1%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.7%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.7%	2	1.4%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.7%	1	0.7%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	11	7.7%	11	7.7%
VITREO	IC .				
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	1.4%	1	0.7%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	4.2%	1	0.7%
RETINA	wateral disculate folds	^			4 40/
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0	0.70/	2	1.4%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.7%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	6	4.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	0		6	4.2%
NORMAI	_				
_	normal globe	124	86.7%	110	77.5%

## MAREMMA SHEEPDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1	NO
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed.

### E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed.

#### References

1. Guandalini A, Di Girolamo N, Santillo D, Andreani V, Corvi R, Bandini M, and Peruccio C. (2017) Epidemiology of ocular disorders presumed to be inherited in three large Italian dog breeds in Italy. *Vet Ophthalmol*, 20: 420-426. doi:10.1111/vop.12442.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MAREMMA SHEEPDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		199 #	11-2013 10 %	2014-2018 17 # %	
UVEA			00.00/		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	20.0%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	20.0%	1	5.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	5.9%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	5.9%
VITREOL	is				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		1	5.9%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	10.0%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	7	70.0%	14	82.4%

## **MARKIESJE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Markiesje is *prcd*, which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Markiesje breed. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.

## **MASTIFF**

(English)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Macroblepharon/ macropalpebral fissure	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
E.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 3, 4 3 8	Breeder option NO NO	
G.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal dominant	1, 5, 6	NO	Mutation of the RHO gene
l.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	7	Breeder option	Mutation of the BEST1 gene
J.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion in the Mastiff is severe and may require multiple surgical corrections.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Macroblepharon/macropalpebral fissure

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### E. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

#### F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Mastiff, the strands most often bridge from the iris to the cornea and may potentially cause vision impairment. Thus, the strong recommendations against breeding animals with any form of this abnormality.

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. The ERG is normal at 3-6 months of age, but abnormal by 13 months of age. Increased exposure to bright light causes more rapid loss of neurons. PRA in the Mastiff is inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. The mutation is a single nucleotide transversion of the *RHO* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### I. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (cmr1) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff. A DNA test is available.

J. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2001 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

- 5. Kijas JW, Miller BJ, Pearce-Kelling SE, et al. Canine models of ocular disease: outcross breedings define a dominant disorder present in the English mastiff and bull mastiff dog breeds. *J Hered*. 2003;94:27-30.
- 6. Miyadera K, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Genetic and phenotypic variations of inherited retinal diseases in dogs: the power of within- and across-breed studies. *Mamm Genome*. 2012;23:40-61.
- 7. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007;48:1959-1967.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MASTIFF

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 364	1	1-2018 035
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	19	0.2%	3	0.3%
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	344	4.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	367	4.4%	57	5.5%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	596	7.1%	70	6.8%
25.110	distichiasis	86	1.0%	7	0.7%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	4	0.0%	1	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
-	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	10	0.1%	2	0.2%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	18	0.2%	1	0.1%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	3	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	35	0.4%	4	0.4%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	49	0.6%	3	0.3%
UVEA					
90.200	uveitis	0		1	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	7	0.1%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	3	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	255	3.0%	41	4.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	56	0.7%	6	0.6%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	439	5.2%	35	3.4%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	19	0.2%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.1%	3	0.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	34	0.4%	18	1.7%
	strands				
93.810	uveal melanoma	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	84	1.0%	19	1.8%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	19	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	375	4.5%	55	5.3%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	61	0.7%	9	0.9%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	12	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.1%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	11	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.1%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	12	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	14	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	68	0.8%	7	0.7%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	41	0.5%	1	0.1%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	20	0.2%	3	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.1%	0	0.070

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	6	0.1%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	34	0.4%	8	0.8%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	10	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.1%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.0%	5	0.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	40	0.5%	1	0.1%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.1%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	5	0.1%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	374	4.5%	45	4.3%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	9	0.1%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	5	0.1%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	11	0.1%	0		
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	632	7.6%	45	4.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	48	0.6%	4	0.4%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	5	0.1%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	151	1.8%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	4	0.0%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		2	0.2%	
120.960	retinopathy	8	0.1%	1	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	4	0.0%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	4	0.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	59	0.7%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	170	2.0%	37	3.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	68	0.8%	7	0.7%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	5698	68.1%	689	66.6%	

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MC NAB

There are insuf	ficient breed	eye screening	examination	on statistics	providing of	detailed des	scriptions o	of
hereditary ocul	ar conditions	of the MC NAE	3 breed. Th	nerefore, the	ere are no d	conditions li	sted with I	oreeding
advice.								

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MC NAB

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 3 # %
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0	1 33.3%
FUNDUS 97.110 choroidal hypoplasia	0	1 33.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	0	2 66.7%

## MI-KI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	3, 4	NO .	
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3, 4, 5	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	6	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	7	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make strong recommendations with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In the Mi-Ki, lesions are circular or semicircular central crystalline deposits in the anterior corneal stroma that appear between 2 and 5 years of age. It may be associated with exophthalmos and lagophthalmos common in these dogs.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### F. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### G. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Mi-Ki is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and,

in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Mi-Ki breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MI-KI

			1-2013		4-2018	
	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1 #	1190 %	1	473	
Diagnos	Diagnostic Name			#	%	
EYELIDS	;					
20.140	ectopic cilia	0		1	0.2%	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	2	0.2%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	9	0.8%	2	0.4%	
25.110	distichiasis	159	13.4%	75	15.9%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	4	0.3%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	2	0.4%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.3%	1	0.2%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	22	1.8%	5	1.1%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	144	12.1%	46	9.7%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	98	8.2%	40	8.5%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.4%	1	0.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.3%	1	0.2%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	18	1.5%	8	1.7%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.2%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.3%	2	0.4%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.3%	2	0.4%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	10	0.8%	2	0.4%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.2%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	17	1.4%	4	0.8%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.1%	12	2.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.1%	0	0,0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	63	5.3%	28	5.9%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		9	1.9%	
	vitreal degeneration	•		1		

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	0.7%	5	1.1%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	5	0.4%	4	0.8%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.4%	2	0.4%
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		2	0.4%
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.2%	10	2.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.2%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.2%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	24	2.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	59	5.0%	44	9.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7	0.6%	2	0.4%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	789	66.3%	261	55.2%

# MINIATURE AMERICAN SHEPHERD (AKC)/ MINIATURE AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Presumed autosomal recessive with incomplete penetrance	1-6	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 7, 21	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	21	Breeder option	
D.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	1, 21, 22	NO	
E.	Iris hypoplasia	Not defined		Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract	Autosomal co- dominant	1, 10, 11	NO	Mutation of the HSF4 gene
H.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
I.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 9, 12, 13	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene
J.	Cone degeneration - day blindness	Autosomal recessive	14	NO	Mutation of the CNGB3 gene
K.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	15	Breeder option	Mutation of the BEST1 gene
L.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined		Breeder option	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
M.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1, 7, 16-19	NO	Mutation of the NHEJ1 gene
N.	Coloboma/staphyloma without microphthalmia	Not defined	1	NO	
Ο.	Micropapilla	Not defined	20	Breeder option	

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris coloboma.

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye with associated defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (dysplasia). In the Australian Shepherd, microphthalmia has long been suspected to be associated with merled coat coloration but a definitive genetic relationship <u>has not been</u> established. The eyes of affected homozygous merle (usually white) dogs have extreme forms of this entity and are usually blind at birth. Affected heterozygous merle-coated dogs demonstrate less severe manifestations.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Iris coloboma

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris

tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the OFA form.

## E. Iris hypoplasia

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the OFA form.

#### F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Australian Shepherd, a mutation in *HSF4* (heat shock transcription factor 4), the HSF4-2 mutation, has been shown to increase the likelihood of cataract formation. The mutation is inherited in a co-dominant manner. Dogs with one copy of the mutation develop bilateral posterior cataracts and homozygotes develop a nuclear cataract that typically progresses to a mature cataract. A DNA test is available for this mutation. Other genetic factors can contribute to cataract formation in this breed and will not be detected by this test.

#### H. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### I. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Miniature American/Australian Shepherd is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-

cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### J. Cone degeneration - day blindness or hemeralopia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Affected puppies develop day blindness, color blindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Affected dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. Genetically, the condition results from a mutation in the *CNGB3* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### K. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff.

#### L. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### M. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)

- staphyloma/coloboma
- retinal detachment
- retinal hemorrhage
- optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development

of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

N. Coloboma/staphyloma (unassociated with microphthalmia)

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin. Scleral ectasia is defined as a congenital thinning and secondary distention of the sclera; when lined by uveal tissue it is called a staphyloma. These may be anteriorly located, apparent as a bulge beneath the upper eyelid or posteriorly located, requiring visualization with an ophthalmoscope. These conditions may or may not be genetically related to the same anomalies seen associated with microphthalmia (entity "A" above).

#### O. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gelatt KN, McGill LD. Clinical characteristics of microphthalmia with colobomas of the Australian Shepherd Dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1973;162:393-396.
- 3. Gelatt KN, Veith LA. Hereditary multiple ocular anomalies in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1970;65:39-42.
- 4. Cook CS, Burling K, Nelson EJ. Embryogenesis of posterior segment colobomas in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1991;1:163-170.
- 5. Bertram T, Coiqnoul F, Cheville N. Ocular dysgenesis in Australian Shepherd dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1984;20:177-182.
- 6. Gelatt KN, Powell NG, Huston K. Inheritance of microphthalmia with coloboma in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Am J Vet Res.* 1981;42:1686-1690.

- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- 10. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:369-378.
- 11. Mellersh CS, McLaughlin B, Ahonen S, et al. Mutation in HSF4 is associated with hereditary cataract in the Australian Shepherd. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2009;12:372-378.
- 12. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.

- 13. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 14. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Human Mol Gen.* 2002;11:1823-1833.
- 15. Hoffman I, Guziewicz KE, Zangler B, et al. Canine multifocal retinopathy in the Australian Shepherd: a case report. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2012;15:134-138.
- 16. Rubin LF, Nelson EJ, Sharp CA. Collie eye anomaly in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:105-108.
- 17. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 18. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research*. 2007;17:1562-1571.
- 19. Munyard KA, Sherry CR, Sherry L. A retrospective evaluation of congenital ocular defects in Australian Shepherd dogs in Australia. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:19-22.
- 20. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 21. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 22. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2009.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE AMERICAN(AKC)/MINIATURE AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1-2013 1547 %	2014-2018 4932 # %		
		#		"		
GLOBE	miavanhthalmia	17	0.10/	7	0.10/	
0.110 10.000	microphthalmia glaucoma	17 0	0.1%	7	0.1% 0.0%	
10.000	giadoonia			<u> </u>	0.070	
EYELIDS	S					
25.110	distichiasis	566	4.9%	155	3.1%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.0%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100		1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
CORNEA						
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	64	0.6%	115	2.3%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	5	0.0%	0		
UVEA						
90.200	uveitis	0		1	0.0%	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	37	0.3%	67	1.4%	
93.150	iris coloboma	221	1.9%	97	2.0%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	993	8.6%	639	13.0%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	16	0.1%	9	0.2%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	6	0.1%	1	0.0%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	9	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.0%	2	0.0%	
93.810	strands uveal melanoma	0		1	0.0%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	1	0.0%	5	0.0%	
	ononorounal colobolita, congernial		0.070	"	0.170	
LENS		100	1.10/	00	1.00/	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	129	1.1%	62	1.3%	
100.301 100.302	punctate cataract, anterior cortex punctate cataract, posterior cortex	17 7	0.1% 0.1%	6	0.1% 0.0%	
100.302	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	, 5	0.1%	'1	0.0%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.0%	0	0.070	
100.304	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	7	0.0%	8	0.2%	
100.306	punctate cataract, posterior satures	4	0.0%	5	0.1%	
100.307	punctate cataract, raceds	6	0.1%	3	0.1%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	19	0.2%	8	0.2%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	24	0.2%	4	0.1%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.1%	3	0.1%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.0%	5	0.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.0%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	0		

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		12	0.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	115	1.0%	53	1.1%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	27	0.2%	37	0.8%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	13	0.1%	2	0.0%	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	6	0.1%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	66	0.6%	10	0.2%	
FUNDUS	<b>.</b>					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	17	0.1%	15	0.3%	
97.120	coloboma	8	0.1%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	39	0.3%	14	0.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.0%	0		
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	28	0.2%	1	0.0%	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%	
120.960	retinopathy	0		5	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	52	0.5%	24	0.5%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	17	0.1%	4	0.1%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	19	0.2%	11	0.2%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	129	1.1%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	208	1.8%	135	2.7%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	0.1%	4	0.1%	
NORMAI						
0.000	normal globe	9959	86.2%	3676	74.5%	

## MINIATURE BULL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
В.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - iris to cornea - iris sheets - lens pigment foci/no strands - endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined Not defined Not defined	2, 3 4 4 2 9	Breeder option NO NO NO Passes with no notation NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	8, 10	NO	Mutation of the ADAMTS17 gene
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1, 3, 4	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized -	Not defined	4	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

Although the total number of Miniature Bull Terriers presented for OFA/CERF examination is not large, the incidence of PPM in this breed is approximately 10% in recent years. Some of these PPM's have been iris to cornea and iris to lens. Considerable discretion should be used before breeding a dog with the latter more severe forms of PPM.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

Two loci with potentially enhancing effects on the ADAMTS17 mutation are associated with primary lens luxation (PLL) in Australian Miniature Bull Terriers. PLL associated allele of the BICF2G630420272 SNP increases the risk of PLL in the presence of the ADAMTS17 mutation. Candidate genes in the two regions of interest included CPE on chromosome 15 and CTCF on chromosome 1. The ADAMTS17 mutation is also associated with abnormal foot and nail shapes, pedal hyperkeratosis, and persistent pupillary membranes. Association of the ADAMTS17 mutation with possible pedal skeletal abnormalities in the Miniature Bull Terriers supports primary lens luxation in this breed and Marchesani syndrome-like disease in humans as being homologous diseases.

#### E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 5. Curtis R, Barnett KC and Startup FG. Primary lens luxation in the Miniature Bull Terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1983;112:328-330.
- 6. Sargan DR, Withers D, Pettitt L, et al. Mapping the mutation causing lens luxation in several Terrier breeds. *J Hered*. 2007;98:534-538.
- 7. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 8. Komaromy A. Genetics of canine primary glaucomas. Vet Clin Small Anim. 2015; 45: 1159-1182.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 10. Gharanhkhani P, O'Leary CA, Duffy DL, Kyaw-Tanner M. Potential modifying loci associated with primary lens luxation, pedal hyperkeratosis, and ocular phenotypes in Miniature Bull Terriers. Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 2015; 56(13):8288-8296. doi:10.1167/iovs.15-18074.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE BULL TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 191	2014-2018 115	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	3	0.3%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	0.9%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	5	0.4%	1	0.9%
CORNE					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	0.2%	3	2.6%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	13	1.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	4	0.3%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	79	6.6%	1	0.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	52	4.4%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	81	6.8%	1	0.9%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	8	0.7%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.3%	5	4.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	11	0.9%	4	3.5%
	strands				
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	47	3.9%	7	6.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.9%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	4	0.3%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	1.2%	1	0.9%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.4%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	12	1.0%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.3%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	50	4.2%	1	0.9%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	56	4.7%	1	0.9%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	22	1.8%	2	1.7%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.3%	0	
	retinal dysplasia, geographic		0.1%	()	
120.180 120.310	retinal dysplasia, geographic generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1 13	0.1% 1.1%	0	

	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
OPTIC NERVE				
130.110 micropapilla	12	1.0%	0	
130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.3%	0	
130.150 optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER				
900.000 other, unspecified	9	0.8%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited	33	2.8%	5	4.3%
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	19	1.6%	0	
NORMAL				
0.000 normal globe	883	74.1%	91	79.1%

## MINIATURE PINSCHER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
В.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 2 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	5	Breeder option
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	2	NO
F.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	2	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely

(diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## E. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

## F. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Miniature Pinscher. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds, Report 2010-2015.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE PINSCHER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 883	1	1-2018 209
Diagnost	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	3	0.4%	0	
EYELIDS	;				
20.140	ectopic cilia	0		1	0.5%
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.4%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	5	0.7%	0	
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	0.5%
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.3%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.3%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.3%	2	1.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	40	5.9%	14	6.7%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	1	0.5%
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	25	3.7%	2	1.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		1	0.5%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.3%	8	3.8%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	3	1.4%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	27	4.0%	7	3.3%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.9%	2	1.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.7%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	1.0%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.4%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.5%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	15	2.2%	5	2.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	9	1.3%	2	1.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.4%	0	, 3
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0	0	1	0.5%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	5.570
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0	
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.321	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	0	0.0 /0
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0	0.1/0	1	0.5%
	moompiote catalact, equatorial collex	U		1 1	0.5 /0
100.323	generalized/complete cataract	7	1.0%	0	

LENS CO	ENS CONTINUED		1-2013	2014-2018		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	54	7.9%	16	7.7%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.6%	1	0.5%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.3%	0		
110.200	vitritis	1	0.1%	2	1.0%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	39	5.7%	4	1.9%	
FUNDUS	FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.3%	1	0.5%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	12	1.8%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	3	0.4%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	0		3	1.4%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	9	1.3%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	12	1.8%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	26	3.8%	14	6.7%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7	1.0%	1	0.5%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	513	75.1%	145	69.4%	

## MINIATURE SCHNAUZER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with congenital cataract	Autosomal recessive	1-4	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 18	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	17	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	6 7	Breeder option Passes with no notation
E.	Cataract	Autosomal recessive	1, 8-11	NO
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	17	Breeder option
G.	Retinal dysplasia with Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)	Autosomal recessive	14	NO
H.	Retinal atrophy- generalized	Autosomal recessive	1, 12, 13	NO
1.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Presumed autosomal recessive	15, 16	NO

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Microphthalmia with congenital cataract

Congenital nuclear and posterior cortical lens opacities that progress slowly. In some cases, these cataracts appear similar to the congenital cataracts described in "E" below. An associated abnormality in this defect is microphthalmia that is often mild and is accompanied by a 1-3 mm reduction in the axial length of the globe as determined by ultrasonography. The cataracts often do not become mature and cause blindness until the dogs reach 3-5 years of age. Congenital cataracts and microphthalmia are inherited as an autosomal recessive disorder.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Congenital cataracts in the Miniature Schnauzer are bilateral and appear prior to 6 weeks of age. At this time they may already involve the entire lens. Others will first appear as posterior subcapsular opacities and usually progress to complete cataracts. These congenital cataracts are inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. Later-onset cataracts may represent a genetically distinct entity. There are other types of cataract in the breed which are also likely hereditary.

Note: It is not certain whether A and F are genetically distinct, or different manifestations of the same entity, as eyes affected with cataracts are often smaller than normal.

## F. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### G. Retinal dysplasia with persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)

In the Miniature Schnauzer PHPV is associated with retinal dysplasia in some dogs. In this association it may be unilateral or bilateral and most often manifests as small white

posterior lens capsule plaques accompanied by white primary vitreous mass extending to the optic disc. Patent hyaloid arteries and posterior lens capsule vessels may also be present.

### H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most forms of PRA are inherited as recessive traits.

A form of PRA in the Miniature Schnauzer was previously characterized and called photoreceptor dysplasia (now called Type A PRA). The dysplasia results from the abnormal development of visual cells followed by their degeneration. The disorder appears to affect the generation of an electrical signal within the retinal photoreceptor cells. Although fundus abnormalities usually are not present until 2-3 years of age, abnormalities of the electroretinogram can be demonstrated by 8-10 weeks of age. Clinical signs include mildly impaired night vision and variable rate of progression.

Initial studies suggested a mutation in phosducin was responsible, but this was disproven. This disease is extremely rare. The causative gene for Type A PRA has not been published although a DNA test is available. Another more common autosomal recessive form of PRA appears to be present in the Miniature Schnauzer, but the causative gene has not yet been determined; it also affects dogs ~2-4 years of age. Lastly, cases of late-onset PRA in the breed are recognized clinically but the inheritance pattern is unknown. (G. Aguirre personal communication 2016).

### I. Ceroid lipofuscinosis

An inherited disease of man and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's disease). This disease is very rare.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gelatt KN, Samuelson DA, Barrie KP, et al. Biometry and clinical characteristics of congenital cataracts and microphthalmia in the Miniature Schnauzer. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1983;183:99-102.
- 3. Gelatt KN, Samuelson DA, Bauer JE, et al. Inheritance of congenital cataracts and microphthalmia in the Miniature Schnauzer. *Am J Vet Res.* 1983;44:1130-1132.
- 4. Shastry BS, Reddy VN. Studies on congenital hereditary cataract and microphthalmia of the Miniature Schnauzer dog. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. 1994;203:1663-1667.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 8. Samuelson DA. Prenatal morphogenesis of the congenital cataracts in the Miniature Schnauzer. *Lens Res.* 1987;4:231-250.
- 9. Rubin LF, Koch SA, Huber RJ. Hereditary cataracts in Miniature Schnauzers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1969;154:1456-1458.
- 10. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataracts in the Miniature Schnauzer. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1985;26:635-644.
- 11. Monaco MA, Samuelson DA, Gelatt KN. Morphology and postnatal development of the normal lens in the dog and congenital cataract in the Miniature Schnauzer. *Lens Res.* 1985;2:393-400.
- 12. Zhang Q, Acland GM, Parshall CJ, et al. Characterization of canine photoreceptor phosducin cDNA and identification of a sequence variant in dogs with photoreceptor dysplasia. *Gene*. 1998;215:231-239.
- 13. Parshall C, Wyman M, Nitroy S. Photoreceptor dysplasia: An inherited progressive retinal atrophy of Miniature Schnauzer dogs. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal*. 1991;1:187-191.
- 14. Grahn BH, Storey ES, McMillan C. Inherited retinal dysplasia and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in Miniature Schnauzer dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:151-158.
- 15. Jolly RD, Palmer DN, Studdert VP. Canine ceroid-lipofuscinoses: A review and classification. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1994;35:299-306.
- 16. Smith RIE, Sutton RH, Jolly RD. A retinal degeneration associated with ceroid-lipofuscinosis in adult Miniature Schanuzer. *Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1996;6:187-191.
- 17. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2009.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE SCHNAUZER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 26274 # %		2014-2018 5843 # %	
Diagnosi	ic Name	<b>"</b>	, o	"	/6
<b>GLOBE</b> 0.110	microphthalmia	20	0.1%	3	0.1%
0.110	morophinamia		0.176	"	0.176
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	4	0.0%	1	0.0%
25.110	distichiasis	555	2.1%	100	1.7%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		2	0.0%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	4	0.0%	3	0.1%
NICTITA	NS.				
-	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	4	0.0%	0	
3=0	promptos granta or the time of one				
CORNEA		_			
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	7	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	137	0.5%	25	0.4%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	16	0.1%	1	0.0%
UVEA					
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	2	0.0%	0	
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		2	0.0%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	10	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	0		1	0.0%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	425	1.6%	110	1.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	47	0.2%	5	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	77	0.3%	5	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	12	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	48	0.2%	76	1.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	12	0.0%	1	0.0%
02 000	strands	1	0.00/	,	0.09/
93.999	uveal cysts	ı	0.0%	1	0.0%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	61	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	524	2.0%	136	2.3%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	86	0.3%	16	0.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	40	0.2%	10	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	25	0.1%	11	0.2%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	15 40	0.1%	0	0.40/
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	48	0.2%	21	0.4%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	12	0.0%	5	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	17 91	0.1%	15 22	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	91 127	0.3%		0.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex		0.5%	26	0.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	50 •	0.2%	19	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	8 21	0.0%	0	0.10/
100.315 100.316	incipient cataract, posterior sutures incipient cataract, nucleus	31 18	0.1% 0.1%	6	0.1% 0.3%

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1-2013	201	2014-2018	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	18	0.1%	11	0.2%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.0%	14	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.0%	18	0.3%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.0%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	0.0%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	6	0.0%	20	0.3%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		2	0.0%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	5	0.0%	21	0.4%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	146	0.6%	7	0.1%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.0%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	7	0.0%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	803	3.1%	244	4.2%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	33	0.1%	14	0.2%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	21	0.1%	3	0.1%	
110.200	vitritis	3	0.0%	13	0.2%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	158	0.6%	18	0.3%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	3	0.1%	
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	64	0.2%	5	0.1%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	48	0.2%	1	0.0%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	31	0.1%	1	0.0%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	145	0.6%	8	0.1%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	6	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	14	0.1%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		2	0.0%	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	5	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	42	0.2%	10	0.2%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	14	0.1%	2	0.0%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	158	0.6%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	372	1.4%	130	2.2%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	62	0.2%	2	0.0%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	24066	91.6%	5102	87.3%	

## MUDI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Mudi breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MUDI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 44	201	4-2018 82
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	1	2.3%	1	1.2%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	4	9.1%	8	9.8%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	4.5%	2	2.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	1.2%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		3	3.7%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	2.3%	0	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	2.3%	3	3.7%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1	2.3%	4	4.9%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	2.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	2.3%	6	7.3%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	38	86.4%	62	75.6%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MUNSTERLANDER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the MUNSTERLANDER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MUNSTERLANDER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NATIVE AM. INDIAN DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the NATIVE AM. INDIAN DOG breed. Therefore, there are no condition
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NATIVE AM. INDIAN DOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2 0	2013	2014-2018 1	
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
LENS				
100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1 10	0.0%
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	0		1 10	00.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NATIVE AM. VILLAGE DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the NATIVE AM. VILLAGE DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NATIVE AM. VILLAGE DOG

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 1 # %		-2018 I %
OTHER 900.100 other, not inherited		1 10	00.0%	0	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		1 10	00.0%

## **NEAPOLITAN MASTIFF**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Macroblepharon/ macropalpebral fissure	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
E.	Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	Not defined	2	Breeder option
F.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

## **Description and Comments**

## A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### C. Macroblepharon/macropalpebral fissure

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has

not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### E. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated and cause tear film anomalies. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

#### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Neapolitan Mastiff breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, consensus agreed/supportive vote.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEAPOLITAN MASTIFF

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINE		199	1-2013 51	2014-2018 34		
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS	;					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	14	27.5%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	8	15.7%	11	32.4%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	14	27.5%	17	50.0%	
25.110	distichiasis	7	13.7%	1	2.9%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	2.9%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	2.0%	0		
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	3.9%	3	8.8%	
CORNEA						
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	2.0%	2	5.9%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	2.0%	0		
UVEA						
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	2.0%	0		
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	2.0%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	2.9%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	2.0%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	2.0%	0		
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	5.9%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	5	9.8%	1	2.9%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	3.9%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	2.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	1	2.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	0		6	17.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	2.0%	1	2.9%	
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	18	35.3%	11	32.4%	

## NEDERLANDSE KOOIKERHONDJE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Nederlandse Kooikerhondje breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEDERLANDSE KOOIKERHONDJE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 20		4-2018 143
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		4	2.8%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		1	0.7%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		10	7.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.7%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.7%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		2	1.4%
RETINA					
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.7%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	2	10.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	5.0%	9	6.3%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	18	90.0%	120	83.9%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEW ZEALAND HUNTAWAY

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the NEW ZEALAND HUNTAWAY breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEW ZEALAND HUNTAWAY

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 2	2014-2018	
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	50.0%	0	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	2	100.0%	0	

## **NEWFOUNDLAND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option
D.	Macroblepharon/ macropalpebral fissure	Not defined	2	Breeder option
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder option
G.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	2	Breeder option
H.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO
I.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1, 2, 5	Breeder option
J.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	6	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening examination.

Some Newfoundlands have an abnormality of the iridocorneal angle termed goniodysgenesis. This abnormality is not visible during routine ophthalmic examination using a slitlamp biomicroscope and an indirect ophthalmoscope. There appears to be an association between goniodysgenesis and glaucoma, but the mechanism by which the angle defect results in glaucoma has not been determined. The inheritance of goniodysgenesis in the Newfoundland is not known. Until the inheritance is determined, control should be directed towards removing dogs from breeding that have glaucoma and have

goniodysgenesis, as well as those dogs that produce progeny afflicted with glaucoma.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### D. Macroblepharon/macropalpebral fissure

Abnormally large eyelid opening; may lead to secondary conditions associated with corneal exposure. In the Newfoundland, ectropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure and laxity of the canthal structures. Central lower lid ectropion is often associated with entropion of the adjacent lid. This causes severe ocular irritation.

#### E. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### G. Uveal cysts

A pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions is various breeds.

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## J. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### References

- 1. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011 Mar;14:121-126.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 6. Dekomien G and Epplen JT. Evaluation of the canine RPE65 gene in affected dogs with generalized progressive retinal atrophy. *Mol Vis.* 2003 Nov 11;9:601-605.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEWFOUNDLAND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 816	1	2014-2018 560	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	5	0.2%	1	0.2%	
10.000	glaucoma	0		1	0.2%	
EYELIDS	3					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	128	4.5%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	187	6.6%	40	7.1%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	202	7.2%	34	6.1%	
25.110	distichiasis	20	0.7%	2	0.4%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0		
NICTITA	ns					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	13	0.5%	3	0.5%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	8	0.3%	1	0.2%	
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.0%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.0%	0		
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	18	0.6%	5	0.9%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	5	0.2%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.2%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.1%	0		
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	45	1.6%	10	1.8%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	11	0.4%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	91	3.2%	19	3.4%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.2%	2	0.4%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	11	0.4%	3	0.5%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.1%	4	0.7%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.2%	2	0.4%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	0	0.40/	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2 16	0.1%	2 2	0.4%	
100.311 100.312	incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex	16 84	0.6% 3.0%	9	0.4% 1.6%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	04 15	0.5%	5	0.9%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.5%	0	0.0 /0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	12	0.1%	2	0.4%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	9	0.4%	4	0.7%	
100.317	incipient cataract, rucicus	6	0.2%	2	0.4%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	0.270	1	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	5	0.9%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.2%	

LENS CO	DNTINUED	1991-2013		201	4-2018
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	38	1.3%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	226	8.0%	45	8.0%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.1%	3	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	4	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	26	0.9%	2	0.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	7	0.2%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	29	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	76	2.7%	17	3.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	27	1.0%	3	0.5%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	2142	76.1%	411	73.4%

## NORFOLK TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2-4 5	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	6, 7	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site

behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1999.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2009.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 6. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.
- 7. Komaromy A. Genetics of canine primary glaucomas. Vet Clin Small Anim. 2015; 45: 1159-1182.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORFOLK TERRIER

TOTAL 2000 FV			1991-2013		2014-2018	
Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name	1185 # %		364 # %		
EYELIDS						
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	6	0.5%	0		
NICTITAI	NS prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	1	0.3%	
52.110	protapsed grand of the time eyend		0.176	'	0.076	
CORNEA			0.00/	_		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	9	0.8%	7	1.9%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	2	0.5%	
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	233	19.7%	101	27.7%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.1%	1	0.3%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.3%	2	0.5%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.3%	5	1.4%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	0		5	1.4%	
	strands					
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	42	3.5%	3	0.8%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.3%	2	0.5%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.3%	1	0.3%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.7%	1	0.3%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.2%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.5%	4	1.1%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	14	1.2%	4	1.1%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.3%	1	0.3%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	4	0.3%	0		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.3%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	54	4.6%	15	4.1%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.5%	2	0.5%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	8	0.7%	0		
FUNDUS						
	coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.4%	2	0.5%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	0	2.0,0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	10	0.8%	1	0.3%	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	3.373	

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
OPTIC NERVE					
130.110 micropapilla		8	0.7%	4	1.1%
130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia		16	1.4%	6	1.6%
130.150 optic disc coloboma		18	1.5%	1	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000 other, unspecified		14	1.2%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited		43	3.6%	19	5.2%
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance	unknown	6	0.5%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000 normal globe		878	74.1%	217	59.6%

# NORBOTTENSPETS

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy – generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### B. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Norbottenspets is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Norbottenspets. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORRBOTTENSPETS

Diagnostic N	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199 #	1-2013 97 %	201	4-2018 16 %
EYELIDS					
25.110 dis	stichiasis	1	1.0%	1	6.2%
CORNEA					
70.700 cor	rneal dystrophy	1	1.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.710 per	rsistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	5	5.2%	2	12.5%
93.720 per	rsistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	1.0%	0	
93.750 per	rsistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	12.5%
LENS					
100.210 cat	taract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	5	5.2%	1	6.2%
100.302 pui	nctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	2.1%	0	
100.305 pui	nctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	1.0%	0	
100.306 pui	nctate cataract, nucleus	1	1.0%	0	
100.311 inc	sipient cataract, anterior cortex	7	7.2%	0	
100.312 inc	sipient cataract, posterior cortex	9	9.3%	0	
100.315 inc	sipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	1.0%	0	
100.316 inc	ripient cataract, nucleus	3	3.1%	0	
100.330 gei	neralized/complete cataract	1	1.0%	0	
100.999 sig	nificant cataracts (summary)	25	25.8%	0	
RETINA					
120.170 reti	inal dysplasia, folds	1	1.0%	1	6.2%
120.310 gei	neralized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	2.1%	0	
OTHER					
_	ner, not inherited	3	3.1%	1	6.2%
NORMAL					
0.000 noi	rmal globe	74	76.3%	11	68.8%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORTH AMERICAN SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the NORTH AMERICAN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORTH AMERICAN SHEPHERD

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 6				2014-2018 0	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%		
VITREOUS 110.200 vitritis		1	16.7%	0			
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		5	83.3%	0			

# NORTHERN INUIT

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal dysplasia - folds/geographic/ detached (with skeletal defects)	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the COL9A3 gene

# **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal dysplasia - folds or detachment with skeletal defects

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 1 (DRD1)also occurs in the Labrador Retriever. A similar condition, DRD2, occurs in the Samoyed. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration suggesting a semi-dominant mechanism with respect to the eyes. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1 base pair insertion of *COL9A3*. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Northern Inuit. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORTHERN INUIT

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 9 # %
LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0	1 11.1%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	0	8 88.9%

# **NORWEGIAN BUHUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 3	NO
B.	Cataract - pulverulent	Presumed autosomal dominant	2, 3	Breeder option
C.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	4	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Cataract - pulverulent

With the pulverulent cataract in the Norwegian Buhund, initial lens changes may be visible as early as 6.5 weeks of age as small dots parallel to the suture lines behind the nucleus. By the age of 4 to 5.5 years, the opacities progress to involve the fetal nucleus which then resembles a ball of candy floss. The adult nucleus and the cortex remain clear. An autosomal dominant mode of inheritance with a high degree of penetrance has been suggested.

Rates of progression of these cataracts can vary, and have been noted to develop in older animals (over the age of 7) that were previously documented to be free from this condition.

### C. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Bjerkas E and Haaland MB. Pulverulent nuclear cataract in the Norwegian Buhund. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1995;36:471-474.
- 3. Kristiansen E, Revold T, Lingaas F, Narfstrom K, Pedersen PB, Kielland C, Dahl S, Ropstad EO. (2017), Cataracts in the Norwegian Buhund current prevalence and characteristics. Vet Ophthalmol, 20: 460-467. doi.10.1111/vop.12449.
- 4 ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWEGIAN BUHUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 558		2014-2018 231		
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%		
GLOBE							
10.000	glaucoma	0		1	0.4%		
EYELIDS							
25.110	distichiasis	1	0.2%	1	0.4%		
CORNEA							
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	0.7%	3	1.3%		
UVEA							
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.4%		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	0.4%	0			
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.2%	0			
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.4%		
LENS							
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	61	10.9%	33	14.3%		
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.9%	1	0.4%		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	1.3%	3	1.3%		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0	,		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.7%	4	1.7%		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	9	1.6%	3	1.3%		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	0	1.070		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.5%	3	1.3%		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	17	3.0%	4	1.7%		
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0	0.070	2	0.9%		
100.315		10	1.8%	2	0.9%		
	incipient cataract, posterior sutures			4	1.7%		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	13	2.3%	1 1			
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	0.00/		0.4%		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0	0.40/		
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0	0.004	1	0.4%		
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	0.051		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		7	3.0%		
100.330 1 <i>00.999</i>	generalized/complete cataract significant cataracts (summary)	6 <i>78</i>	1.1% <i>14.0%</i>	28	12.1%		
DETINA							
<b>RETINA</b> 120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	1.4%	2	0.9%		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.5%	0	0.070		
120.960	retinopathy	0	0.070	5	2.2%		
OTHER							
900.000	other, unspecified	14	2.5%	0			
900.000	other, not inherited	18	3.2%	16	6.9%		
900.100	other, not limented other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	7	1.3%	3	1.3%		
NORMAL							
	normal globe	426	76.3%	154	66.7%		

# **NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-6	NO	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	7	Breeder option	
C.	Macroblepharon	Not defined	7	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
F.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	9	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
Н.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO	
1.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	10	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene
J.	Retinal atrophy - generalized				
	1. Rod dysplasia (rd)	Autosomal recessive	11-14	NO	
	2. Early retinal degeneration ( <i>erd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	15-19	NO	Mutation of the STK38L gene
K.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	4	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine

screening exam for certification.

In the Norwegian Elkhound, glaucoma appears to be familial. In most cases the drainage angle is reported to be open. A mutation has been found in *ADAMTS10* in some Norwegian Elkhounds with glaucoma, but a genetic test is not yet available.

### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### E. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

# F. Uveal cysts

A pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions is various breeds.

### G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### I. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that PRA in the Norwegian Elkhound is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

# J. Retinal atrophy - generalized

- 1. **Rod dysplasia** (*rd*): Inappropriate <u>development</u> of the visual cells resulting in vision impairment in dim light by 6 months and total blindness at 3-5 years. Ophthalmoscopic signs may be evident after 5 months of age, with signs of retinal vascular thinning after 2 years. An ERG can provide a diagnosis as early as 6 weeks of age. In the Norwegian Elkhound, this is an autosomal recessive trait.
- 2. **Early retinal degeneration (***erd***)**: Another form of PRA reported in the Norwegian Elkhound. Animals are night blind at 6 weeks and blind by 1 year of age. Clinical signs are evident by 6 months. On histopathologic examination there is an abnormal structural development of the photoreceptors followed by rapid rod/cone degeneration. The mutation is found in the *STK38L* gene and is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. While a DNA test is available, no Norwegian Elkhounds are thought to exist with this mutation anymore.

### K. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

- 1. Ekesten B, Bjerkas E, Kongsengen Kea. Primary glaucoma in the Norwegian Elkhound. *Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1997;7:14-18.
- 2. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 3. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 5. Ahonen SJ, Kaukonen M, Nussdorfer FD, et al. A novel missense mutation in ADAMTS10 in Norwegian Elkhound primary glaucoma. *PLoS One*. 2014;9:e111941.
- 6. Martin CL, Wyman M. Primary glaucoma in the dog. Vet Clin North Am. 1978;8:257-286.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 10. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 11. Cogan DG, Kuwabara T. Photoreceptive Abiotrophy of the Retina in the Elkhound. *Pathol Vet.* 1965;2:101-128.
- 12. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Progressive retinal atrophy (rod dysplasia) in the Norwegian Elkhound. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1971;158:208-218.
- 13. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. An electrophysiologic approach for early diagnosis of progressive retinal atrophy in Norwegian Elkhound. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1971;7:136-142.
- 14. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. The early diagnosis of rod dysplasia in the Norwegian Elkhound. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1971;159:429-433.
- 15. Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Retinal degenerations in the dog: IV. Early retinal degeneration (erd) in Norwegian Elkhounds. *Exp Eye Res.* 1987;44:491-521.
- 16. Moghrabi WN, Kedzierski W, Travis GH. Canine homolog and exclusion of retinal degeneration slow (rds) as the gene for early retinal degeneration (erd) in the dog. *Exp Eye Res.* 1995;61:641-643.
- 17. Ray K, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Nonallelism of erd and prcd and exclusion of the canine RDS/peripherin gene as a candidate for both retinal degeneration loci. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1996;37:783-794.

- 18. Kukekova AV, Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Cloning and characterization of canine SHARP1 and its evaluation as a positional candidate for canine early retinal degeneration (erd). *Gene*. 2003;312:335-343.
- 19. Goldstein O, Kukekova AV, Aguirre GD, et al. Exonic SINE insertion in STK38L causes canine early retinal degeneration (erd). *Genomics*. 2010;96:362-368.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 452	2014-2018 256	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.2%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	,				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	16	0.7%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	5	0.7 %		
22.000	·	14	0.2 %		
25.110	ectropion, unspecified distichiasis	43	1.8%	3	1.2%
25.110	distromasis		1.070		1.2/0
NASOLA			0.004		
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	2	0.1%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	7	0.3%	3	1.2%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	31	1.3%	6	2.3%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lins	10	0.4%	1	0.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to tens	5	0.4%	2	0.4%
93.750		2	0.2%	2	0.8%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands uveal cysts	7	0.1%	0	0.0%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	23	0.9%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	102	4.2%	12	4.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.3%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.3%	3	1.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.2%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.4%	2	0.8%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.4%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	37	1.5%	1	0.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	21	0.9%	3	1.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	7	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	8	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	9	0.4%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	0	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.4%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.4%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	3	1.2%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.3%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	4	0.2%	0	

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		4-2018
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	161	6.6%	14	5.5%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.2%	1	0.4%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	0.2%	2	0.8%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	40	1.6%	10	3.9%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	10	0.4%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	3	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.1%	1	0.4%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	22	0.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	35	1.4%	17	6.6%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	0.4%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	2119	86.4%	194	75.8%

# NORWEGIAN LUNDEHUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes	Not defined	4	Drander entire
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
В.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary conditions of the Norwegian Lundehund breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWEGIAN LUNDEHUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 48	2014-2	2018
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	13	27.1%	0	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	2.1%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	16.7%	0	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	2.1%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	4.2%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	4.2%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	2.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	4.2%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	3	6.2%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	11	22.9%	0	
VITREOL	JS				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	4.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	2.1%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	29	60.4%	2 10	0.0%

# **NORWICH TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	2	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	3, 4	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to

be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 4. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWICH TERRIER

		199 <sup>-</sup>	1-2013	1	1-2018
	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		748	1	<b>'26</b>
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	3				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	13	0.5%	14	1.9%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		2	0.3%
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	4	0.1%	0	
CORNE	1				
70.700	corneal dystrophy	14	0.5%	6	0.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	171	6.2%	21	2.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	8	0.3%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.1%	3	0.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	5	0.2%	0	
	strands				
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.0%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	5	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	66	2.4%	13	1.8%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	8	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.5%	5	0.7%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	16	0.6%	2	0.3%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	13	0.5%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	6	0.2%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	11	0.4%	3	0.4%
	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	2.0,0	1	0.1%
			0.00/	1 1	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.0%		J. 1 /0
100.321 100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%		0.1%
100.321 100.322 100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0	0.0%	1	0.1% 0.1%
100.317 100.321 100.322 100.323 100.328	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex posterior suture tip opacities	0 0		1 1	0.1% 0.1%
100.321 100.322 100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0	0.4% 0.0%	1	

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.1%	0	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	11	0.4%	0	
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	2	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	6	0.2%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	14	0.5%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	4	0.1%	3	0.4%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	8	0.3%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	28	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	58	2.1%	11	1.5%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.3%	2	0.3%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	2447	89.0%	644	88.7%

# **NOVA SCOTIA DUCK TOLLING RETRIEVER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 2 1, 2 3	Breeder option NO Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 4	NO	Mutation of the prcd gene
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	5	Breeder option	
G.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	6-8	NO	Mutation of the NHEJ1 gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

In the Nova Scotia Duck Tolling Retriever, many of the PPMs identified on routine screening examinations bridge from the iris to the lens where they are associated with focal cataract. This may result in vision impairment.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Nova Scotia Duck Tolling Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- G. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie eye anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 4. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 6. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res.* 2007 Nov;17:1562-1571.
- 7. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NOVA SCOTIA DUCK TOLLING RETRIEVER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 1768	1	4-2018 489
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	0		1	0.1%
25.110	distichiasis	581	12.2%	191	12.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	2	0.0%	10	0.7%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.0%	3	0.2%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	5	0.1%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	128	2.7%	41	2.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.0%	2	0.1%
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	95	2.0%	41	2.8%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	53	1.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.0%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	8	0.2%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	83	1.7%	82	5.5%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.0%	0	
	strands				
93.999	uveal cysts	19	0.4%	4	0.3%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	18	0.4%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	262	5.5%	106	7.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	18	0.4%	4	0.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	23	0.5%	4	0.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	9	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.1%	4	0.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.1%	5	0.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	8	0.2%	5	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	16	0.3%	3	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	31	0.7%	5	0.3%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	16	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0	0.401	2	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	8	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	7	0.1%	0	0.404
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1 0	0.0%	2 2	0.1% 0.1%
	IUCOUDIDIO CATATACT DOCTOTOR CONTOV	()		1 2	U 1%
100.322 100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	15	1.0%

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	173	3.6%	42	2.8%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	9	0.2%	13	0.9%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	7	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	13	0.3%	0	
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	42	0.9%	9	0.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	12	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	97	2.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.1%
120.960	retinopathy	0		2	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	9	0.2%	4	0.3%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	11	0.2%	2	0.1%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	98	2.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	304	6.4%	101	6.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	16	0.3%	1	0.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	3676	77.1%	948	63.7%

# **OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular anomalies	Not defined	1, 2	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	4	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 5	Breeder option
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2, 6	NO
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple congenital ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a developmental anomaly in which the eyeball is abnormally small. This is often associated with other ocular malformations, including defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina.

Microphthalmia with cataract and retinal abnormalities including retinal detachment, has been reported in litters of Old English Sheepdogs. Lesions were non-progressive. However, blindness did result in some dogs. The mode of inheritance is unknown, but affected dogs should not be bred.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. In one study of 66 interrelated Old English Sheepdogs, an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance was suggested. Retinal detachment was an associated finding in 5/43 affected dogs in this study. The location of the opacity within the lens and the age of onset was highly variable.

# F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Barrie K. Posterior lenticonus, microphthalmia, cataracts and retinal folds in Old English Sheepdogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1979;15:715.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 6. Koch SA. Cataracts in interrelated Old English Sheepdogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1972 Feb 1;160:299-301.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOG

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	4	1-2013 523	1	4-2018 083
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	10	0.2%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	4	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	,				
20.140	ectopic cilia	0		1	0.1%
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	12	0.3%	1	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	2	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	69	1.5%	26	2.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	2	0.2%
NICTITA	NS				
-	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNE					
	corneal dystrophy	9	0.2%	12	1.1%
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	389	8.6%	126	11.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	7	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	9	0.2%	0	0.170
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	10	0.2%	0	
93.750		0	0.2 /0	3	0.3%
	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands		0.10/		0.5%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	3	0.1%	0	
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	0		2	0.2%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	35	0.8%	0	
100.210	cataract, unspectmed cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	241	5.3%	64	5.9%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	31	0.7%	10	0.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.7 %	1	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.2%	5	0.1%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures	5	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.305				1	
	punctate cataract, nucleus	12	0.3%	3	0.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	44	1.0%	5	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	43	1.0%	6	0.6%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	15	0.3%	3	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	11	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	13	0.3%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	29	0.6%	4	0.4%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	0	

LENS C	DNTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		4	0.4%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		3	0.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	60	1.3%	1	0.1%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	6	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	326	7.2%	54	5.0%
VITREO	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	16	0.4%	2	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	3	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	2	0.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	25	0.6%	1	0.1%
FUNDUS	•				
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	83	1.8%	11	1.0%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	8	0.2%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	13	0.3%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	9	0.2%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		5	0.5%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	12	0.3%	10	0.9%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	15	0.3%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	4	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	35	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	84	1.9%	41	3.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	19	0.4%	2	0.2%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	3651	80.7%	773	71.4%

# **OLDE ENGLISH BULLDOGGE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Olde English Bulldogge breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OLDE ENGLISH BULLDOGGE

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- 1			4-2018 26
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	0		2	7.7%
25.110	distichiasis	0		8	30.8%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	3.8%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1 10	00.0%	0	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1 10	00.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	3.8%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	3.8%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	3.8%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	3.8%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	7.7%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	0		12	46.2%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OTTERHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the OTTERHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed	with
breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OTTERHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		199 #	1-2013 5 %	201 #	4-2018 3 %
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris 93.999 uveal cysts	to iris	1 0	20.0%	0	33.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		5	100.0%	2	66.7%

## **PAPILLON**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2, 3, 4	Breeder option	
В.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	4, 5	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2, 3, 4	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	3, 4	NO	
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal recessive	3, 7-10	NO	Mutation in the CNGB1 gene

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Nuclear and posterior cortical cataracts have been reported in the Papillon.

### E. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel, which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

## F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In one study of 707 dogs in Sweden, an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance was suggested. Clinical onset is reported at 5-6 years of age. In approximately 70% of cases of PRA in the Papillon, a *CNGB1* mutation is present, leading to an abnormal *CNGA1* protein in the rod outer segments. The mode of transmission is autosomal recessive. A genetic test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 7. Haakanson N, Narfstrom K. Progressive retinal atrophy in Papillon dogs in Sweden: A clinical survey. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal.* 1995;5:83.
- 8. Narfstrom K, Ekesten B. Electroretinographic evaluation of Papillons with and without hereditary retinal degeneration. *Am J Vet Res.* 1998;59:221-226.

9.	Ahonen SJ, Arumilli M, Lohi H. A CNGB1 frameshift mutation in Papillon and Phalene dogs
	with progressive retinal atrophy. <i>PLoS One.</i> 2013;8:e72122.

10.	Winkler PA, Ekenstedt KJ, Occelli LM, et al. A large animal model for CNGB1 autosoma
	recessive retinitis pigmentosa. PLoS One. 2013;8:e72229.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PAPILLON

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 768	1	1-2018 714
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	8	0.1%	1	0.1%
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
21.000	entropion, unspecified	15	0.2%	5	0.3%
25.110	distichiasis	136	1.4%	30	1.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	7	0.4%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	0.1%
NICTITA					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	0.0%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	5	0.1%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	92	0.9%	31	1.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.0%	1	0.1%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		2	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	268	2.7%	85	5.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	7	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	7	0.1%	2	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	6	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	8	0.1%	10	0.6%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	5	0.1%	2	0.1%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.0%	1	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	19	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	304	3.1%	76	4.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	50	0.5%	7	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	17	0.2%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	10	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	7	0.1%	4	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	14	0.1%	4	0.2%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	7	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	78	0.8%	9	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	49	0.5%	6	0.4%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	28	0.3%	4	0.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	6	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.1%	0	0.051
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	18	0.2%	4	0.2%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	6	0.4%

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	0.2%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		5	0.3%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		3	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	6	0.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	45	0.5%	0	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	5	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	367	3.8%	64	3.7%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	33	0.3%	9	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	14	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	13	0.8%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	289	3.0%	27	1.6%
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	62	0.6%	7	0.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	10	0.1%	4	0.2%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	107	1.1%	7	0.4%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	8	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		2	0.1%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	8	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	10	0.1%	2	0.1%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	77	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	220	2.3%	67	3.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	23	0.2%	3	0.2%
NORMAI	-				
0.000	normal globe	8520	87.2%	1334	77.8%

# PARSON RUSSELL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not define	1, 2	Breeder options	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2, 3	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	4, 5	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	7	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation may result in blinding retinal detachment and/or elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment, pain, and blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

# F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report 2010-2016.
- 3. Oberbauer AM, Hollingsworth SR, Belanger JM, et al. Inheritance of cataracts and primary lens luxation in Jack Russell Terriers. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:222-227.
- 4. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 5. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PARSON RUSSELL TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED gnostic Name		1-2013 432	2014-2018 387	
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	60	2.5%	10	2.6%
NICTITAI	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		1	0.3%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	12	0.5%	2	0.5%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	141	5.8%	43	11.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.0%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.2%	1	0.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	3	0.1%	2	0.5%
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.1%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	72	3.0%	19	4.9%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	7	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.2%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.3%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.2%	2	0.5%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	15	0.6%	2	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	39	1.6%	2	0.5%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	13	0.5%	2	0.5%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	9	0.4%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.5%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	11	0.5%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	122	5.0%	15	3.9%
VITREOL	s				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.2%	1	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	43	1.8%	2	0.5%
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.2%	4	1.0%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	24	1.0%	1	0.3%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.3%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	39	1.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	109	4.5%	23	5.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.1%	0	
NORMAI					
0.000	normal globe	2136	87.8%	280	72.4%

## PATTERDALE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Lens Luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Patterdale Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PATTERDALE TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 8	201	4-2018 8
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS 25.110 distichiasis		1	12.5%	0	
RETINA					
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds		0		1	12.5%
120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic		0		1	12.5%
NORMAL					
0.000 normal globe		7	87.5%	7	87.5%

## **PEKINGESE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1-3, 5, 6	Breeder option
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 6	Breeder option
C.	Exposure keratopathy syndrome/ macroblepharon	Not defined	1, 5, 6	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Exposure keratopathy syndrome/macroblepharon

A corneal disease involving all or part of the cornea, resulting from inadequate blinking. This results from a combination of anatomic features including shallow orbits, exophthalmos, macroblepharon and lagophthalmos. Macroblepharon is defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely

(diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med.* 1976;20:39-67.
- 3. Gelatt KN. Pediatric ophthalmology in small animal practice. Vet Clin North Am. 1973;3:321.
- 4. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *American Journal of Veterinary Research.* 1974;35:571-574.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2009.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PEKINGESE

Biggrostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 185		2014-2018 49	
Description	Diagnos				#	%	
Description	GLOBE						
20.140   ectopic cilia   2   1.1%   0   0   1.20.160   macropalpebral fissure   12   6.5%   0   0   1.000   entropion, unspecified   10   5.4%   11   22. 22.000   ectropion, unspecified   1   0.5%   1   2. 25.110   distichiasis   21   11.4%   3   6.		microphthalmia	0		1	2.0%	
20.160 macropalpebral fissure   12 6.5%   0	EYELIDS	3					
21.000 entropion, unspecified   10 5.4%   11 22.	20.140	ectopic cilia	2	1.1%	0		
22.000         ectropion, unspecified         1         0.5%         1         2.           25.110         distichiasis         21         11.4%         3         6.           NASOLACRIMAL           40.910         keratoconjunctivitis sicca         0         1         2.           CCORNEA           70.210         corneal pannus         7         3.8%         0           70.220         pigmentary keratitis         25         13.5%         10         20.           UVEA           93.750         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         0         1         2         2           100.200         cataract, unspecified         3         1.6%         0         1         2         4           100.310         cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         3         1.6%         0         1         2         4           100.310         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         3         1.6%         0         0         1         2         4         1.6%         0         0         1         0.5%         0         0         1         0.2         1         1.0.3%         0         0	20.160	macropalpebral fissure	12	6.5%	0		
25.110 distichiasis   21 11.4%   3 6.	21.000	entropion, unspecified	10	5.4%	11	22.4%	
NASOLACRIMAL	22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.5%	1	2.0%	
### 40.910   keratoconjunctivitis sicca	25.110	distichiasis	21	11.4%	3	6.1%	
To.210   corneal pannus   7   3.8%   0   7   0.20   pigmentary keratitis   25   13.5%   10   20.	NASOLA	CRIMAL					
70.210         corneal pannus         7         3.8%         0           70.220         pigmentary keratitis         25         13.5%         10         20.           UVEA           93.750         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         0         1         2.           LENS         100.200         cataract, unspecified         3         1.6%         0           100.210         cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         3         1.6%         0           100.301         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         3         1.6%         0           100.302         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         2         1.1%         0           100.305         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1         0.5%         0           100.312         incipient cataract, posterior sutures         3         1.6%         0           100.313         incipient cataract, posterior sutures         3         1.6%         0           100.315         incipient cataract, posterior sutures         3         1.6%         0           100.316         incipient cataract, nucleus         1         0.5%         0           100.375         subluxation/luxation, unspecif	40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	2.0%	
10.220   pigmentary keratitis   25   13.5%   10   20.	CORNEA						
UVEA           93.750         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         0         1         2.           LENS           100.200         cataract, unspecified         3         1.6%         0           100.210         cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         3         1.6%         2         4.           100.301         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         3         1.6%         0         0         0         100.302         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         2         1.1%         0         0         0         100.305         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         1         0.5%         0         1         2         2         1         0         0         0         1         2         1         0         0         0         1         2         1 <td< td=""><td>70.210</td><td>corneal pannus</td><td>7</td><td>3.8%</td><td>0</td><td></td></td<>	70.210	corneal pannus	7	3.8%	0		
93.750   persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands   0	70.220	•	25	13.5%	10	20.4%	
93.750   persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands   0   1   2.	UVEA						
100.200       cataract, unspecified       3       1.6%       0         100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       3       1.6%       2       4.         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       3       1.6%       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       2       1.1%       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.5%       0         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       5       2.7%       0         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       3       1.6%       0         100.312       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       4       2.2%       0         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       3       1.6%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.5%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       1.1%       0         100.399       significant cataracts (summary)       27       14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2.         120.310       generalized progressi		persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	2.0%	
100.210   cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown   3   1.6%   2   4.	LENS						
100.301   punctate cataract, anterior cortex   3   1.6%   0   100.302   punctate cataract, posterior cortex   2   1.1%   0   100.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.5%   0   100.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   5   2.7%   0   100.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   3   1.6%   0   100.313   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   4   2.2%   0   100.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   3   1.6%   0   100.316   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   3   1.6%   0   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   2   1.1%   0   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   2   1.1%   0   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   27   14.6%   0   120.170   retinal dysplasia, detached   1   0.5%   0   120.310   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)   3   1.6%   0   1   2.   1.0%   0   1   2.	100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	1.6%	0		
100.302   punctate cataract, posterior cortex   2   1.1%   0   100.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.5%   0   100.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   5   2.7%   0   100.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   3   1.6%   0   1.6%   0   100.313   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   4   2.2%   0   100.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   3   1.6%   0   1.6%   0   100.316   incipient cataract, nucleus   1   0.5%   0   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   2   1.1%   0   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   2   1.1%   0   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   27   14.6%   0   0          RETINA   120.170   retinal dysplasia, folds   0   1   2.   2.   2.   3.10   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)   3   1.6%   0     0        OPTIC NERVE   130.110   micropapilla   0   1   2.   2.   3.10   2.   3.10   2.   3.10   3.120   optic nerve hypoplasia   1   0.5%   0   0      OTHER   900.000   other, unspecified   6   3.2%   0	100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	1.6%	2	4.1%	
100.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.5%   0   100.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   5   2.7%   0   100.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   3   1.6%   0   100.313   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   4   2.2%   0   100.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   3   1.6%   0   100.316   incipient cataract, nucleus   1   0.5%   0   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   2   1.1%   0   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   2   1.1%   0   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   27   14.6%   0          RETINA	100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	1.6%	0		
100.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.5%   0   100.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   5   2.7%   0   100.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   3   1.6%   0   1.6%   0   100.313   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   4   2.2%   0   100.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   3   1.6%   0   100.316   incipient cataract, nucleus   1   0.5%   0   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   2   1.1%   0   1.1%   0   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   2   1.1%   0   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   27   14.6%   0          RETINA   120.170   retinal dysplasia, folds   0   1   2.     2.   1.2%   0         120.310   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)   3   1.6%   0      OPTIC NERVE   130.110   micropapilla   0   1   2.       130.120   optic nerve hypoplasia   1   0.5%   0      OTHER   900.000   other, unspecified   6   3.2%   0	100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	1.1%	0		
100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       5       2.7%       0         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       3       1.6%       0         100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       4       2.2%       0         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       3       1.6%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.5%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       1.1%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       2       1.1%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       27       14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.5%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       0       1       2         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       1       0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       6       3.2%       0	100.305		1	0.5%	0		
100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       3       1.6%       0         100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       4       2.2%       0         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       3       1.6%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.5%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       1.1%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       2       1.1%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       27       14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.5%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       0       1       2         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       1       0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       6       3.2%       0	100.311		5	2.7%	0		
100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       4       2.2%       0         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       3       1.6%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.5%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       1.1%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       2       1.1%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       27       14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.5%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       3       1.6%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       0       1       2         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       1       0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       6       3.2%       0		•	3	1.6%	0		
100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       3       1.6%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.5%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       1.1%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       2       1.1%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       27       14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.5%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       3       1.6%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       0       1       2         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       1       0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       6       3.2%       0				2.2%	0		
100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.5%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       2       1.1%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       2       1.1%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       27       14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.5%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       3       1.6%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       0       1       2         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       1       0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       6       3.2%       0		·	3	1.6%	0		
100.330 generalized/complete cataract       2 1.1%       0         100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified       2 1.1%       0         100.999 significant cataracts (summary)       27 14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       0 1 2.         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       1 0.5%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       3 1.6%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110 micropapilla       0 1 2.         130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia       1 0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       6 3.2%       0				0.5%			
100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       2       1.1%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       27       14.6%       0         RETINA         120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.5%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       3       1.6%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110       micropapilla       0       1       2         130.120       optic nerve hypoplasia       1       0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       6       3.2%       0		-	2	1.1%	0		
### 100.999 significant cataracts (summary)  ### 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds  ### 120.170 retinal dysplasia, detached  ### 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  ### 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  ### 130.110 micropapilla  ### 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia  ### 10.5%  ###		-	_				
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       0       1       2.         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.5%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       3       1.6%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110 micropapilla       0       1       2.         130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia       1       0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       6       3.2%       0		•	_				
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 0 1 2. 120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached 1 0.5% 0 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 3 1.6% 0  OPTIC NERVE 130.110 micropapilla 0 1 2. 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 1 0.5% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 6 3.2% 0	RETINA						
120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       1 0.5%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       3 1.6%       0         OPTIC NERVE         130.110 micropapilla       0 1 2.         130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia       1 0.5%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       6 3.2%       0		retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	2.0%	
120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 3 1.6% 0  OPTIC NERVE  130.110 micropapilla 0 1 2. 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 1 0.5% 0  OTHER  900.000 other, unspecified 6 3.2% 0				0.5%			
130.110 micropapilla 0 1 2. 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 1 0.5% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 6 3.2% 0							
130.110 micropapilla 0 1 2. 130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 1 0.5% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 6 3.2% 0	OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 1 0.5% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 6 3.2% 0			0		1	2.0%	
900.000 other, unspecified 6 3.2% 0		' '		0.5%		2.3	
900.000 other, unspecified 6 3.2% 0	OTHER						
•		other unspecified	6	3.2%	0		
200,100 OHOLHULHUHUHUM 1 10 7.070 1 10 7.070 1 10 10		-				6.1%	
						2.0%	

	1991-2013	2014-2018
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	102 55.1%	25 51.0%

# PEMBROKE WELSH CORGI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2, 3	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to cornea - endothelial pigment/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 3, 4 1, 3, 5 6	Breeder option NO NO
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2, 3	NO
D.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1, 2, 3	Breeder option
E.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic - detached	Not defined	1, 2	NO

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Persistent pupillary membranes are a significant problem in this breed with frequent documentation of strands bridging from the iris to the cornea noted on routine screening eye examinations. These may be associated with corneal opacity which may result in vision impairment, thus the recommendation against breeding Pembroke Welsh Corgis with PPM.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume

cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

E. Retinal dysplasia - geographic, detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

### References

There are no specific references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Pembroke Welsh Corgi. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017, and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2009.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee 2017, and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PEMBROKE WELSH CORGI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1	1-2013 7678	3	4-2018 8663
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	17	0.1%	2	0.1%
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	3	0.0%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	314	1.8%	45	1.2%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	6	0.2%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	4	0.0%	3	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	3	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	57	0.3%	11	0.3%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	66	0.4%	5	0.1%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	8	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	5	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	3073	17.4%	905	24.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	59	0.3%	13	0.4%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	377	2.1%	46	1.3%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	15	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	37	0.2%	32	0.9%
93.999	strands uveal cysts	8	0.0%	3	0.1%
	,		/ -	+ -	
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	79	0.4%	0	
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	394	2.2%	95	2.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	59	0.3%	11	0.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	50	0.3%	12	0.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	25	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	18	0.1%	6	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	51	0.3%	10	0.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	19	0.1%	9	0.2%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	85	0.5%	30	0.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	162	0.9%	26	0.7%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	58	0.3%	10	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	6	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	17	0.1%	4	0.1%

100.317   incipient cataract, capsular   16   0.1%   10   0   10   10   10   10   10   1	0.7% 0.3% 0.2% 0.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.4% 0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 5.4%
100.321   incomplete cataract, anterior cortex   3   0.0%   6   0   100.322   incomplete cataract, posterior cortex   2   0.0%   11   0   0   0   11   0   0   0   11   0   0	0.2% 0.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.4% 0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 5.4%
100.322   incomplete cataract, posterior cortex   2 0.0%   11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.4% 0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 5.4%
100.323   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0	0.1% 0.0% 0.4% 0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 5.4%
100.323   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0   5   0   1   0   1   0   1   0   1   0   0	0.0% 0.4% 0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 5.4%
100.325   incomplete cataract, posterior sutures   0	0.4% 0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 5.4%
100.326   incomplete cataract, nucleus   6   0.0%   14   0   100.327   incomplete cataract, capsular   2   0.0%   0   100.328   posterior suture tip opacities   0   8   0   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   75   0.4%   2   0   100.340   resorbing/hypermature cataract   0   1   0   1   0   100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   6   0.0%   3   0   100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   913   5.2%   199   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% <i>5.4</i> %
100.327   incomplete cataract, capsular   2 0.0%   0   100.328   posterior suture tip opacities   0   8 0 0   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   75 0.4%   2 0 0 0 0.340   resorbing/hypermature cataract   0   1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.1% 0.0% 0.1% <i>5.4%</i> 0.5%
100.328   posterior suture tip opacities   0   8   0   100.330   generalized/complete cataract   75   0.4%   2   0   100.340   resorbing/hypermature cataract   0   1   0   1   0   1   0   1   0   0	0.1% 0.0% 0.1% <i>5.4%</i> 0.5%
100.330   generalized/complete cataract   75   0.4%   2   0.100.340   resorbing/hypermature cataract   0   1   0.100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   6   0.0%   3   0.100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   913   5.2%   199   199   5.2%   199   199   5.2%   199	0.0% 0.1% <i>5.4%</i> 0.5%
100.340   resorbing/hypermature cataract   0   1   0   1   0   1   1   0   1   1	0.1% <i>5.4%</i> 0.5%
100.375   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   6   0.0%   3   0.00999   significant cataracts (summary)   913   5.2%   199   199	0.1% <i>5.4%</i> 0.5%
VITREOUS           110.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant         56 0.3%         20 0.00           110.135 PHPV/PTVL         18 0.1%         6 0.00           110.200 vitritis         1 0.0%         4 0.0%           110.320 vitreal degeneration         77 0.4%         17 0.00           FUNDUS           97.110 choroidal hypoplasia         3 0.0%         2 0.0           RETINA           120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds         1078 6.1%         172 4           120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic         165 0.9%         11 0.0           120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached         3 0.0%         0           120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)         34 0.2%         2 0.0           120.9400 retinal hemorrhage         7 0.0%         0           120.9910 retinal detachment without dialysis         3 0.0%         0           120.9920 retinal detachment with dialysis         1 0.0%         5 0.0           0PTIC NERVE         0PTIC NERVE         0PTIC NERVE	5.4% 0.5%
110.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant 110.135 PHPV/PTVL 18 0.1% 6 0.110.200 vitritis 11 0.0% 4 0.110.320 vitreal degeneration 77 0.4% 17 0.4% 110.320 vitreal degeneration  FUNDUS 97.110 choroidal hypoplasia 3 0.0% 2 0.0%  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 120.400 retinal hemorrhage 120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis 120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis 1 0.0% 5 0.0% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
110.135 PHPV/PTVL	
110.200 vitritis	n 2%
### TIOUS 110.320 vitreal degeneration	0.2 /0
FUNDUS 97.110 choroidal hypoplasia  RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 120.400 retinal hemorrhage 120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis 120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis 120.960 retinopathy  OPTIC NERVE	0.1%
97.110 choroidal hypoplasia 3 0.0% 2 0  RETINA  120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 1078 6.1% 172 4  120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 165 0.9% 11 0  120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached 3 0.0% 0  120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 34 0.2% 2 0  120.400 retinal hemorrhage 7 0.0% 0  120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis 3 0.0% 0  120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis 1 0.0% 5 0  120.960 retinopathy 4 0.0% 6 0	0.5%
RETINA         120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       1078 6.1% 172 4         120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       165 0.9% 11 0         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       3 0.0% 0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       34 0.2% 2 0         120.400 retinal hemorrhage       7 0.0% 0         120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis       3 0.0% 0         120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0% 5 0         120.960 retinopathy       4 0.0% 6 0	
120.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       1078       6.1%       172       4         120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       165       0.9%       11       0         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       3       0.0%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       34       0.2%       2       0         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       7       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       3       0.0%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       5       0         120.960       retinopathy       4       0.0%       6       0	0.1%
120.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       165       0.9%       11       0         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       3       0.0%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       34       0.2%       2       0         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       7       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       3       0.0%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       5       0         120.960       retinopathy       4       0.0%       6       0	
120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       3 0.0%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       34 0.2%       2 0         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       7 0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       3 0.0%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0%       5 0         120.960       retinopathy       4 0.0%       6 0     OPTIC NERVE	4.7%
120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       34       0.2%       2       0         120.400       retinal hemorrhage       7       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       3       0.0%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       5       0         120.960       retinopathy       4       0.0%       6       0     OPTIC NERVE	0.3%
120.400       retinal hemorrhage       7       0.0%       0         120.910       retinal detachment without dialysis       3       0.0%       0         120.920       retinal detachment with dialysis       1       0.0%       5       0         120.960       retinopathy       4       0.0%       6       0     OPTIC NERVE	
120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis       3 0.0%       0         120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0%       5 0         120.960 retinopathy       4 0.0%       6 0    OPTIC NERVE	0.1%
120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis       1 0.0%       5 0         120.960 retinopathy       4 0.0%       6 0    OPTIC NERVE	
120.960 retinopathy 4 0.0% 6 0  OPTIC NERVE	
OPTIC NERVE	0.1%
	0.2%
400 440	
130.110 micropapilla 5 0.0% 1 0	0.0%
130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia 8 0.0% 1 0	0.0%
130.150 optic disc coloboma 2 0.0% 0	
OTHER	
900.000 other, unspecified 125 0.7% 0	
·	3.9%
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 101 0.6% 5 0	
NORMAL	0.1%
0.000 normal globe 12857 72.7% 2240 61	0.1%

# PERRO DE PRESA CANARIO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	1	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (BEST1) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (cmr3). *Mol Vis.* 2010;16:2791-2804.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PERRO DE PRESA CANARIO

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED tic Name	199 #	1-2013 4 %	201 #	4-2018 6 %
<b>GLOBE</b> 10.000	glaucoma	0		1	16.7%
LENS 100.210 100.302 100.328 100.999	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown punctate cataract, posterior cortex posterior suture tip opacities significant cataracts (summary)	1 0 1 0	25.0% 25.0%	1 1 0 1	16.7% 16.7%
<b>OTHER</b> 900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	16.7%
<b>NORMAL</b> 0.000	normal globe	3	75.0%	4	66.7%

# **PERUVIAN INCA ORCHID**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Peruvian Inca Orchid breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PERUVIAN INCEA ORCHID

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 17 %	201 #	4-2018 37 %
<b>GLOBE</b> 0.110	microphthalmia	1	5.9%	1	2.7%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		2	5.4%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	5.9%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	2.7%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	2.7%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	8.1%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.7%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	2.7%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		1	2.7%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	2.7%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.7%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	2.7%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		11	29.7%
RETINA					
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	2.7%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0		3	8.1%
120.960	retinopathy	0		2	5.4%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	5.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	0		1	2.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	2.7%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	18	105.9%	26	70.3%

## PETIT BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma – POAG	Autosomal recessive	1, 2	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
B.	Corneal dystrophy - endothelial	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/ no strands - all other forms	Not defined Not defined Not defined	3-6 6	Breeder option Passes with no notation NO	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	3, 5, 6	NO	
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1, 3, 6	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

Primary Open Angle Glaucoma (POAG) in the Petit Basset Griffon Vendeen is caused by an inversion with a breakpoint disrupting the *ADAMTS17* gene. Pectinate ligament abnormalities are not present on gonioscopy and the iridocorneal angle remains open. The initial clinical features are noted around 3-4 years and include a small rise in intraocular pressure accompanied by lens subluxation. Retinal degeneration and optic nerve cupping noted in late stages when globe enlargement and vision disruption has occurred. A DNA test is available.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

### F. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

- 1. Forman OP, Pettitt L, Komaromy AM, et al. A Novel Genome-Wide Association Study Approach Using Genotyping by Exome Sequencing Leads to the Indentification of a Primary Open Angle Glaucoma Association Inversion Disrupting ADAMTS17; PLoS one, 2015: 10(12):e0143546.
- 2. Bedford, PGC (2017), Open-angle glaucoma in the Petit Basset Griffon Vendeen. Vet Ophthalmol, 20: 98-102. doi.10.1111/vop.12369.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PETIT BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	#	338
### EYELIDS  21.000 entropion, unspecified 25.110 distichiasis  ### NICTITANS  52.110 prolapsed gland of the third eyelid  ### To.220 pigmentary keratitis 70.700 corneal dystrophy 70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration  ### UVEA  93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM 93.150 iris coloboma 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  90.1% 90.1		%
EYELIDS         21.000 entropion, unspecified       3 0.1%         25.110 distichiasis       9 0.4%         NICTITANS         52.110 prolapsed gland of the third eyelid       1 0.0%         CORNEA         70.220 pigmentary keratitis       1 0.0%         70.700 corneal dystrophy       16 0.7%         70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration       26 1.2%         UVEA         93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM       2 0.1%         93.150 iris coloboma       1 0.0%         93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris       434 19.4%         93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens       31 1.4%         93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea       205 9.2%		
21.000 entropion, unspecified       3 0.1%         25.110 distichiasis       9 0.4%         NICTITANS         52.110 prolapsed gland of the third eyelid       1 0.0%         CORNEA         70.220 pigmentary keratitis       1 0.0%         70.700 corneal dystrophy       16 0.7%         70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration       26 1.2%         UVEA         93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM       2 0.1%         93.150 iris coloboma       1 0.0%         93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris       434 19.4%         93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens       31 1.4%         93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea       205 9.2%	0	
25.110 distichiasis 9 0.4%  NICTITANS 52.110 prolapsed gland of the third eyelid 1 0.0%  CORNEA 70.220 pigmentary keratitis 1 0.0% 70.700 corneal dystrophy 16 0.7% 70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration 26 1.2%  UVEA 93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM 2 0.1% 93.150 iris coloboma 1 0.0% 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 434 19.4% 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 31 1.4% 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 205 9.2%		
NICTITANS           52.110         prolapsed gland of the third eyelid         1         0.0%           CORNEA           70.220         pigmentary keratitis         1         0.0%           70.700         corneal dystrophy         16         0.7%           70.730         corneal endothelial degeneration         26         1.2%           UVEA           93.140         corneal endothelial pigment without PPM         2         0.1%           93.150         iris coloboma         1         0.0%           93.710         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         434         19.4%           93.720         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         31         1.4%           93.730         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         205         9.2%	0	
CORNEA         1         0.0%           70.220 pigmentary keratitis         1         0.0%           70.700 corneal dystrophy         16         0.7%           70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration         26         1.2%           UVEA           93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM         2         0.1%           93.150 iris coloboma         1         0.0%           93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         434         19.4%           93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         31         1.4%           93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         205         9.2%	2	0.6%
CORNEA           70.220 pigmentary keratitis         1 0.0%           70.700 corneal dystrophy         16 0.7%           70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration         26 1.2%           UVEA           93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM         2 0.1%           93.150 iris coloboma         1 0.0%           93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         434 19.4%           93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         31 1.4%           93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         205 9.2%		
70.220 pigmentary keratitis         1 0.0%           70.700 corneal dystrophy         16 0.7%           70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration         26 1.2%           UVEA           93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM         2 0.1%           93.150 iris coloboma         1 0.0%           93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         434 19.4%           93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         31 1.4%           93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         205 9.2%	0	
70.700 corneal dystrophy 70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration  26 1.2%  UVEA  93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM 93.150 iris coloboma 1 0.0% 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 205 9.2%		
70.700 corneal dystrophy 70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration  26 1.2%  UVEA  93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM 93.150 iris coloboma 1 0.0% 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 205 9.2%	0	
UVEA  93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM  93.150 iris coloboma  93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris  93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  205 9.2%	1	0.3%
93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM  93.150 iris coloboma  93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris  93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  205 9.2%	0	
93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM  93.150 iris coloboma  93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris  93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  205 9.2%		
93.150 iris coloboma  93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris  93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  1 0.0%  434 19.4%  31 1.4%  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  205 9.2%	0	
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 205 9.2%	0	
93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 31 1.4% 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 205 9.2%	64	18.9%
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 205 9.2%	5	1.5%
	17	5.0%
93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets 15 0.7%	0	0.070
93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 10 0.4%	9	2.7%
93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no 41 1.8%	30	8.9%
strands	30	0.376
93.999 uveal cysts 3 0.1%	1	0.3%
LENS		
100.200 cataract, unspecified 2 0.1%	0	
100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 91 4.1%	22	6.5%
100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 24 1.1%	4	1.2%
100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 5 0.2%	0	
100.303 punctate cataract, equatorial cortex 3 0.1%	1	0.3%
100.304 punctate cataract, anterior sutures 4 0.2%	0	
100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 4 0.2%	2	0.6%
100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus 2 0.1%	0	
100.307 punctate cataract, capsular 12 0.5%	4	1.2%
100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex 19 0.9%	6	1.8%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex 7 0.3%	0	
100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex 5 0.2%	0	
100.315 incipient cataract, posterior sutures 5 0.2%	1	0.3%
100.316 incipient cataract, nucleus 3 0.1%	0	2.0,0
100.317 incipient cataract, capsular 10 0.4%	3	0.9%
100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.3%
100.328 posterior suture tip opacities 1 0.0%	3	0.9%
100.330 generalized/complete cataract 12 0.5%	0	0.070
100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified 8 0.4%	U	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary) 117 5.2%	2	0.6%
100.000 Significant catalacts (Summary)	2 22	0.6% <i>6.5%</i>

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	6	0.3%	7	2.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	13	0.6%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	105	4.7%	8	2.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	9	0.4%	2	0.6%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.1%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	2	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.1%	1	0.3%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	38	1.7%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	79	3.5%	7	2.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	36	1.6%	7	2.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1448	64.9%	196	58.0%

## PHARAOH HOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 2, 3 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation
B.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Pharaoh Hound breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.

3.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
4.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PHARAOH HOUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 340		4-2018 118
Diagnosi		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
_	distichiasis	7	2.1%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.3%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	3	0.9%	0	
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.3%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	26	7.6%	8	6.8%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.3%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	1.5%	8	6.8%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.3%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.3%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	18	5.3%	9	7.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	2.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.8%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.6%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.3%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.3%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.3%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.6%	1	0.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.6%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.9%	1	0.8%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.3%	0	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.3%	1	0.8%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.3%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	15	4.4%	6	5.1%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.9%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.6%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.9%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		3	2.5%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	4	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	10	2.9%	1	0.8%
NORMAL			04.451		70.00
0.000	normal globe	286	84.1%	83	70.3%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PICARDY SPANIEL

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the PICARDY SPANIEL breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PICARDY SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%	

## **PLOTT**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy – generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Plott is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Plott. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PLOTT

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %		2014-2018 7 # %	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		7 10	00.0%

## **POINTER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder options
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Pointer breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POINTER

	TOTAL BOOK 574411115		1-2013	2014-2018		
TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			580 %	1   #	96 %	
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	4	0.7%	1	0.5%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.2%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	4	0.7%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.2%	0		
CORNE						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	0.7%	6	3.1%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	9	1.6%	3	1.5%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.2%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.2%	0		
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		1	0.5%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	17	2.9%	4	2.0%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	1	0.5%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.5%	0		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	0.5%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.5%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.5%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.5%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.5%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	8	1.4%	5	2.6%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.9%	2	1.0%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.5%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.3%	0		
OPTIC N		_	0.757			
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.5%	1	0.5%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.2%	0		
OTHER	other unappoint	7	1 00/			
900.000	other, unspecified	7	1.2%	0	7.40/	
900.100	other, not inherited	8	1.4%	14	7.1%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.2%	0		

	1991-2013	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	533 91.9%	160 81.6%

### POLISH LOWLAND SHEEPDOG

(Polski Owczarek Nizinny)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1-4	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1-4	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2-4	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	3-5	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 1 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	6	NO	Mutation in the C2orf71 or C17H2orf71 genes
F.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Not defined	7	NO	

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### E. Rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available.

A form of PRA, similar to that found in Gordon and Irish setters, has also been found in the the Polish Lowland Sheepdog. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset, slowly progressive PRA (LOPRA). Slight vascular attenuation, first seen between 4.5 -6 years of age precedes tapetal hyperreflectivity. All fundic changes were bilaterally symmetric and progressed slowly eventually causing clinical blindness, bilateral complete vascular attenuation, and tapetal hyperreflectivity by 12 years of age, on average. Almost all affected dogs were homozygous for the rcd4 mutation in *C17H2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available.

### F. Ceroid lipofuscinosis

A systemic metabolic disorder that affects the retina and retinal pigment epithelium with accumulation of lipopigments resulting in retinal degeneration.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or DATA from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 6. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet*. 2012;44:169-177.
- 7. Narfstrom K, Wrigstad A, Ekesten B, et al. Neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis: clinical and morphologic findings in nine affected Polish Owczarek Nizinny (PON) dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2007;10:111-120.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POLISH LOWLAND SHEEPDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 969	2014-2018 231	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
	distichiasis	15	1.5%	3	1.3%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		2	0.9%
CORNE					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	28	2.9%	5	2.2%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	64	6.6%	22	9.5%
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.2%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	39	4.0%	11	4.8%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.5%	6	2.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.7%	3	1.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.4%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.3%	2	0.9%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.3%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	2	0.9%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.9%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.9%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	25	2.6%	21	9.1%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.4%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	10	1.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	15	1.5%	5	2.2%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	5	0.5%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	24	2.5%	5	2.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0	- · ·	1	0.4%
NORMAI	_				
0.000	normal globe	830	85.7%	165	71.4%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POLISH TATRA SHEEPDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the POLISH TATRA SHEEPDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POLISH TATRA SHEEPDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-		2014-2018 2		
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%	
LENS						
100.301 punctate cataract, anterior con	tex	0		1	50.0%	
100.302 punctate cataract, posterior co	ortex	0		1	50.0%	
100.999 significant cataracts (summar	y)	0		2	100.0%	
NORMAL						
0.000 normal globe		0		1	50.0%	

### **POMERANIAN**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigmentfoci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	3 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	5	NO	
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	7	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 ( <i>rcd3</i> )	Autosomal recessive	6	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6A</i> gene
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward head conformation that minimizes or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### E. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 (*rcd3*)

PRA is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a one base pair deletion in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase (rcd3). PRA begins early in life with clinical signs of night blindness and a lack of rod ERG responses is seen at 6-8 weeks of age. Dogs are completely blind by 2-3 years of age when ophthalmoscopic signs are first visible. The mutation is found in the *PDE6A* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### F. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Pomeranian is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### G. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Pomeranian breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2016.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POMERANIAN

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 368	2014-2018 580		
Diagnostic Name			%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
EYELIDS	5					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	8	1.4%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	47	5.4%	12	2.1%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.1%	0		
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.2%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	3	0.3%	0		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.2%	0		
UVEA						
93.150	iris coloboma	0		1	0.2%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	50	5.8%	41	7.1%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.3%	0	,0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	4	0.5%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.2%	6	1.0%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
00.7.00	strands	•	011.70	'	0.270	
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.1%	0		
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	011,70	1	0.2%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	24	2.8%	9	1.6%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.2%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.3%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	9	1.0%	2	0.3%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.6%	3	0.5%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.3%	1	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.2%	0	0 /0	
100.317	incipient cataract, rucicus	0	J.L /J	2	0.3%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.322	generalized/complete cataract	10	1.2%	1 1	0.2%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0	1.4/0	1 1	0.2%	
100.340	significant cataracts (summary)	41	4.7%	13	2.2%	
100.333	signinoani valaravis (suninary)	41	7.1 /0	13	L.C 70	

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.3%	1	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.1%	3	0.5%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	10	1.2%	6	1.0%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.2%	4	0.7%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.3%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	16	1.8%	1	0.2%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.2%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.2%
120.960	retinopathy	0		2	0.3%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.2%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	10	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	27	3.1%	15	2.6%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	5	0.6%	2	0.3%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	718	82.7%	465	80.2%

## **POODLE**

## (Toy, Miniature, and Standard varieties)

<sup>\*</sup> All varieties of the Poodle are basically the same genetic makeup, having their size governed by differences in an "insulin-like growth factor." (See Reference 2.)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-4	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	5	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 6 7	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 8-10	NO	
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1, 11	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 11-27	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
H.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	28	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene *only in Miniatures
l.	Cone degeneration (achromatopsia)	Autosomal recessive	7, 31	NO	Mutation has not been published *only in Standards
J.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	1, 29, 30	NO	
K.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the

iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

The Poodle form is usually a narrow angle variety and often associated with a condition of goniodysgenesis (a condition of incomplete formation and development of the iridocorneal angle).

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The Poodle cataract can involve the lens cortex and lens nucleus. The rate and degree of progression are variable. A familial form of cataract has been described in the Standard Poodle, beginning with an equatorial opacity initially observed in dogs prior to 2 years of age.

#### F. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment and/or glaucoma. Either condition may cause blindness.

#### G. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of

a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that PRA in the Poodle is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available. It is important to note that in all breeds in which a molecular diagnostic test for the disease is available, it is possible to have dogs diagnosed clinically as affected, yet the DNA test results are normal. This suggests that other genetic causes of PRA exist or that the diagnosed affected dog has an acquired disease that mimics the inherited disorder.

#### H. Rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

#### I. Cone degeneration: Day Blindness/Retinal degeneration:

An autosomal recessive disorder of standard poodles and 'Doodles' (where the mix-bred dogs are backcrossed to standard poodles that carry the genetic defect); the disease also has been referred to as achromatopsia. The salient clinical findings is profound visual difficulty in bright light, day blindness, with subjective normal night vision. In the early stages of the disease, fundus examination is normal with some dogs showing focal hyperreflectivity of the cone-rich fovea like region of the retina; the photopic ERG is not recordable. In some older dogs, there is progression resulting in poor/absent vision under both dim and bright light conditions, markedly abnormal or non-recordable ERG, and a fundus appearance indicative of late stage retinal degeneration and indistinguishable from progressive retinal atrophy.

#### J. Optic nerve hypoplasia

Hypoplasia of the optic nerve is seen in the Poodle. In this condition, the optic nerve fails to develop completely. The signs have a variety of expression and degrees of hypoplasia can be found. One or both eyes may be affected. Affected eyes may retain some function or be blind. The mode of inheritance is not clear.

#### K. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030.
- 3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 4. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Secondary glaucomas in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:245-259.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 8. Rubin LF, Flowers RD. Inherited cataract in a family of Standard Poodles. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;161:207-208.
- 9. Barnett KC, Startup FG. Hereditary cataract in the standard poodle. *Vet Rec.* 1985;117:15-16.
- 10. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111.
- 11. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 12. Barnett KC. Canine retinopathies III. The other breeds. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1965;6:185-196.
- 13. Barnett KC. Hereditary retinal atrophy in the Poodle. *Vet Rec.* 1962;74:672-675.
- 14. Aguirre G, Alligood J, O'Brien P, et al. Pathogenesis of progressive rod-cone degeneration in Miniature Poodles. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1982;23:610-630.
- 15. Barnett KC. Two forms of hereditary and progressive retinal atrophy in the dog. I. The Miniature Poodle. II. The Labrador retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1965:234-245.
- 16. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Miniature Poodle: an electrophysiologic study. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1972;160:191-201.
- 17. Aguirre GD, al e. Hereditary retinal degeneration in the dog: Specificity of abnormal cyclic nucleotide metabolism to diseases of arrested photoreceptor development. *Birth Defects*. 1982;18:119-134.
- 18. Parkes JH, Aguirre G, Rockey JH, et al. Progressive rod-cone degeneration in the dog: characterization of the visual pigment. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1982;23:674-678.
- 19. Sandberg MA, Pawlyk BS, Berson EL. Full-field electroretinograms in Miniature Poodles with progressive rod-cone degeneration. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:1179-1184.
- 20. Aguirre G, O'Brien P. Morphological and biochemical studies of canine progressive rod-cone

- degeneration. 3H-fucose autoradiography. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1986;27:635-655.
- 21. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prod locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687.
- 22. Ray K, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Nonallelism of erd and prcd and exclusion of the canine RDS/peripherin gene as a candidate for both retinal degeneration loci. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1996;37:783-794.
- 23. Alvarez RA, Aguirre GD, Acland GM, et al. Docosapentaenoic acid is converted to docosahexaenoic acid in the retinas of normal and prcd-affected miniature poodle dogs. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1994;35:402-408.
- 24. Kemp CM, Jacobson SG. Rhodopsin levels in the central retinas of normal Miniature Poodles and those with progressive rod-cone degeneration. *Exp Eye Res.* 1992;54:947-956.
- 25. Wetzel MG, Fahlman C, Maude MB, et al. Fatty acid metabolism in normal Miniature Poodles and those affected with progressive rod-cone degeneration (prcd). *Prog Clin Biol Res.* 1989;314:427-439.
- 26. Gaiddon J, Lallemeal PE, Peiffer RL, Jr. Positive correlation between coat color and electroretinographically diagnosed progressive retinal atrophy in Miniature Poodles in southern France. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal.* 1995;5:74-77.
- 27. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 28. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 29. Kern TJ, Riis RC. Optic nerve hypoplasia in three Miniature Poodles. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1981;178:49-54.
- 30. Vestre WA, Brightman AH. Congenital blindness due to optic nerve hypoplasia. *Canine Pract*. 1980;7:45-46.
- 31. Downs etal., Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. Animal Genet. 2013 Apr:44(2): 169-77

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POODLE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 44336		2014-2018 9865		
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	20	0.0%	3	0.0%	
10.000	glaucoma	5	0.0%	1	0.0%	
EYELIDS						
20.110	eyelid dermoid	1	0.0%	0		
20.140	ectopic cilia	33	0.1%	9	0.1%	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	114	0.3%	24	0.2%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	5	0.0%	2	0.0%	
25.110	distichiasis	2788	6.3%	550	5.6%	
NASOLA	CRIMAI					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	6	0.0%	9	0.1%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	8	0.0%	3	0.1%	
NICTITA	-	_	0.004			
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	1	0.0%	0		
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	33	0.1%	11	0.1%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	18	0.0%	0		
CORNEA	1					
70.210	corneal pannus	39	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	24	0.1%	8	0.1%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	243	0.5%	62	0.6%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	9	0.0%	3	0.0%	
UVEA						
90.200	uveitis	0		1	0.0%	
90.250	pigmentary uveitis	2	0.0%	0		
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	5	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	5	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1302	2.9%	557	5.6%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	77	0.2%	26	0.3%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	32	0.1%	4	0.0%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	38	0.1%	1	0.0%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lins sheets persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	92	0.1%	197	2.0%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment loci/no strands persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	3	0.2%	3	0.0%	
55.750	strands	J	0.070		0.070	
93.810	uveal melanoma	2	0.0%	2	0.0%	
93.999	uveal cysts	7	0.0%	3	0.0%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	384	0.9%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2316	5.2%	552	5.6%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	415	0.9%	73	0.7%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	179	0.4%	32	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	112	0.3%	25	0.3%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	51	0.1%	11	0.1%	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1-2013	2014-2018		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	107	107 0.2%		0.5%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	35	0.1%	48 11	0.1%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	35	0.1%	30	0.3%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	456	1.0%	52	0.5%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	379	0.9%	46	0.5%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	243	0.5%	40	0.4%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	36	0.1%	1	0.0%	
100.315	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	83	0.1%	14	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	61	0.1%	14	0.1%	
100.317	incipient cataract, nacicus	34	0.1%	12	0.1%	
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.1%	18	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.0%	22	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.0%	10	0.2%	
100.324	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0	0.0 /6	1	0.1%	
100.324		0		1 1	0.0%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.00/	1	0.0%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0	0.0%	3 2	0.0%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular posterior suture tip opacities	10	0.0%	80	0.0%	
100.320	·	418	0.0%	15	0.6%	
	generalized/complete cataract			_		
100.340 100.375	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	4	0.0% 0.1%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	24	0.1%	5		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	3040	6.9%	485	4.9%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	63	0.1%	43	0.4%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	23	0.1%	8	0.1%	
110.200	vitritis	3	0.0%	16	0.2%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	288	0.6%	63	0.6%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0		
97.120	coloboma	11	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	120	0.3%	29	0.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	19	0.0%	3	0.0%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	9	0.0%	1	0.0%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	575	1.3%	17	0.2%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	3	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	27	0.1%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	4	0.0%	
120.960	retinopathy	7	0.0%	10	0.1%	
OPTIC N	FRVF					
130.110	micropapilla	119	0.3%	76	0.8%	
130.110	optic nerve hypoplasia	196	0.3%	42	0.6%	
130.120	optic disc coloboma	48	0.4%	5	0.4%	
		+				
OTHER	ather upon critical	400	1.00/			
900.000	other, unspecified	433	1.0%	0	4.407	
900.100	other, not inherited	954	2.2%	432	4.4%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	198	0.4%	36	0.4%	

	1991-2013 2014	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	36169 81.6%	7206 73.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORCELAINE HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the PORCELAINE HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORCELAINE HOUND

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %		24		
OTHER 900.100 other, not inherited		0		1	4.2%	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		23	95.8%	

### PORTUGUESE PODENGO PEQUENO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 ( <i>rcd3</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6A</i> gene
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataracts

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary

membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

D. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

E. Retinal atrophy - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 (*rcd3*)

PRA in the Protuguese Podengo Pequeno is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a one base pair deletion in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase (rcd3). PRA begins early in life with clinical signs of night blindness and a lack of rod ERG responses is seen at 6-8 weeks of age. Dogs are completely blind by 2-3 years of age when ophthalmoscopic signs are first visible. The mutation is found in the *PDE6A* gene. A DNA test is available.

F. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not *prcd* are recognized in the Portuguese Podengo Pequeno. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2016.
- 5. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE PODENGO PEQUENO

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		199	1-2013 39	2014-2018 287		
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	1	2.6%	13	4.5%	
CORNE	1					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		3	1.0%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	5.1%	12	4.2%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		1	0.3%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.3%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	2.6%	7	2.4%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		2	0.7%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.3%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		5	1.7%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	2.6%	1	0.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.3%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	0.7%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.7%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	2.6%	0		
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0	2.070	1	0.3%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.3%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	0		1	0.3%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1 1	0.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	0		3	1.0%	
100.979	significant cataracts (summary)	2	5.1%	19	6.6%	
100.333	Significant Catalacts (Summary)		J. 1 /6	13	0.078	
VITREOU		0			0.70/	
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		2	0.7%	
110.200	vitritis	0	0.007	6	2.1%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	2.6%	10	3.5%	
RETINA						
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0		5	1.7%	
120.960	retinopathy	1	2.6%	2	0.7%	
<b>OTHER</b> 900.100	other, not inherited	0		12	4.2%	
				-		
0.000	- normal globe	32	82.1%	216	75.3%	
	<b>V</b>		- ,-			

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE PODENGO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the PORTUGUESE PODENGO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE PODENGO

TOTAL DOGS EXAMIN		199	1-2013 43	201	4-2018 6
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	2.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	1	2.3%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	4.7%	1	16.7%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	4.7%	0	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	2.3%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1	2.3%	0	
VITREOL	IS .				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	2.3%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	2.3%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	2.3%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	2.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	33.3%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	40	93.0%	3	50.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE POINTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the PORTUGUESE POINTER breed. Therefore, there are no condition
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE POINTER

то	TAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 9	2014-2018 2	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
LENS					
100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex		1	11.1%	0	
100.316 incipient cataract, nucleus		1	11.1%	0	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)		2	22.2%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000 normal globe		7	77.8%	2 10	0.0%

### PORTUGUESE WATER DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 5, 6	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	7, 8	Breeder option	

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple congenital ocular defects

This is a congenital abnormality present bilaterally and characterized by a small globe and associated ocular defects which can affect the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina. These associated defects may be variable in severity. Several cases have been identified, all of which appeared to have a common ancestry. All affected animals so far identified have been the progeny of dogs that were phenotypically normal, suggesting that the defect is not dominantly inherited.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Portuguese Water Dog is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

A second, earlier onset form of PRA has also been identified recently in the Portuguese Water Dog. The onset of visual deficits occurs at 2-3 years of age, and, dogs show advanced retinal degeneration at the time visual deficits are recognized. The condition appears inherited as autosomal recessive. A DNA test is available.

#### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic,

detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Case records (1986-1994), Section of Medical Genetics, School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee 2018, and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 5. Miyadera K, Aguirre G. A new form of early-onset pra in Portuguese Water Dogs ECVO 2014 Abstract #65. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2014;17:E25.
- 6. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563. Epub 2006/08/30.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee 2017, and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2009.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee 2017, and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE WATER DOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 25617		2014-2018 9046	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	15	0.1%	13	0.1%
10.000	glaucoma	5	0.0%	1	0.0%
EYELIDS	}				
20.140	ectopic cilia	3	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	43	0.2%	20	0.2%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	947	3.7%	299	3.3%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.0%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	6	0.0%	2	0.0%
NICTITA	_		· · ·		
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	0		1	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	4	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.0%	4	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	153	0.6%	140	1.5%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.0%	3	0.0%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	2	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1461	5.7%	763	8.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	34	0.1%	13	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	29	0.1%	6	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	42	0.2%	1	0.0%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	12	0.0%	65	0.7%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	5	0.0%	5	0.1%
93.810	uveal melanoma	6	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	9	0.0%	6	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	69	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1621	6.3%	661	7.3%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	127	0.5%	50	0.6%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	53	0.2%	20	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	53	0.2%	6	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	15	0.1%	9	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	23	0.1%	18	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	11	0.0%	7	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	21	0.1%	9	0.1%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	90	0.4%	21	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	76	0.3%	23	0.3%

LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	77	0.3%	19	0.2%	
100.314 incipient cataract, anterior sutures	8	0.0%	5	0.1%	
100.315 incipient cataract, posterior sutures	13	0.1%	4	0.0%	
100.316 incipient cataract, nucleus	18	0.1%	7	0.1%	
100.317 incipient cataract, capsular	18	0.1%	8	0.1%	
100.321 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.0%	9	0.1%	
100.322 incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.0%	9	0.1%	
100.323 incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	5	0.1%	
100.324 incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.0%	
100.326 incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
100.328 posterior suture tip opacities	14	0.1%	67	0.7%	
100.330 generalized/complete cataract	66	0.3%	14	0.2%	
100.340 resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		2	0.0%	
100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified	10	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	746	2.9%	247	2.7%	
VITREOUS					
110.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	35	0.1%	22	0.2%	
110.135 PHPV/PTVL	16	0.1%	4	0.0%	
110.200 vitritis	0		3	0.0%	
110.320 vitreal degeneration	37	0.1%	11	0.1%	
FUNDUS					
97.110 choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.0%	0		
RETINA					
120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds	193	0.8%	100	1.1%	
120.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic	19	0.1%	0		
120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	0		
120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	171	0.7%	6	0.1%	
120.400 retinal hemorrhage	8	0.0%	0		
120.910 retinal detachment without dialysis	3	0.0%	0		
120.920 retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
120.960 retinopathy	0		4	0.0%	
OPTIC NERVE		· · ·			
130.110 micropapilla	9	0.0%	10	0.1%	
130.120 optic nerve hypoplasia	11	0.0%	0		
130.150 optic disc coloboma	6	0.0%	0		
OTHER					
900.000 other, unspecified	313	1.2%	0		
900.100 other, not inherited	599	2.3%	373	4.1%	
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	70	0.3%	5	0.1%	
NORMAL					
0.000 normal globe	21939	85.6%	6661	73.6%	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUDELPOINTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the PUDELPOINTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with
breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUDELPOINTER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED nostic Name		2014-2018 3 # %	
OTHER 900.100 other, not inherited		0	1 33.3%	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		2 100.0%	2 66.7%	

## **PUG**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1	NO
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option
D.	Exposure/Pigmentary Keratitis/Pigmentary Keratopathy	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	4	Breeder option
F.	Cataract	Not defined	4, 5	NO
G.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	4	Breeder option
H.	Retinal dysplasia – folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	6	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In the Pug, entropion usually involves the medial canthal margin of the lower eyelid(s).

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### D. Exposure/Pigmentary keratitis/Pigmentary keratopathy

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

The breed standard indicates the Pug should have a "large massive round head with very large, bold and prominent eyes." These characteristics give rise to the ocular exposure and irritative problems common in the breed.

Pigmentary keratopathy is a condition reported in Pugs in which the cornea becomes pigmented, often resulting in vision impairment. Development of pigmentary keratopathy is associated with congenital uveal pathology - iris hypoplasia and the presence of persistent pupillary membranes - but not with other factors such as Schirmer tear test values or medial canthal entropion.

### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally in the neonatal period. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### G. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. Labelle AL, Dresser CB, Hamor RE, et al. Characteristics of, prevalence of, and risk factors for corneal pigmentation (pigmentary keratopathy) in Pugs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 2013;243:667-674.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 5. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005;8:101-111.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 2309	1	4-2018 639
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	3	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.110	eyelid dermoid	1	0.0%	0	
20.140	ectopic cilia	14	0.6%	1	0.2%
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	67	2.9%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	457	19.8%	67	10.5%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	10	0.4%	1	0.2%
25.110	distichiasis	201	8.7%	57	8.9%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.1%	6	0.9%
NICTITA	NS			1	
-	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	0.2%
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	80	3.5%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	639	27.7%	337	52.7%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	12	0.5%	2	0.3%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	4	0.2%	0	
UVEA					
90.200	uveitis	0		1	0.2%
93.150	iris coloboma	2	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	213	9.2%	106	16.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	6	0.3%	2	0.3%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	14	0.6%	2	0.3%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	0.070
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0	0.070	1	0.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	3	0.1%	5	0.8%
93.999	strands uveal cysts	2	0.1%	0	
				+ -	
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.2%	0	
100.200	cataract, unspectment cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	42	1.8%	21	3.3%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	42	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.2%	0	U.Z-70
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.2%		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.304	•	6	0.0%	0	0.2 /0
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.3% 0.2%	0	
	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	3	0.5%
100.307 100.311	punctate cataract, capsular	16	0.0% 0.7%	3	0.5%
	incipient cataract, anterior cortex				
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	16	0.7%	4	0.6%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.2%	3	0.5%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	4	0.2%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.2%	0	

LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.2%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	12	0.5%	1	0.2%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	98	4.2%	23	3.6%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	9	0.4%	7	1.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.1%	1	0.2%
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	26	1.1%	4	0.6%
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	17	0.7%	4	0.6%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	9	0.4%	3	0.5%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	3	0.1%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	36	1.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	164	7.1%	46	7.2%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	67	2.9%	7	1.1%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	1002	43.4%	174	27.2%

### **PULI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	2 2 3	Breeder option NO Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
F.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	6	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume

cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation may result in blinding retinal detachment and/or elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment, pain, and blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### E. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Puli is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

5.	Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. <i>Vet Ophthalmol</i> . 2011;14:378-384.
6.	ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PULI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 999	1	4-2018 193
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	,				
20.110	eyelid dermoid	1	0.1%	0	
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	7	0.7%	1	0.5%
25.110	distichiasis	6	0.6%	1	0.5%
CORNE					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	5	0.5%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	18	1.8%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	234	23.4%	37	19.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	13	1.3%	1	0.5%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	8	0.8%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	6	3.1%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	3	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	59	5.9%	11	5.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.5%	2	1.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	6	0.6%	2	1.0%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.3%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.8%	3	1.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.7%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.3%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	-	1	0.5%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	1.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		3	1.6%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.7%	0	<b>.</b>
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	50	5.0%	13	6.7%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	1	0.5%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	0		1	0.5%
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.5%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	42	4.2%	9	4.7%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.3%	0	

RETINA	RETINA CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	0.4%	0		
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.2%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.2%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.3%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	13	1.3%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	47	4.7%	4	2.1%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	0.4%	0		
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	675	67.6%	121	62.7%	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUMI

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the PUMI breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding
advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUMI

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		199	91-2013 53	201	4-2018 58
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	1.7%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	3	5.7%	3	5.2%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	3.8%	1	1.7%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	5.7%	1	1.7%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	1.7%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	1.7%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	1.9%	1	1.7%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		1	1.7%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	1.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	1.9%	1	1.7%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	53	100.0%	50	86.2%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PYRENEAN MASTIFF

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the PYRENEAN MASTIFF breed. Therefore, there are no conditions liste	e)
with breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PYRENEAN MASTIFF

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- (		201	4-2018 6
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000 e	entropion, unspecified	0		1	16.7%
22.000 e	ectropion, unspecified	0		2	33.3%
25.110 d	distichiasis	0		1	16.7%
UVEA					
93.710 p	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		2	33.3%
LENS					
100.316 ir	ncipient cataract, nucleus	0		1	16.7%
100.999 s	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	16.7%
OTHER					
900.100 o	other, not inherited	0		1	16.7%

## **PYRENEAN SHEPHERD**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
C.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option
D.	Choroidal hypoplasia	Not defined	1, 2	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### D. Choroidal hypoplasia

Inadequate development of the choroid present at birth and non-progressive. This condition is more commonly identified in the Collie breed where it is a manifestation of "Collie Eye Anomaly."

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Pyrenean Shepherd. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PYRENEAN SHEPHERD

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 350		· ·	1-2018 241
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		2	0.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.3%	0	
NICTITA				_	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.3%	0	
CORNE			0.004		0.404
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.3%	1	0.4%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.3%	1	0.4%
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.3%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	25	7.1%	3	1.2%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.3%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	2.3%	5	2.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.6%	1	0.4%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.3%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.3%	2	0.8%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	5	1.4%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.3%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.6%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0	0.070	1	0.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.3%	6	2.5%
100.312	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0	0.076	4	1.7%
100.322	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.8%
	•			1	0.6%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0 1	0.3%	0	0.4%
100.375 100.999	subluxation/luxation, unspecified significant cataracts (summary)	14	0.3% 4.0%	17	7.1%
VITREOL	IC .				
VITREO( 110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	1.1%	1	0.4%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0	1.1/0	1	0.4%
FUNDUS					
	choroidal hypoplasia	10	2.9%	11	4.6%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	9	2.6%	3	1.2%
120.170	retinal dysplasia, loids retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.3%	0	1.470
120.180	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0	0.3%	1	0.4%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	9	2.6%	0	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			11	4.69/
900.100	other, not inherited	13	3.7%	11	4.6%

	1991-2013	2014-2018
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	294 84.0%	198 82.2%

## **RAT TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	3, 4	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

# **Description and Comments**

# A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma).

causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 3. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 4. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RAT TERRIER

EYELIDS	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1991-2013 230 # %		4-2018 83 %
### UVEA  93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea  93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands    1	EYELIDS					
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands    1	25.110	distichiasis	3	1.3%	2	2.4%
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands    0	UVEA					
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands    0	93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	2.6%	3	3.6%
LENS         100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       3       1.3%       2       2.4%         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       0       1       1.2%         100.311       incipient cataract, anterior cortex       2       0.9%       1       1.2%         100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       2       0.9%       1       1.2%         100.315       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.4%       1       1.2%         100.315       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.4%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.4%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       4       1.7%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       12       5.2%       3       3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200       vitritis       1       0.4%       1       1.2%         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.4%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	93.730		1	0.4%	0	
100.210   cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown   3   1.3%   2   2.4%     100.303   punctate cataract, equatorial cortex   0   1   1.2%     100.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   3   1.3%   0     100.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   2   0.9%   1   1.2%     100.313   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   1   0.4%   1   1.2%     100.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.4%   0     100.316   incipient cataract, nucleus   1   0.4%   0     100.330   generalized/complete cataract   4   1.7%   0     100.395   subluxation/luxation, unspecified   3   1.3%   0     100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   12   5.2%   3   3.6%    VITREOUS   1   0.4%   1   1.2%     110.200   vitritis   1   0.4%   0     120.310   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)   1   0.4%   0    OTHER   900.000   other, unspecified   3   1.3%   0     900.100   other, not inherited   0   2   2.4%     900.110   other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown   1   0.4%   0    NORMAL	93.750		0		2	2.4%
100.303   punctate cataract, equatorial cortex   1	LENS					
100.311   Incipient cataract, anterior cortex   3   1.3%   0   100.312   Incipient cataract, posterior cortex   2   0.9%   1   1.2%   100.313   Incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   1   0.4%   1   1.2%   100.315   Incipient cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.4%   0   100.316   Incipient cataract, nucleus   1   0.4%   0   100.330   Incipient cataract, nucleus   1   0.4%   0   100.375   Subluxation/Juxation, unspecified   3   1.3%   0   100.999   Significant cataracts (summary)   12   5.2%   3   3.6%   3   3.6%    VITREOUS   1   0.4%   1   1.2%   1   1	100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	1.3%	2	2.4%
100.312       incipient cataract, posterior cortex       2       0.9%       1       1.2%         100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1       0.4%       1       1.2%         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.4%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.4%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       4       1.7%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       12       5.2%       3       3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200       vitritis       1       0.4%       1       1.2%         110.320       vitreal degeneration       3       1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.4%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1       0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       0       2	100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	1.2%
100.313       incipient cataract, equatorial cortex       1 0.4%       1 1.2%         100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       1 0.4%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1 0.4%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       4 1.7%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       3 1.3%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       12 5.2%       3 3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200       vitritis       1 0.4%       1 1.2%         110.320       vitreal degeneration       3 1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1 0.4%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1 0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       3 1.3%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       0 2 2.4%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1 0.4%       0         NORMAL	100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	1.3%	0	
100.315       incipient cataract, posterior sutures       1       0.4%       0         100.316       incipient cataract, nucleus       1       0.4%       0         100.330       generalized/complete cataract       4       1.7%       0         100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       12       5.2%       3       3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200       vitritis       1       0.4%       1       1.2%         110.320       vitreal degeneration       3       1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.4%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1       0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       0       2       2.4%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1       0.4%       0	100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.9%	1	1.2%
100.316 incipient cataract, nucleus       1 0.4%       0         100.330 generalized/complete cataract       4 1.7%       0         100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified       3 1.3%       0         100.999 significant cataracts (summary)       12 5.2%       3 3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200 vitritis       1 0.4%       1 1.2%         110.320 vitreal degeneration       3 1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       1 0.4%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1 0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       3 1.3%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       0 2 2.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1 0.4%       0         NORMAL	100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.4%	1	1.2%
100.330 generalized/complete cataract 100.375 subluxation/luxation, unspecified 100.999 significant cataracts (summary) 12 5.2% 3 3.6%  VITREOUS 110.200 vitritis 1 0.4% 110.320 vitreal degeneration 120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 1 0.4% 1 0.4% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 1 0.4% 0  NORMAL	100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.4%	0	
100.375       subluxation/luxation, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         100.999       significant cataracts (summary)       12       5.2%       3       3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200       vitritis       1       0.4%       1       1.2%         110.320       vitreal degeneration       3       1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.4%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1       0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       0       2       2.4%         900.110       other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1       0.4%       0         NORMAL	100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.4%	0	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)       12 5.2%       3 3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200 vitritis       1 0.4%       1 1.2%         110.320 vitreal degeneration       3 1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       1 0.4%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1 0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       3 1.3%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       0 2 2.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1 0.4%       0         NORMAL	100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	1.7%	0	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)       12 5.2%       3 3.6%         VITREOUS         110.200 vitritis       1 0.4%       1 1.2%         110.320 vitreal degeneration       3 1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached       1 0.4%       0         120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1 0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000 other, unspecified       3 1.3%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       0 2 2.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1 0.4%       0         NORMAL	100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	1.3%	0	
110.200       vitritis       1       0.4%       1       1.2%         110.320       vitreal degeneration       3       1.3%       0         RETINA         120.190       retinal dysplasia, detached       1       0.4%       0         120.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1       0.4%       0         OTHER         900.000       other, unspecified       3       1.3%       0         900.100       other, not inherited       0       2       2.4%         900.110       other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1       0.4%       0         NORMAL	100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	12	5.2%	3	3.6%
110.320 vitreal degeneration 3 1.3% 0  RETINA 120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached 1 0.4% 0 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 1 0.4% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 3 1.3% 0 900.100 other, not inherited 0 2 2.4% 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 1 0.4% 0	VITREOL	JS .				
RETINA           120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached         1 0.4%         0           120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)         1 0.4%         0           OTHER           900.000 other, unspecified         3 1.3%         0           900.100 other, not inherited         0 2 2.4%           900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown         1 0.4%         0           NORMAL	110.200	vitritis	1	0.4%	1	1.2%
120.190 retinal dysplasia, detached 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  1 0.4% 0  OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified 900.100 other, not inherited 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown  1 0.4% 0  2 2.4% NORMAL	110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	1.3%	0	
120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  1 0.4% 0  OTHER  900.000 other, unspecified 3 1.3% 0  900.100 other, not inherited 0 2 2.4%  900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 1 0.4% 0  NORMAL	RETINA					
120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1 0.4%       0         OTHER       900.000 other, unspecified       3 1.3%       0         900.100 other, not inherited       0 2 2.4%         900.110 other, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       1 0.4%       0         NORMAL	120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.4%	0	
900.000 other, unspecified 3 1.3% 0 900.100 other, not inherited 0 2 2.4% 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 1 0.4% 0 NORMAL	120.310		1	0.4%	0	
900.100 other, not inherited 0 2 2.4% 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 1 0.4% 0  NORMAL	OTHER					
900.100 other, not inherited 0 2 2.4% 900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 1 0.4% 0  NORMAL	900.000	other, unspecified	3	1.3%	0	
NORMAL	900.100	•	0		2	2.4%
	900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.4%	0	
0.000 normal globe 210 91.3% 72 86.7%	NORMAL					
	0.000	normal globe	210	91.3%	72	86.7%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT REDBONE COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the REDBONE COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT REDBONE COONHOUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 5	201	4-2018 40
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	0		1	2.5%
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	2.5%
NICTITAI	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		1	2.5%
UVEA					
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	20.0%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	2.5%
RETINA					
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0		1	2.5%
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	2.5%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	1	20.0%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	4	80.0%	35	87.5%

## RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2	NO
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	3 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Rhodesian Ridgeback breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Breed club request to ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 3851		2014-2018 1492	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	,				
21.000	entropion, unspecified	13	0.3%	2	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	115	3.0%	29	1.9%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	3	0.1%	2	0.1%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	0.1%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	6	0.2%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	21	0.5%	8	0.5%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	4	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	227	5.9%	80	5.4%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	6	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	28	0.7%	69	4.6%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	3	0.1%	2	0.1%
	strands				
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	2	0.1%
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.1%	4	0.3%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0		1	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	182	4.7%	66	4.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.3%	4	0.3%
	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	38	1.0%	14	0.9%
100.302		-		0	
	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%		
100.303		2 0	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.303 100.304	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex		0.1%		0.1% 0.4%
100.303 100.304 100.305	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures	0 18	0.5%	1	0.4%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular	0	0.5% 0.2%	1 6 4	0.4% 0.3%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0 18 9 4	0.5% 0.2% 0.1%	1 6 4 6	0.4% 0.3% 0.4%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0 18 9	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0%	1 6 4 6 15	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0 18 9 4 78 7	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2%	1 6 4 6 15 3	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313 100.315	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0 18 9 4 78 7	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2% 0.3%	1 6 4 6 15 3 6	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2% 0.4%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313 100.315 100.316	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, posterior sutures incipient cataract, nucleus	0 18 9 4 78 7 12 4	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2% 0.3% 0.1%	1 6 4 6 15 3 6	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2% 0.4% 0.1%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313 100.315 100.316 100.317	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, posterior sutures incipient cataract, nucleus incipient cataract, capsular	0 18 9 4 78 7 12 4	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2% 0.3%	1 6 4 6 15 3 6 1	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2% 0.4% 0.1% 0.3%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313 100.315 100.316 100.317 100.322	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, posterior sutures incipient cataract, nucleus incipient cataract, capsular incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0 18 9 4 78 7 12 4 15	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2% 0.3% 0.1% 0.4%	1 6 4 6 15 3 6 1 5 3	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2% 0.4% 0.1%
100.302 100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313 100.315 100.316 100.317 100.322 100.324	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, posterior sutures incipient cataract, nucleus incipient cataract, capsular incomplete cataract, posterior cortex incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0 18 9 4 78 7 12 4 15 0	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2% 0.3% 0.1%	1 6 4 6 15 3 6 1 5 3	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2% 0.4% 0.1% 0.3% 0.2%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313 100.315 100.316 100.317 100.322 100.324 100.325	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, posterior sutures incipient cataract, nucleus incipient cataract, capsular incomplete cataract, posterior cortex incomplete cataract, posterior sutures incomplete cataract, anterior sutures incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0 18 9 4 78 7 12 4 15 0	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2% 0.3% 0.1% 0.4%	1 6 4 6 15 3 6 1 5 3 0	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2% 0.4% 0.1% 0.3% 0.2%
100.303 100.304 100.305 100.307 100.311 100.312 100.313 100.315 100.316 100.317 100.322	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures punctate cataract, capsular incipient cataract, anterior cortex incipient cataract, posterior cortex incipient cataract, equatorial cortex incipient cataract, posterior sutures incipient cataract, nucleus incipient cataract, capsular incomplete cataract, posterior cortex incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0 18 9 4 78 7 12 4 15 0	0.5% 0.2% 0.1% 2.0% 0.2% 0.3% 0.1% 0.4%	1 6 4 6 15 3 6 1 5 3	0.4% 0.3% 0.4% 1.0% 0.2% 0.4% 0.1% 0.3% 0.2%

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED			-2013 2014-20		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	205	5.3%	69	4.6%	
VITREOL	VITREOUS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.0%	4	0.3%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		4	0.3%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	10	0.3%	3	0.2%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.1%	2	0.1%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.0%	0		
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	0.1%	1	0.1%	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	2	0.1%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.0%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	5	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	51	1.3%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	101	2.6%	55	3.7%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	0.3%	2	0.1%	
NORMAL	NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	3281	85.2%	1151	77.1%	

## **ROTTWEILER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	1, 3, 4	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	5 6	Breeder option Passes with no notation
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 3	NO
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1, 4	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

Entropion in the Rottweiler has been observed with increasing frequency in the past few years. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that minimizes or eliminates the likelihood of the defect. The entropion usually involves the lower eyelids in this breed and requires surgical correction.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Uveal cysts

A pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions is various breeds.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

A variety of cataracts have been observed in this breed ranging from the posterior polar cataract similar to that in the Golden Retriever and cataracts involving multiple areas of the nucleus and cortex. Further studies need to be performed as to the exact mode of inheritance, but it is our recommendation that the individually afflicted dog should not be bred.

#### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2001 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001.
- 3. Bjerkas E. Progressive retinal atrophy in dogs in Norway. *Norsk Veterinaertidsskrift*. 1991;103:601-610.
- 4. Bedford PG. Multifocal retinal dysplasia in the Rottweiler. *Vet Rec.* 1982 Sep 25;111:304-305.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ROTTWEILER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 13450		2014-2018 3162	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	3	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	;				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	10	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	112	0.8%	20	0.6%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	29	0.2%	2	0.1%
25.110	distichiasis	76	0.6%	25	0.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.0%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	3	0.0%	1	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	14	0.1%	3	0.1%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	3	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.0%	0	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	122	0.9%	33	1.0%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	7	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	10	0.1%	2	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	46	0.3%	10	0.3%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	111	0.8%	19	0.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	37	0.3%	3	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	49	0.4%	9	0.3%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	8	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	54	0.4%	146	4.6%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	10	0.1%	6	0.2%
93.810	uveal melanoma	3	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.999	uveal cysts	209	1.6%	126	4.0%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	229	1.7%	0	
100.200	cataract, unspectived cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	777	5.8%	225	7.1%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	90	0.7%	44	1.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	241	1.8%	47	1.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	9	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	13	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	75	0.1%	16	0.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	27	0.0%	6	0.5%
100.307	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	28	0.2%	30	0.2%
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	97	0.2%	23	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	478	3.6%	88	2.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	36	0.3%	6	0.2%

LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	10	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	69	0.5%	12	0.4%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	52	0.4%	7	0.2%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	30	0.2%	16	0.5%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		7	0.2%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.0%	10	0.3%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.0%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.0%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		23	0.7%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	48	0.4%	2	0.1%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1537	11.4%	326	10.3%
VITREOUS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	19	0.1%	12	0.4%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	7	0.1%	1	0.0%
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	63	0.5%	7	0.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	114	0.8%	28	0.9%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	41	0.3%	9	0.3%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	172	1.3%	10	0.3%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	11	0.1%	13	0.4%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	10	0.1%	7	0.2%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	17	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	2	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	137	1.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	344	2.6%	171	5.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	143	1.1%	13	0.4%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	10829	80.5%	2197	69.5%

## RUSSELL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Not defined	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

# References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RUSSELL TERRIER

Preparation	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 119		4-2018 366
A	Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
NASOLACRIMAL   32.110   imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum   0	EYELIDS					
1	25.110	distichiasis	4	3.4%	12	3.3%
A0.910   keratoconjunctivitis sicca   0	NASOLA	CRIMAL				
CORNEA   Corneal dystrophy   0	32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.3%
1	40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	0.3%
93.110   iris hypoplasia   0	CORNEA					
93.110 iris hypoplasia 93.150 iris coloboma 93.150 iris coloboma 93.1710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.790 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.25%	70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	0.3%
93.150 iris coloboma 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.999 uveal cysts	UVEA					
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 0 1 0.3% 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 0 1 0.8% 1 0.3% 93.999 uveal cysts 1 0.8% 1 0.3% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.3%
93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.999 uveal cysts    1	93.150	iris coloboma	0		1	0.3%
93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.999 uveal cysts	93.710		3	2.5%	23	6.3%
1	93.720		0		1	0.3%
Columb   C	93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.8%	1	0.3%
00.210   cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown   2   1.7%   20   5.5%   00.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   0   1   0.3%   00.307   punctate cataract, capsular   0   1   0.3%   00.321   incomplete cataract, anterior cortex   0   1   0.3%   00.322   incomplete cataract, posterior cortex   0   4   1.1%   00.323   incomplete cataract, posterior cortex   0   1   0.3%   00.325   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0   1   0.3%   00.325   incomplete cataract, posterior sutures   0   1   0.3%   00.325   incomplete cataract, posterior sutures   0   1   0.3%   00.328   posterior suture tip opacities   0   1   0.3%   00.328   posterior suture tip opacities   0   1   0.3%   00.999   significant cataracts (summary)   0   9   2.5%   00.999   significant cataracts (summary)   0   9   2.5%   00.999   significant cataracts (summary)   0   9   2.5%   00.308   00.30	93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.8%	0	
00.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   0	LENS					
00.307       punctate cataract, capsular       0       1       0.3%         00.321       incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.3%         00.322       incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       4       1.1%         00.323       incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex       0       1       0.3%         00.325       incomplete cataract, posterior sutures       0       1       0.3%         00.328       posterior suture tip opacities       0       1       0.3%         00.999       significant cataracts (summary)       0       9       2.5%         //ITREOUS         10.120       persistent hyaloid artery/remnant       0       2       0.5%         RETINA       2       0.5%         20.170       retinal dysplasia, folds       1       0.8%       2       0.5%         20.180       retinal dysplasia, geographic       0       1       0.3%         20.310       generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1       0.8%       0         OPTIC NERVE         30.110       micropapilla       0       1       0.3%         000.000       other, unspecified       2       1.7%       <	100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	1.7%	20	5.5%
00.321 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.3%         00.322 incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       4       1.1%         00.323 incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex       0       1       0.3%         00.325 incomplete cataract, posterior sutures       0       1       0.3%         00.328 posterior suture tip opacities       0       1       0.3%         00.999 significant cataracts (summary)       0       9       2.5%         //TTREOUS         10.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant       0       2       0.5%         RETINA         20.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       1       0.8%       2       0.5%         20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       0       1       0.3%         20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1       0.8%       0         OPTIC NERVE         30.110 micropapilla       0       1       0.3%         OTHER         000.000 other, unspecified       2       1.7%       0         000.100 other, not inherited       1       0.8%       19       5.2%	100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.3%
00.321 incomplete cataract, anterior cortex       0       1       0.3%         00.322 incomplete cataract, posterior cortex       0       4       1.1%         00.323 incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex       0       1       0.3%         00.325 incomplete cataract, posterior sutures       0       1       0.3%         00.328 posterior suture tip opacities       0       1       0.3%         00.999 significant cataracts (summary)       0       9       2.5%         //TTREOUS         10.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant       0       2       0.5%         RETINA         20.170 retinal dysplasia, folds       1       0.8%       2       0.5%         20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic       0       1       0.3%         20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)       1       0.8%       0         OPTIC NERVE         30.110 micropapilla       0       1       0.3%         OTHER         000.000 other, unspecified       2       1.7%       0         000.100 other, not inherited       1       0.8%       19       5.2%	100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.3%
1 0.3%   100.323   incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex   0	100.321		0		1	0.3%
1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.120   1 0.3%   1 0.120   1 0.3%   1 0.120   1 0.3%   1 0.2%	100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		4	1.1%
1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.120   1 0.3%   1 0.120   1 0.3%   1 0.120   1 0.3%   1 0.2%	100.323	·	0		1	0.3%
1 0.3%   1 0.3%   1 0.3%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.5%   2 0.310   2 0.310   2 0.38%   2 0.310   2	100.325	·	0		1	0.3%
10.0999   significant cataracts (summary)   0   9   2.5%     17   17   2   2   0.5%     10.120   persistent hyaloid artery/remnant   0   2   0.5%     20.170   retinal dysplasia, folds   1   0.8%   2   0.5%     20.180   retinal dysplasia, geographic   0   1   0.3%     20.310   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)   1   0.8%   0     20.310   persistent hyaloid artery/remnant   0   2   0.5%     20.170   retinal dysplasia, folds   1   0.8%   0     20.310   generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   0   1   0.8%   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0     20.5%   0   0   0	100.328	·	0		1	0.3%
10.120 persistent hyaloid artery/remnant 0 2 0.5%  RETINA 20.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 1 0.8% 2 0.5% 20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 0 1 0.3% 20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 1 0.8% 0  DPTIC NERVE 30.110 micropapilla 0 1 0.3%  DTHER 100.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 100.100 other, not inherited 1 0.8% 19 5.2%	100.999		0		9	2.5%
### RETINA  20.170 retinal dysplasia, folds  20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic  20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  DPTIC NERVE  30.110 micropapilla  0 1 0.3%  DTHER  100.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 000.100 other, not inherited  NORMAL	VITREOL	JS				
20.170 retinal dysplasia, folds 20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  DPTIC NERVE 30.110 micropapilla  0 1 0.8%  0  1 0.8%  0  DTHER  000.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 000.100 other, not inherited  NORMAL	110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		2	0.5%
20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)  DPTIC NERVE 30.110 micropapilla  0 1 0.3%  DTHER 100.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 100.100 other, not inherited  DOMAL	RETINA					
20.180 retinal dysplasia, geographic 0 1 0.3% 20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 1 0.8% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.8%	2	0.5%
20.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA) 1 0.8% 0  DPTIC NERVE 30.110 micropapilla 0 1 0.3%  DTHER 000.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 1 0.8% 19 5.2%  NORMAL	120.180	* *	0		1	0.3%
30.110 micropapilla 0 1 0.3%  OTHER  000.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 100.100 other, not inherited 1 0.8% 19 5.2%  NORMAL	120.310			0.8%		
30.110 micropapilla 0 1 0.3%  OTHER  000.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 100.100 other, not inherited 1 0.8% 19 5.2%  NORMAL	OPTIC N	ERVE				
000.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 1 0.8% 19 5.2% NORMAL	130.110		0		1	0.3%
000.000 other, unspecified 2 1.7% 0 1 0.8% 19 5.2% NORMAL	OTHER					
000.100 other, not inherited 1 0.8% 19 5.2%  NORMAL	900.000	other, unspecified	2	1.7%	0	
	900.100	·	1			5.2%
0 000 normal globe 110 92 4% 290 79 2%	NORMAL	_				
110 02.7/0 250 75.2/0	0.000	normal globe	110	92.4%	290	79.2%

# **RUSSIAN TOY**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Russian Toy breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RUSSIAN TOY TERRIER

Diagnosi	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED ic Name	199 #	1-2013 38 %	201 #	4-2018 44 %
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	1	2.6%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	2.3%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	2.6%	4	9.1%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		5	11.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	2.6%	0	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	1	2.6%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	2.6%	2	4.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	3	7.9%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	2.3%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	2.3%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		2	4.5%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	2.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	3	7.9%	4	9.1%
VITREOL	is .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	2.3%
110.200	vitritis	0		1	2.3%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	4	10.5%	2	4.5%
RETINA					
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	2.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	2	5.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	1	2.6%	2	4.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	33	86.8%	25	56.8%

# Russian Tsvetnaya Bolonka

(Bolonka Zwetna)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TEST
A.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1	Breeder Option	
B.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in prcd gene

# **Description and Comments**

A. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

B. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Russian Tsvetnaya Bolonka is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However in the American Eskimo Dog the phenotype can be very variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not *prcd* are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee 2018 and/or Data from OFA All-Breed Report 2013-2017.
- 2. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RUSSIAN TSVETNAYA BOLONKA

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018 39
Diagnost		#	77 %	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	1	1.3%	0	
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	2.6%
CORNEA					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		2	5.1%
UVEA					
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	1.3%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	3.9%	2	5.1%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	1.3%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		3	7.7%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	1.3%	4	10.3%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	1.3%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1	1.3%	3	7.7%
VITREOL	IS				
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	1.3%	0	
110.200	vitritis	2	2.6%	2	5.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	10	13.0%	3	7.7%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	1.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	2	2.6%	3	7.7%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	67	87.0%	26	66.7%

# **RUSSO-EUROPEAN LAIKA**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Russo-European Laika is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Russo-European Laika. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.

# **SALUKI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Saluki breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report 2003-2004.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SALUKI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 251	201	4-2018 59
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	<b>1</b>				
25.110	distichiasis	0		2	3.4%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.4%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	2.4%	1	1.7%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	1.2%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.8%	0	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.4%	0	
	strands				
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	15	6.0%	5	8.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	1.2%	1	1.7%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.4%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		2	3.4%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.8%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.4%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.8%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	11	4.4%	3	5.1%
VITREOL	ıs				
110.200		1	0.4%	3	5.1%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	2.4%	0	
RETINA					
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.8%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.4%	1	1.7%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	0.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	5	2.0%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	215	85.7%	47	79.7%
				-	

# **SAMOYED**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-7	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 8	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	X-linked recessive	1, 9, 10	NO	Mutation in the RPGR gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 11, 12	NO (Breeder option with Normal DNA test for folds)	Mutation in the COL9A2 gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/ detached	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 11, 12	NO	
I.	Retinal dysplasia - folds/geographic/ detached (with skeletal defects)	Autosomal recessive with incomplete dominance for the eyes	1, 11-13	NO	Mutation in the COL9A2 gene
J.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	1, 14, 15	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy).

Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Samoyed, many of the PPMs identified on routine screening examinations bridge from the iris to the cornea where they may be associated with corneal opacity and vision impairment.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In the Samoyed, one form of PRA, known as XLPRA1, is due to a mutation in the *RPGR* gene and is inherited as a recessive, sex-linked trait. A DNA test is available.

### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness.

In the Samoyed, the presence of retinal folds may be seen in the heterozygous state described in "I" below. Thus the recommendation against breeding. The breeding advice for Labrador Retrievers and Samoyeds diagnosed with "retinal dysplasia - folds" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is not a carrier of the *COL9A2* mutation.

H. Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached without skeletal defects

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic:** Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached:** Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

I. Retinal dysplasia - folds or detachment with skeletal defects in homozygous affected dogs

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 2 (DRD2) in the Samoyed. A similar condition, DRD1, occurs in the Labrador Retriever. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration suggesting a semi-dominant mechanism with respect to the eyes. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1,267 bp deletion of *COL9A2*. A DNA test is available.

J. Uveodermatologic syndrome

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Samoyed bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. Adhesions between the iris and lens (posterior synechiae) and the peripheral iris and cornea (peripheral anterior synechiae) develop rapidly. Other complications include cataract development, retinal degeneration, retinal separation or detachment, optic disc atrophy and secondary glaucoma. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. Some veterinary ophthalmologists feel there is a prevalence of this entity in the Samoyed. Additional studies

are needed to validate this experience and explore the possibility of a genetic basis.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Ekesten B, Narfstrom K. Correlation of morphologic features of the iridocorneal angle to intraocular pressure in Samoyeds. *Am J Vet Res.* 1991;52:1875-1878.
- 3. Ekesten B, Narfstrom K. Age-related changes in intraocular presure and iridocorneal angle in Samoyeds. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal*. 1992;2:37-40.
- 4. Ekesten B. Correlation of intraocular distances to the iridocorneal angle in Samoyeds with special reference to angle-closure glaucoma. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal*. 1993;3:67-73.
- 5. Ekesten B, Torrang I. Heritability of the depth of the opening of the ciliary cleft in Samoyeds. *Am J Vet Res.* 1995;56:1138-1143.
- 6. Ekesten B. Biological variability and measurement error variability in ocular biometry in Samoyed dogs. *Acta Vet Scand*. 1994;35:427-433.
- 7. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 8. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1983;24:63-83.
- 9. Dice PF, 2nd. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Samoyed. *Mod Vet Pract*. 1980;61:59-60.
- 10. Zhang Q, Acland GM, Wu WX, et al. Different RPGR exon ORF15 mutations in Canids provide insights into photoreceptor cell degeneration. *Hum Mol Genet*. 2002;11:993-1003.
- 11. Meyers VN, Jezyk PF, Aguirre GD, et al. Short-limbed dwarfism and ocular defects in the Samoyed dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1983;183:975-979.
- 12. Aroch I, Ofri R, Aizenberg I. Haematological, ocular and skeletal abnormalities in a Samoyed family. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1996;37:333-339.
- 13. Goldstein O, Guyon R, Kukekova A, et al. COL9A2 and COL9A3 mutations in canine autosomal recessive oculoskeletal dysplasia. *Mamm Genome*. 2010;21:398-408.
- 14. Bussanich M, Rootman J, Dolman C. Granulomatous panuveitis and dermal depigmentation in dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1982;18:131-138.
- 15. Halliwell RE. Autoimmune diseases in domestic animals. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1982;181:1088-1096.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SAMOYED

EVELIDS	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 21048		1	2014-2018 5401	
Description   Common   Commo	Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS	GLOBE						
EYELIDS   20.140   ectopic cilia   7   0.0%   0   0   21.000   entropion, unspecified   6   0.0%   0   0   22.000   ectropion, unspecified   3   0.0%   0   0   22.001   distichiasis   1220   5.8%   258	0.110	microphthalmia	20	0.1%	3	0.1%	
20.140	10.000	glaucoma	10	0.0%	0		
20.160 macropalpebral fissure	EYELIDS						
21.000 entropion, unspecified   6 0.0%   0   0   22.000 ectropion, unspecified   3 0.0%   0   0   25.110   distichiasis   1220 5.8%   258   25	20.140	ectopic cilia	7	0.0%	0		
21.000 entropion, unspecified   22.000 ectropion, unspecified   3 0.0%   0 0	20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0		
22.000         ectropion, unspecified         3         0.0%         0           25.110         distichlasis         1220         5.8%         258           NASOLACRIMAL           32.110         imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum         4         0.0%         16         6           40.910         keratoconjunctivitis sicca         12         0.1%         3         6           NICTITANS           51.100         third eyelid cartilage anomaly         4         0.0%         1         6           CORNEA           70.210         corneal pannus         4         0.0%         0         0         1         0.0%         1         1         0.0%         1         1         0.0%         1         1         0.0%         1         1         0.0%         1         1         0.0%         1         1         0.0%         1         1         0.0%         0         0         3.3%         253         253         2         253         2         253         2         253         2         2         2         1         0.0%         0         1         0.0%         0         3         2         2	21.000	• •	6	0.0%	0		
25.110   distichiasis   1220   5.8%   258	22.000		3	0.0%	0		
32.110   imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum			1220	5.8%	258	4.8%	
32.110   Imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	NASOLA	CRIMAI			†		
A0.910   keratoconjunctivitis sicca   12   0.1%   3   0			4	0.0%	16	0.3%	
NICTITANS 51.100 third eyelid cartilage anomaly  CORNEA 70.210 corneal pannus 70.220 pigmentary keratitis 70.700 corneal dystrophy 70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration  UVEA 93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM 93.150 iris coloboma 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands 93.810 uveal melanoma 93.810 uveal melanoma 93.999 uveal cysts 97.150 chorioretinal coloboma, congenital  LENS 100.200 cataract, unspecified 100.201 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 100.302 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 100.303 punctate cataract, anterior sutures 100.306 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus 17 0.1% 1 1		·	-		1	0.1%	
CORNEA					+		
CORNEA 70.210 corneal pannus 70.220 pigmentary keratitis 1 0.0% 1 70.720 corneal dystrophy 699 3.3% 253 70.730 corneal endothelial degeneration 14 0.1% 3  UVEA 93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM 1 0.0% 0 93.150 iris coloboma 1 0.0% 0 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 377 1.8% 154 3 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 22 0.1% 7 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 32 0.2% 8 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 22 0.1% 7 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 22 0.0% 8 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 32 0.2% 8 93.740 persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets 16 0.1% 0 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 6 0.0% 7 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands 93.810 uveal melanoma 1 0.0% 0 93.999 uveal cysts 8 0.0% 5 0 97.150 chorioretinal coloboma, congenital 0 0 3 0  LENS 100.200 cataract, unspecified 100 0.5% 0 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown 688 3.3% 172 100.301 punctate cataract, anterior cortex 60 0.3% 22 0.00.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex 14 0.1% 1 0.00.304 punctate cataract, posterior sutures 7 0.0% 3 100.305 punctate cataract, nucleus 17 0.1% 1 0.00.306	-		1	n no/	4	0.0%	
70.210         corneal pannus         4         0.0%         0           70.220         pigmentary keratitis         1         0.0%         1         0           70.700         corneal dystrophy         699         3.3%         253	51.100	пши еуели сапладе апоттату	4	0.0%	<u> </u>	0.0%	
70.220 pigmentary keratitis         1 0.0%         1 0.0%         1 0.0%         1 0.0%         1 0.0%         1 0.0%         1 0.0%         1 0.0%         253 0.0%							
70.700         corneal dystrophy         699         3.3%         253         4           70.730         corneal endothelial degeneration         14         0.1%         3         6           UVEA           93.140         corneal endothelial pigment without PPM         1         0.0%         0         0           93.150         iris coloboma         1         0.0%         0         0         0           93.710         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         377         1.8%         154         3         22         0.1%         7         6         93.720         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         22         0.1%         7         7         6         93.730         persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets         16         0.1%         0         0         93.740         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         6         0.0%         7         6         93.760         persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no         7         0.0%         7         0         93.810         uveal melanoma         1         0.0%         0         0         93.999         uveal cysts         8         0.0%         5         6         0         3         0         1		·	-				
### The corneal endothelial degeneration   14   0.1%   3   0   ### Output	-		1	,.	1	0.0%	
UVEA         93.140       corneal endothelial pigment without PPM       1       0.0%       0         93.150       iris coloboma       1       0.0%       0         93.710       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris       377       1.8%       154         93.720       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens       22       0.1%       7       0         93.730       persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       16       0.1%       0         93.740       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.301       punct	70.700	corneal dystrophy	699	3.3%	253	4.7%	
93.140         corneal endothelial pigment without PPM         1         0.0%         0           93.150         iris coloboma         1         0.0%         0           93.710         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris         377         1.8%         154           93.720         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens         22         0.1%         7         0           93.730         persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea         32         0.2%         8         0           93.740         persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets         16         0.1%         0         0           93.750         persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands         6         0.0%         7         0           93.760         persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands         7         0.0%         7         0           93.810         uveal melanoma         1         0.0%         0         0         0         0         93.999         uveal cysts         8         0.0%         5         0         0         0         3         0         1         0         0         3         0         0         3         0         0         1         0         0	70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	14	0.1%	3	0.1%	
93.150       iris coloboma       1       0.0%       0         93.710       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris       377       1.8%       154         93.720       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens       22       0.1%       7       0         93.730       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea       32       0.2%       8       0         93.740       persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       16       0.1%       0         93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0	JVEA						
93.150       iris coloboma       1       0.0%       0         93.710       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris       377       1.8%       154         93.720       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens       22       0.1%       7       0         93.730       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea       32       0.2%       8       0         93.740       persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       16       0.1%       0         93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0	93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0		
93.720       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens       22       0.1%       7       0         93.730       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea       32       0.2%       8         93.740       persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       16       0.1%       0         93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures <td>93.150</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>0.0%</td> <td>0</td> <td></td>	93.150		1	0.0%	0		
93.720       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens       22       0.1%       7       0         93.730       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea       32       0.2%       8       0         93.740       persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       16       0.1%       0         93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, post	93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	377	1.8%	154	2.9%	
93.730       persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea       32       0.2%       8         93.740       persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       16       0.1%       0         93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, nucleus       17 </td <td>93.720</td> <td></td> <td>22</td> <td>0.1%</td> <td>7</td> <td>0.1%</td>	93.720		22	0.1%	7	0.1%	
93.740       persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets       16       0.1%       0         93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0         93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.210       cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       688       3.3%       172       3         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       pun	93.730		32	0.2%	8	0.1%	
93.750       persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands       6       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       9       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       9       0			16	0.1%	0		
93.760       persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       7       0.0%       9       9       93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0       0       93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0       0       3       0       0       3       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0       0       0       3       0	93.750		6	0.0%	7	0.1%	
strands       1       0.0%       0         93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.210       cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       688       3.3%       172       3         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       6         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56       0.3%       11       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       17       0.1%       1       0					7	0.1%	
93.810       uveal melanoma       1       0.0%       0         93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.210       cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       688       3.3%       172       3         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56       0.3%       11       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       17       0.1%       1			-				
93.999       uveal cysts       8       0.0%       5       0         97.150       chorioretinal coloboma, congenital       0       3       0         LENS         100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.210       cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown       688       3.3%       172       3         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56       0.3%       11       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       17       0.1%       1       0	93.810		1	0.0%	0		
P7.150         chorioretinal coloboma, congenital         0         3         0           LENS         100.200         cataract, unspecified         100         0.5%         0           100.210         cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown         688         3.3%         172         3           100.301         punctate cataract, anterior cortex         60         0.3%         22         0           100.302         punctate cataract, posterior cortex         137         0.7%         27         0           100.303         punctate cataract, equatorial cortex         14         0.1%         1         0           100.304         punctate cataract, anterior sutures         7         0.0%         3         0           100.305         punctate cataract, posterior sutures         56         0.3%         11         0           100.306         punctate cataract, nucleus         17         0.1%         1         0					1	0.1%	
100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       688       3.3%       172       3         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       6         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56       0.3%       11       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       17       0.1%       1       0		•		2.0,0	1	0.1%	
100.200       cataract, unspecified       100       0.5%       0         100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       688       3.3%       172       3         100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       6         100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56       0.3%       11       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       17       0.1%       1       0	FNS				+		
100.210       cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown       688       3.3%       172       3.3%       172       3.3%       172       3.3%       100.302       100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       4.2       4		cataract, unspecified	100	0.5%	0		
100.301       punctate cataract, anterior cortex       60       0.3%       22       0.3%       0.7%       27       0.7%       0.7%       27       0.7%		•				3.2%	
100.302       punctate cataract, posterior cortex       137       0.7%       27       0         100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1       0         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3       0         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56       0.3%       11       0         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       17       0.1%       1       0						0.4%	
100.303       punctate cataract, equatorial cortex       14       0.1%       1         100.304       punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7       0.0%       3         100.305       punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56       0.3%       11         100.306       punctate cataract, nucleus       17       0.1%       1		•				0.5%	
100.304 punctate cataract, anterior sutures       7 0.0%       3 (         100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56 0.3%       11 (         100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus       17 0.1%       1 (						0.0%	
100.305 punctate cataract, posterior sutures       56 0.3%       11 0         100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus       17 0.1%       1 0						0.0%	
100.306 punctate cataract, nucleus 17 0.1% 1 0						0.1%	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						0.2%	
100.507 punciale calaraci, capsular   10 0.1%   10 0						0.0%	
					1	0.5%	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					1		
					1	1.0% 0.1%	

LENS CC	NTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	7	0.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	47	0.2%	9	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	31	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	24	0.1%	13	0.2%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.0%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.0%	18	0.3%
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		3	0.1%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.0%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		6	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	2	0.0%	14	0.3%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	66	0.3%	0	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	908	4.3%	221	4.1%
VITREOL	ls				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	20	0.1%	6	0.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	11	0.1%	3	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.0%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	89	0.4%	12	0.2%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	4	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	7	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	459	2.2%	79	1.5%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	151	0.7%	54	1.0%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	23	0.1%	7	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	56	0.3%	0	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	2	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	10	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		2	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	8	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
	micropapilla	17	0.1%	2	0.0%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	13	0.1%	2	0.0%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	70	0.3%	3	0.1%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	176	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	467	2.2%	200	3.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	130	0.6%	11	0.2%
NORMAL		1			
	normal globe	17459	82.9%	4143	76.7%

# **SCHAPENDOES**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal recessive	1, 2	NO	Mutation in the CCDC66 gene

# **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

In the Schapendoes the age of onset is between 2-5 years of age. The causal mutation is a single base pair insertion in exon 6 of the gene coiled-coil domain containing 66 (*CCDC66*) that leads to a stop codon. The mutation is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. Dekomien G, Vollrath C, Petrasch-Parwez E, et al. Progressive retinal atrophy in Schapendoes dogs: mutation of the newly identified CCDC66 gene. *Neurogenetics*. 2010 May;11:163-174.
- 2. Lippmann T, Jonkisz A, Dobosz T, et al. Haplotype-defined linkage region for gPRA in Schapendoes dogs. *Mol Vis.* 2007;13:174-180.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCHAPENDOES

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 63	2014-2018 38	
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	1	1.6%	1	2.6%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		1	2.6%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	1.6%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	4.8%	1	2.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	1.6%	1	2.6%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.6%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	1.6%	1	2.6%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	5.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	2	3.2%	3	7.9%
VITREOL	IS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	3.2%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	1.6%	0	
RETINA					
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	1.6%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	5	7.9%	0	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	1.6%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	53	84.1%	30	78.9%

## **SCHIPPERKE**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris sheets	Not defined Not defined	2, 3 4	Breeder option NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	4, 5	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Presumed autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### E. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Schipperke is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Schipperke breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report 2002-2006.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCHIPPERKE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 278	2014-2018 340		
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS	;					
25.110	distichiasis	33	2.6%	17	5.0%	
CORNEA	1					
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.3%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	0.2%	1	0.3%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.2%	0		
UVEA			· · · · · ·			
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	91	7.1%	52	15.3%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	6	0.5%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.2%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	10	0.8%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.3%	3	0.9%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.3%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	55	4.3%	20	5.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.7%	6	1.8%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.3%	1	0.3%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	5	0.4%	3	0.9%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	18	1.4%	3	0.9%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	10	0.8%	0	2.0,0	
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	0.5%	1	0.3%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.5%	0	0.0 /0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	3	0.9%	
100.317	incipient cataract, racieus	1	0.2%	1	0.3%	
100.317	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.1%	0	0.0 /0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	0.1/0	1	0.3%	
100.322	posterior suture tip opacities	0		4	1.2%	
100.326	generalized/complete cataract	8	0.6%	0	1.4/0	
100.330	significant cataracts (summary)	74	5.8%	19	5.6%	
VITREOL	IS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.3%	
110.125	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0	0.0 /0	
110.133	vitritis	1	0.1%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	18	1.4%	4	1.2%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	0.6%	3	0.9%	
120.170	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.3%	0	0.070	
120.100	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	16	1.3%	1	0.3%	
	uchcianzeu diduiessive ienial anduliv (FFA)	10	1.0/0	1 1	0.0 /0	

RETINA CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	16	1.3%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	55	4.3%	23	6.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4	0.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1055	82.6%	227	66.8%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCOTTISH DEERHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the SCOTTISH DEERHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no condition
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCOTTISH DEERHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 11	201	4-2018 13
Diagnostic Name		%	#	%
EYELIDS				
25.110 distichiasis	3	27.3%	2	15.4%
UVEA				
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	18.2%	1	7.7%
LENS				
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	9.1%	0	
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	1	9.1%	0	
OTHER				
900.100 other, not inherited	0		1	7.7%
NORMAL				
0.000 normal globe	9	81.8%	10	76.9%

# SCOTTISH TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - lens pigment foci/no strands - endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 2 4 5	Breeder option NO Passes with no notation NO
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
C.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6	Breeder option
D.	Ligneous conjunctivitis	Not defined	7, 8	NO

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## C. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## D. Ligneous conjunctivitis

A rare type of conjunctivitis characterized by the formation of thick membranes covering conjunctiva of the nictitans and eyelids of affected dogs. This condition has been diagnosed in four unrelated Doberman Pinschers, three of which had life-threatening systemic disease. Ligneous conjunctivitis has also been reported in one Yorkshire Terrier.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report 2013-2017.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 7. Ramsey DT, Ketring K, Glaze MB, et al. Ligneous conjunctivitis in four Doberman Pinschers. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1996; 32: 439-447.
- 8. Mason SL, McElroy P, Nuttall T. Ligneous membranitis in Scottish Terriers. Vet Rec. 2012; 171: 160.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCOTTISH TERRIER

TOTAL DOGG TV			1-2013	2014-2018		
Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED iic Name	#	701 %	#	192 %	
EYELIDS						
_	distichiasis	3	0.4%	0		
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.3%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	2	0.3%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	5	0.7%	1	0.5%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.3%	0		
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	3	0.4%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	208	29.7%	52	27.1%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	36	5.1%	7	3.6%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	9	1.3%	1	0.5%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	3	0.4%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	34	4.9%	75	39.1%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	3	0.4%	6	3.1%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	71	10.1%	11	5.7%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	7	1.0%	0		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.3%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.3%	0		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.3%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.4%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.3%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.9%	1	0.5%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	5	0.7%	1	0.5%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.4%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.5%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	9	1.3%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.3%	1	0.5%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0	-	1	0.5%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.5%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.5%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		1	0.5%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	1.0%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	4	0.6%	1	0.5%	
					0.070	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		

		1991-2013		201	4-2018
VITREOUS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.7%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.7%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	8	1.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	1	0.5%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	13	1.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	62	8.8%	6	3.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	16	2.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	378	53.9%	77	40.1%

# **SEALYHAM TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1-3	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	4-8	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	4, 9	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detach ed	Presumed autosomal recessive	4, 9	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

# E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### F. Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic:** Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached:** Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 5. Formston C. Observations on subluxation and luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. *J Comp Pathol.* 1945;55:168-186.
- 6. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1963;4:447-456.
- 7. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1980;21:657-668.
- 8. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.
- 9. Ashton N, Barnett KC, Sachs DD. Retinal dysplasia in the Sealyham Terrier. *J Pathol Bacteriol*. 1968;96:269-272.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SEALYHAM TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 170	2014-2018 44		
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS	3					
25.110	distichiasis	25	5.3%	3	6.8%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.2%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	31	6.6%	5	11.4%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.4%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.2%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.4%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.2%	2	4.5%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.2%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.4%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	20	4.3%	1	2.3%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.9%	0		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.4%	1	2.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0	,	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.4%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.4%	4	9.1%	
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.6%	0	J. 1 /0	
100.311	•	8	1.7%			
	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	_		_		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.4%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.4%	0		
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	6	1.3%	1	2.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	5	1.1%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	35	7.4%	6	13.6%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.4%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	6	1.3%	0		
FUNDUS						
97.120	coloboma	1	0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	9	1.9%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.2%	0		
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.2%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	11	2.3%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.2%	0		
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	2.3%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.2%	0		

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
OTHER 900.000 900.100 900.110	other, unspecified other, not inherited other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	4 10 1	0.9% 2.1% 0.2%	0 2 0	4.5%
<b>NORMAI</b> 0.000	normal globe	396	84.3%	30	68.2%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SEPPALA SIBERIAN SLED DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SEPPALA SIBERIAN SLED DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SEPPALA SIBERIAN SLED DOG

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

## **SERBIAN HOUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy – generalized (prcd)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Serbian Hound is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Serbian Hound. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384.

# SHETLAND SHEEPDOG

(Sheltie)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy     Sheltie corneal dystrophy	Not defined Not defined	1, 2 1, 2	Breeder option NO	
C.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - iris to cornea	Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 3 4 4	Breeder option NO NO	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (CNGA1)	Autosomal recessive	1, 5	NO	Mutation in the CNGA1 gene
G.	Slowly progressing retinopathy	Not defined	6	NO	
H.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1, 7, 8	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene
l.	Optic nerve coloboma	Not defined	1	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded.

Breeding discretion is advised.

Distichiasis in the Shetland Sheepdog usually involves stiff lashes which require permanent epilation.

## B. 1. Corneal dystrophy

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### 2. Sheltie corneal dystrophy

The corneal changes in the Shetland Sheepdog are characterized grossly by multifocal, central, subepithelial and superficial stromal, grey-white, circular or irregular rings. Some affected animals develop corneal erosions. The preocular tear film in the majority of dogs is unstable and requires symptomatic therapy to keep the patients comfortable. Further studies are necessary to define this disorder.

#### C. Uveodermatologic syndrome

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Shetland Sheepdog bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. Adhesions between the iris and lens (posterior synechia) and the peripheral iris and cornea (peripheral anterior synechia) develop rapidly. Other complications include cataract development, retinal degeneration, retinal separation or detachment, optic disc atrophy and secondary glaucoma. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. The genetics of this condition are unclear, but some genetic predisposition is indicated by the higher prevalence of this disorder in Shetland Sheepdogs compared with other dog breeds. Affected dogs are generally young, ranging in age between 1-1/2 to 4 years.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms are seen in the Shetland sheepdog and pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

One form of PRA in the Shetland Sheepdog is caused by a 4bp exonic deletion in *CNGA1*. However multiple forms of PRA exist in the breed and slowly progressive retinopathy is also not genetically linked to this mutation. A DNA test is available; however it will only detect this mutation.

### G. Slowly progressing retinopathy

A syndrome as yet not well defined. May be a variant of PRA.

- H. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie eye anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

A DNA test is available and may not be predictive of all populations. As the genotype-phenotype correlation is complex, and not always straightforward, one should refer to http://www.optigen.com/opt9\_coloboma\_res.html for a summary and more details of the molecular studies of CEA.

I. Optic nerve coloboma (without choroidal hypoplasia)

A congenital cavity in the optic nerve which, if large, may cause blindness or vision impairment.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1983;24:63-83.

- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 5. Wilk AC, Ropstad EO, Ekesten B, et al. Progressive retinal atrophy in Shetland Sheepdog is associated with a mutation in the CNGA1 gene. *Anim Genet*. 2015;46:515-521.
- 6. Karlstam L, Hertil E, Zeiss C, et al. A slowly progressive retinopathy in the Shetland Sheepdog. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:227-238.
- 7. Barnett KC, Stades FC. Collie eye anomaly in the Shetland Sheepdog in the Netherlands. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1979;20:321-329.
- 8. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571.
- 9. Fredholm M, Larsen RC, Jönsson M, Söderlund MA, Hardon T, Proschowsky HF. Discrepancy in compliance between the clinical and genetic diagnosis of choroidal hypoplasia in Danish Rough Collies and Shetland Sheepdogs. Anim Genet. 2016 Apr; 47(2): 250-2.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHETLAND SHEEPDOG

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 36054		2014-2018 5628	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	61	0.2%	10	0.2%
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	1				
20.140	ectopic cilia	9	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	6	0.0%	3	0.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	10	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	2379	6.6%	270	4.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	3	0.0%	3	0.1%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	5	0.0%	2	0.0%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	5	0.0%	2	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	4	0.0%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	9	0.0%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	977	2.7%	159	2.8%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	33	0.1%	2	0.0%
UVEA					
90.200	uveitis	0		1	0.0%
93.110	iris hypoplasia	4	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	5	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	24	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1458	4.0%	329	5.8%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	112	0.3%	13	0.2%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	181	0.5%	23	0.4%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	29	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	8	0.0%	12	0.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	16	0.0%	6	0.1%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.0%
93.999	uveal cysts	24	0.1%	3	0.1%
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	1	0.0%	10	0.2%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	73	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	550	1.5%	117	2.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	70	0.2%	12	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	59	0.2%	9	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	28	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	7	0.0%	4	0.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	21	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	17	0.0%	9	0.2%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	129	0.4%	19	0.3%

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	90	0.2%	11	0.2%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	54	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	13	0.0%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	33	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	28	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		4	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		5	0.1%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		3	0.1%
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	0		2	0.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	7	0.1%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	43	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		1	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	6	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	673	1.9%	100	1.8%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	85	0.2%	13	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	17	0.0%	5	0.1%
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	128	0.4%	21	0.4%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	115	0.3%	24	0.4%
97.120	coloboma	82	0.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	85	0.2%	10	0.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	16	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	5	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	214	0.6%	6	0.1%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	18	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	9	0.0%	15	0.3%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	12	0.0%	6	0.1%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	25	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	185	0.5%	9	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	243	0.7%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	598	1.7%	188	3.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	160	0.4%	19	0.3%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	30652	85.0%	4444	79.0%

## SHIBA INU

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-3	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	4	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	5	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	4, 5 6	Breeder option Passes with no notation
E.	Cataract	Not defined	4	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

A recent study found that a *SRBD1* polymorphism in exon 4 plays an important role in the development of glaucoma in the Shiba Inu. A genetic test is not yet available.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

- 1. Kanemaki N, Tchedre KT, Imayasu M, et al. Dogs and humans share a common susceptibility gene SRBD1 for glaucoma risk. *PloS one*. 2013;8:e74372.
- 2. Kato K, Sasaki N, Matsunaga S, et al. Possible association of glaucoma with pectinate ligament dysplasia and narrowing of the iridocorneal angle in Shiba Inu dogs in Japan. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:71-75.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIBA INU

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 006	2014-2018 1030	
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	,				
20.140	ectopic cilia	4	0.1%	0	
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	6	0.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	12	0.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	86	2.1%	34	3.3%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	2	0.0%	0	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.0%	0	
CORNE					
70.210	corneal pannus	4	0.1%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	8	0.2%	3	0.3%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	31	0.8%	4	0.4%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	10	0.2%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	152	3.8%	53	5.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	14	0.3%	1	0.1%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.0%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	10	0.2%	40	3.9%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.999	strands uveal cysts	0		2	0.2%
LENC					
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	10	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	163	4.1%	57	5.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	15	0.4%	2	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.1%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	21	0.5%	12	1.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	0	/ •
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	30	0.7%	5	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	22	0.5%	3	0.3%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	10	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	0	/-
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.2%	3	0.3%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, racicus	2	0.0%	0	0.070
. 00.017			0.070		
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1 1	0.1%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	19	0.5%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	158	3.9%	35	3.4%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	15	0.4%	7	0.7%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	4	0.1%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	30	0.7%	2	0.2%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	7	0.2%	3	0.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.0%	0		
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	28	0.7%	1	0.1%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	7	0.2%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	31	0.8%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	100	2.5%	28	2.7%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	23	0.6%	2	0.2%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	3407	85.0%	796	77.3%	

# **SHIH TZU**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1, 2	NO
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	3	NO
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
E.	Ectopic cilia	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	4	Breeder option
G.	Exposure/pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	1, 5	Breeder option
H.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	6	Breeder option
I.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
J.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	4	Breeder option
K.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	6, 7	Breeder option
L.	Retinal detachment	Not defined	7, 8	NO
M.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO
N.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	9, 10	NO
Ο.	Micropapilla	Not defined	9	Breeder option
P.	Ciliated caruncle	Not defined	1	Breeder option
Q.	Retinal degeneration	Not defined	8	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

A recent study found that a *SRBD1* polymorphism in intron 1 plays an important role in the development of glaucoma in the Shih Tzu. A genetic test is not yet available.

# C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

#### E. Ectopic cilia

Hair emerging through the eyelid conjunctiva. Ectopic cilia occur more frequently in younger dogs and cause discomfort and corneal disease.

#### F. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### G. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

#### H. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### I. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### J. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### K. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### L. Retinal detachment

A separation of the sensory retina from the underlying tissue. It results in blindness when complete.

#### M. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### N. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

### O. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic

exam.

#### P. Ciliated caruncle

The caruncle is a normal structure (a mass of fleshy conjunctival tissue at the nasal canthus). In abnormal conditions, it may contain hair which, if contacting the cornea, may cause irritation and/or tearing.

#### Q. Retinal degeneration

A unilateral or bilateral retinal disease which can be progressive. When bilateral, the ophthalmoscopic lesions are sometimes asymmetrical, particularly in the early stages of the disease. Fundus examination shows initially single or multiple focal retinal lesions that appear active (local infiltrative inflammation or granulation) or inactive. The lesions can progress resulting in widespread retinal atrophy. The end-stage ophthalmoscopic lesions vary and may appear indistinguishable from PRA, or may be more characteristic of an inflammatory retinopathy. The asymmetry of the fundus abnormalities and the presence of inflammatory lesions in the retina and choroid help to differentiate this disorder from PRA. The mode of inheritance of this disease is not known; however, studies of different families suggest that it is possibly inherited. An intriguing aspect of the disease has been the preponderance of affected males compared to females. This has been confirmed in a recent unpublished survey.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Sanchez RF, Innocent G, Mould J, et al. Canine keratoconjunctivitis sicca: disease trends in a review of 229 cases. *J Small Anim Pract*. 2007;48:211-217.
- 3. Kanemaki N, Tchedre KT, Imayasu M, et al. Dogs and humans share a common susceptibility gene SRBD1 for glaucoma risk. *PloS one*. 2013;8:e74372.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 7. Hendrix DV, Nasisse MP, Cowen P, et al. Clinical signs, concurrent diseases and risk factors associated with retinal detachment in dogs. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal*. 1993;3:87-91.
- 8. Itoh Y, Maehara S, Yamasaki A, et al. Investigation of fellow eye of unilateral retinal detachment in Shih-Tzu. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2010;13:289-293.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

10.	da Silva EG, Dubielzig R, Zarfoss MK, et al. Distinctive histopathologic features of canine optic nerve hypoplasia and aplasia: a retrospective review of 13 cases. <i>Vet Ophthalmol</i> . 2008;11:23-29.				

10.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIH TZU

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 254	1	1-2018 721
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	6	0.3%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	37	1.6%	4	0.6%
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	57	2.5%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	155	6.9%	43	6.0%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	4	0.2%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	447	19.8%	70	9.7%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	4	0.2%	2	0.3%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	12	0.5%	14	1.9%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.0%	0	
CORNE	1				
70.210	corneal pannus	25	1.1%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	116	5.1%	63	8.7%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	30	1.3%	5	0.7%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.1%	1	0.1%
UVEA					
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	4	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	30	1.3%	22	3.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.1%	2	0.3%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.0%	4	0.6%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		3	0.4%
93.999	uveal cysts	5	0.2%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	16	0.7%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	44	2.0%	26	3.6%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.6%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	6	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	9	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	21	0.9%	1	0.1%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	19	0.8%	2	0.3%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	12	0.5%	2	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	6	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	7	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.3%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.1%

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		2	0.3%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.3%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	23	1.0%	2	0.3%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	4	0.2%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	141	6.3%	21	2.9%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	9	0.4%	11	1.5%	
110.200	vitritis	3	0.1%	14	1.9%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	135	6.0%	31	4.3%	
FUNDUS	·					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0		
97.120	coloboma	2	0.1%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	10	0.4%	2	0.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.2%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	41	1.8%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	9	0.4%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		2	0.3%	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	3	0.4%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	10	0.4%	1	0.1%	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	4	0.2%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	43	1.9%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	101	4.5%	69	9.6%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	51	2.3%	5	0.7%	
NORMAI	-					
0.000	normal globe	1346	59.7%	428	59.4%	

# **SHIKOKU**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes	Not defined	4	Drander entire
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Shikoku breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIKOKU

Diagnost	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 6 %	201	4-2018 38 %
Diagnosi	ic Name	*	/0	- "	/0
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	16.7%	24	63.2%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		3	7.9%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		4	10.5%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	2.6%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	2.6%
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		1	2.6%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	2	33.3%	10	26.3%

# SHILOH SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Shiloh Shepherd breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHILOH SHEPHERD

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1-2013 206 %	2014-2018 97 # %	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	2	1.0%	0	
NICTITAI	NS .				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	1.0%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	0		3	3.1%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	25	12.1%	10	10.3%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.5%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	1.0%	1	1.0%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	1.0%
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.5%	1	1.0%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	4.4%	4	4.1%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.5%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.5%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.5%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	1.0%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.5%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	4	1.9%	1	1.0%
RETINA					
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	1.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	0.5%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	4	1.9%	3	3.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	179	86.9%	75	77.3%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHORTY BULL

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	f
hereditary ocular conditions of the SHORTY BULL breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed	dtiw t
breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHORTY BULL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2 0 #	013 %	2014-2018 2 # %	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		2 10	00.0%

# **SIBERIAN HUSKY**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1-4	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 5-8	NO	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	9, 10	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4	NO	
G.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous	Not defined	1	NO	
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	X-linked	1, 12, 13	NO	Mutation in the RPGR gene
I.	Cone degeneration - (achromatopsia)	Autosomal recessive	14	NO	Mutation in the CNGB3 gene
J.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/ detached	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	NO	
K.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	1, 15-17	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave

through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

In the Siberian Husky, the opacities are bilaterally symmetrical, round to oval and ring shaped. They occur early in life (0.5-2 years) and may progress to cause significant vision loss.

#### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Siberian Husky, cataracts begin in the axial posterior cortex at approximately one year of age. Progression is variable and vision impairment may occur. In cases with rapid progression, secondary lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma may be associated with partial cataract resorption.

#### G. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

#### H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In the Siberian Husky, one form of PRA, known as XLPRA1, is due to a mutation in the *RPGR* gene and is inherited as a recessive, sex-linked trait. A DNA test is available.

#### I. Cone degeneration - hemeralopia/achromatopsia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Afflicted puppies develop day-blindness, colorblindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Afflicted dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. A missense mutation in the same gene (*CNGB3*) that has been identified in CD-affected Alaskan Malamute-derived dogs has been detected in German Shorthaired Pointers affected with a clinically identical allelic disorder. A DNA test is available.

#### J. Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic:** Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached:** Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

#### K. Uveodermatologic syndrome

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Siberian Husky bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. Adhesions between the iris and lens (posterior synechia) and the peripheral iris and cornea (peripheral anterior synechia) develop rapidly. Other complications

include cataract development, retinal degeneration, retinal separation or detachment, optic disc atrophy and secondary glaucoma. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. The genetics of this condition are unclear, but some genetic predisposition is indicated by the higher prevalence of this disorder in Siberian Huskies compared with other dog breeds. Affected dogs are generally young, ranging in age between 1-1/2 to 4 years.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds-Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030.
- 3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111.
- 4. Stanley RG, Blogg JR. Eye diseases in Siberian Husky dogs. *Aust Vet J.* 1991;68:161-162.
- 5. Cooley PL, Dice PF, 2nd. Corneal dystrophy in the dog and cat. *Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract*. 1990;20:681-692.
- 6. MacMillan AD, Waring GO, 3rd, Spangler WL, et al. Crystalline corneal opacities in the Siberian Husky. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1979;175:829-832.
- 7. Waring GO, Elkins MB, Spangler W. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles and crystalline lipid corneal opacities in Siberian Huskies. *Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol*. 1979;3:203-213.
- 8. Waring GO, 3rd. Inheritance of crystalline corneal dystrophy in Siberian Huskies. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1986;22:655.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 11. Ori J, Yoshika T, Yoshimura S. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV) in two Siberian Husky dogs. *J Vet Med Sci.* 1998;60:263-265.
- 12. Acland GM, Blanton SH, Hershfield B, et al. XLPRA: a canine retinal degeneration inherited as an X-linked trait. *Am J Med Genet*. 1994;52:27-33.
- 13. Zhang Q, Acland GM, Wu WX, et al. Different RPGR exon ORF15 mutations in Canids provide insights into photoreceptor cell degeneration. *Hum Mol Genet*. 2002;11:993-1003.
- 14. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Human Molecular Genetics*. 2002;11:1823-1833

- 15. Halliwell RE. Autoimmune diseases in domestic animals. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1982;181:1088-1096.
- 16. Bussanich M, Rootman J, Dolman C. Granulomatous panuveitis and dermal depigmentation in dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1982;18:131-138.
- 17. Kern TJ, Walton DK, Riis RC, et al. Uveitis associated with poliosis and vitiligo in six dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1985;187:408-414.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SIBERIAN HUSKY

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 35229		6	2014-2018 6328	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	7	0.0%	0		
10.000	glaucoma	12	0.0%	2	0.0%	
EYELIDS	3					
20.110	eyelid dermoid	4	0.0%	0		
20.140	ectopic cilia	3	0.0%	0		
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	19	0.1%	1	0.0%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	4	0.0%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	351	1.0%	85	1.3%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	3	0.0%	0		
NICTITA	ns					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.0%	0		
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.0%	0		
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	20	0.1%	2	0.0%	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	953	2.7%	111	1.8%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	36	0.1%	1	0.0%	
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	2	0.0%	2	0.0%	
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	5	0.0%	4	0.1%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	826	2.3%	179	2.8%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	25	0.1%	3	0.0%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	44	0.1%	11	0.2%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	5	0.0%	1	0.0%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	8	0.0%	14	0.2%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	12	0.0%	6	0.1%	
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.0%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	17	0.0%	5	0.1%	
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	1	0.0%	2	0.0%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	576	1.6%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	616	1.7%	157	2.5%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	60	0.2%	18	0.3%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	192	0.5%	19	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	32	0.1%	8	0.1%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	10	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	99	0.3%	7	0.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	22	0.1%	6	0.1%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	25	0.1%	15	0.2%	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	119	0.3%	27	0.4%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1234	3.5%	109	1.7%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	59	0.2%	12	0.2%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	17	0.0%	1	0.0%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	253	0.7%	12	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	85	0.2%	11	0.2%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	81	0.2%	18	0.3%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		10	0.2%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	20	0.1%	94	1.5%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		8	0.1%	
100.324	incomplete cataract, anterior sutures	0		2	0.0%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	0		7	0.1%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	3	0.0%	16	0.3%	
100.327	incomplete cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	11	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	12	0.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	457	1.3%	17	0.3%	
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	0		2	0.0%	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	13	0.0%	2	0.0%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	3345	9.5%	432	6.8%	
VITREOL	is .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	41	0.1%	16	0.3%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	5	0.0%	2	0.0%	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.0%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	32	0.1%	7	0.1%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	45	0.1%	12	0.2%	
97.120	coloboma	16	0.0%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	88	0.2%	5	0.1%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	47	0.1%	9	0.1%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	11	0.0%	3	0.0%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	159	0.5%	10	0.2%	
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	7	0.0%	0		
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	27	0.1%	0		
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	
120.960	retinopathy	7	0.0%	31	0.5%	
OPTIC N						
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.0%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	7	0.0%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.0%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	354	1.0%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	817	2.3%	409	6.5%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	231	0.7%	11	0.2%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	29940	85.0%	5038	79.6%	

## SILKEN WINDHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	3, 4	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

- C. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - Staphyloma/coloboma
  - Retinal detachment
  - Retinal hemorrhage
  - Optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 4. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SILKEN WINDHOUND

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 163	2014-2018 382		
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	1	0.6%	5	1.3%	
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	0.6%	1	0.3%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	5.5%	13	3.4%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.6%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	2	1.2%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.6%	1	0.3%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.6%	1	0.3%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.6%	0		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		5	1.3%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	6	3.7%	3	0.8%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.200	vitritis	0		3	0.8%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	1.8%	5	1.3%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.6%	0		
RETINA						
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	1.8%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.6%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	0		4	1.0%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	2	1.2%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	0		18	4.7%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	0.3%	
NORMAL						
0.000	normal globe	157	96.3%	334	87.4%	

## SILKY TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1-4	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	2, 3, 5	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	6	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally in the neonatal period. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### E. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Silky Terrier is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 3. Gelatt KN, Samuelson DA, Barrie KP, et al. Biometry and clinical characteristics of congenital cataracts and microphthalmia in the Miniature Schnauzer. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1983;183:99-102.
- 4. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005;8:101-111.
- 5. Koch SA. Cataracts in interrelated old English Sheepdogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;160:299-301.
- 6. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SILKY TERRIER

Picture   Pict	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 610		1-2018 213
21.000	Diagnost				1	-
2	EYELIDS					
VICTITANS	21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.2%	0	
1	25.110		2	0.3%	1	0.5%
CORNEA   To 70.700   Corneal dystrophy   To 1.1%   To 5.%	NICTITAI	vs				
1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.5%   1.1%   1 0.2%   0 0 0.371   0 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris   40 6.6%   17 8.0%   0 0.3720   0 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens   1 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.3730   0 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea   3 0.5%   0 0 0.3750   0 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea   3 0.5%   1 0.5%   0 0 0.3750   0 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands   0 0 1 0.5%   1 0.5%   0 0 0.300   0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0 0.2%   0 0	52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.2%	0	
33,140	CORNEA					
93.140 corneal endothelial pigment without PPM 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 40 6.6% 17 8.0% 93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 1 0.2% 0 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 3 0.5% 0 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 3 0.5% 0 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands 94 0.2% 1 0.5% 1 0.5% 1 0.5% 1 0.2% 1 0.5% 1 0.5% 1 0.2% 1 0.5% 1 0.2% 1 0.5% 1 0.2% 1 0.5% 1 0.2% 1 0.5% 1 0.	70.700	corneal dystrophy	7	1.1%	1	0.5%
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	UVEA					
93.720 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands		, -	-			
93.730 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands 93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands    1		' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	_	,		8.0%
93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands			-			
93.760 persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands    1				0.5%		
Strands					1	
100.200   cataract, unspecified   29   4.8%   14   6.6%   100.210   cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown   29   4.8%   14   6.6%   100.301   punctate cataract, anterior cortex   8   1.3%   1   0.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.3%   10.2%   10.2%   10.2%   10.2%   10.2%   10.3%   10.2%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.2%   10.5%   10.3%   10.5%   10.5%   10.3%   10.3%   10.3%   10.3	93.760		1	0.2%	1	0.5%
00.210   cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown   29   4.8%   14   6.6%   10.301   punctate cataract, anterior cortex   8   1.3%   1   0.5%   10.302   punctate cataract, posterior cortex   3   0.5%   1   0.5%   10.303   punctate cataract, equatorial cortex   6   1.0%   0   00.304   punctate cataract, anterior sutures   1   0.2%   0   00.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   0   2   0.9%   00.306   punctate cataract, nucleus   1   0.2%   1   0.5%   00.307   punctate cataract, capsular   0   1   0.5%   00.307   punctate cataract, capsular   0   1   0.5%   00.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   12   2.0%   1   0.5%   00.312   incipient cataract, equatorial cortex   16   2.6%   3   1.4%   00.313   incipient cataract, anterior sutures   1   0.2%   0   00.315   incipient cataract, anterior sutures   1   0.2%   0   00.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   1   0.2%   0   00.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   2   0.3%   1   0.5%   00.316   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   0   1   0.5%   00.317   incipient cataract, capsular   1   0.2%   0   0   00.317   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   0   1   0.5%   00.321   incomplete cataract, anterior cortex   0   1   0.5%   00.322   incomplete cataract, anterior cortex   0   1   0.5%   00.328   posterior suture tip opacities   0   1   0.5%   00.330   generalized/complete cataract   22   3.6%   0   0   0.399   significant cataracts (summary)   84   13.8%   17   8.0%   10.320   vitritis   0   1   0.5%   10.320   vitreal degeneration   27   4.4%   11   5.2%	LENS					
100.301   punctate cataract, anterior cortex   3   1.3%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.5%   1   0.2%   0   0   0.304   punctate cataract, anterior sutures   1   0.2%   0   0   0.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   0   2   0.9%   0   0.306   punctate cataract, nucleus   1   0.2%   1   0.5%   0   0.307   punctate cataract, capsular   0   1   0.5%   0   0.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   12   2.0%   1   0.5%   0   0.312   incipient cataract, posterior cortex   16   2.6%   3   1.4%   0   0.313   incipient cataract, anterior sutures   1   0.2%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.7%	0	
1	100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	29	4.8%	14	6.6%
100.303   punctate cataract, equatorial cortex   1	100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	8	1.3%	1	0.5%
1	100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.305   punctate cataract, posterior sutures   0   2   0.9%	100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	6	1.0%	0	
1	100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.2%	0	
1	100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		2	0.9%
100.311   incipient cataract, anterior cortex   12   2.0%   1   0.5%	100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.2%	1	0.5%
16	100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.5%
1.1%   3   1.4%   1.1%   3   1.4%   1.1%   1.1%   3   1.4%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.1%   1.2%   1.1%   1.	100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	12	2.0%	1	0.5%
1 0.2%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	16	2.6%	3	1.4%
10.315   incipient cataract, posterior sutures   2 0.3%   1 0.5%	100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	7	1.1%	3	1.4%
10.20   10.5%   10.20   10.5%   10.20   10.5%   10.20   10.2	100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1		0	
1	100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.3%	1	0.5%
1	100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.5%
1	100.317			0.2%	0	
1 0.328   posterior suture tip opacities   0	100.321	•				
100.330   generalized/complete cataract   22   3.6%   0	100.322		0		1	
100.999   significant cataracts (summary)   84   13.8%   17   8.0%	100.328		0		1	0.5%
VITREOUS    10.200 vitritis	100.330					
10.200 vitritis       0       1 0.5%         10.320 vitreal degeneration       27 4.4%       11 5.2%    FUNDUS	100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	84	13.8%	17	8.0%
10.320 vitreal degeneration 27 4.4% 11 5.2% FUNDUS						
FUNDUS						
	110.320	vitreal degeneration	27	4.4%	11	5.2%
97.110 choroidal hypoplasia 2 0.3% 1 0.5%	FUNDUS		_			
	97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	2	0.3%	1	0.5%

		199	1991-2013		4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.5%	2	0.9%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	7	1.1%	2	0.9%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.2%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.2%	1	0.5%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	12	2.0%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	28	4.6%	6	2.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	461	75.6%	156	73.2%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SKYE TERRIER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the SKYE TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with
breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SKYE TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 4	2014- 6	
Diagnostic Name		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS 25.110 distichiasis		1	25.0%	0	
OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified		1	25.0%	0	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		3	75.0%	6 10	0.0%

## **SLOUGHI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy- generalized (rcd1a)	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6B</i> gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized (rcd1a)

> A later onset degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells with visual deficits detectable at 2 to 3 years of age and which progresses to blindness. This abnormality may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. It is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

> In the Sloughi, the disease is due to an 8-bp insertion in exon 21 of the PDE6B gene causing the rcd1a form of PRA. The disease is genetically distinct from that in the Irish Setter and has a later age of onset. A DNA test is available.

References

1. Dekomien G, Runte M, Godde R, et al. Generalized progressive retinal atrophy of Sloughi dogs is due to an 8-bp insertion in exon 21 of the PDE6B gene. Cytogenet Cell Genet. 2000;90:261-267.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SLOUGHI

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name	1	91-2013 32 %	2014-2018 2 # %
NICTITANS 51.100 third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	3.1%	0
UVEA 93.750 persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strand	ds 2	6.2%	0
LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	3.1%	0
VITREOUS 110.320 vitreal degeneration	1	3.1%	0
OTHER 900.000 other, unspecified	1	3.1%	0
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	31	96.9%	2 100.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SLOVAKIAN WIREHAIRED POINTER

There are	insufficient breed	eye screening	examination	statistics p	providing detaile	ed descripti	ons of
hereditary	ocular conditions	of the SLOVAI	KIAN WIREH	AIRED PO	DINTER breed.	Therefore,	there are no
conditions	listed with breedi	ng advice.					

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SLOVAKIAN WIREHAIRED POINTER

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2 0 #	2013 %	2014- 1 #	2018 %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		1 10	0.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SMALL MUNSTERLANDER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the SMALL MUNSTERLANDER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SMALL MUNSTERLANDER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	'	1-2013 11	201	4-2018 12
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS				
22.000 ectropion, unspecified	0		1	8.3%
CORNEA				
70.700 corneal dystrophy	2	18.2%	0	
UVEA				
93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	9.1%	0	
LENS				
100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	18.2%	1	8.3%
100.302 punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	16.7%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	8.3%
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	0		3	25.0%
VITREOUS				
110.320 vitreal degeneration	1	9.1%	0	
NORMAL				
0.000 normal globe	9	81.8%	7	58.3%

### SMOOTH FOX TERRIER\*

\*The Smooth Fox Terrier and the Wire Fox Terrier were originally considered two varieties of the same breed. They became separate breeds in 1985. It is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in both breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - all other forms	Not defined Not defined	3 3	Breeder option NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1, 4-8	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely

(diffuse) or in a localized region.

The cataracts observed in the Smooth Fox Terrier begin in the posterior sub-capsular region and are progressive.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Martin CL and Wyman M. Primary glaucoma in the dog. *Vet Clin North Am.* 1978 May;8:257-286.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. Lawson DD. Luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1969;10:461.
- 5. Curtis R and Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1980 Dec:21:657-668.
- 6. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1963;4:447.
- 7. Formston C. Observations on subluxation and luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. *Journal of Comparative Pathology*. 1945;55:168.
- 8. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. Vet Ophthalmol. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SMOOTH FOX TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 254	201	4-2018 63
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	12	4.7%	2	3.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0		1	1.6%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		1	1.6%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	1.6%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		1	1.6%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	1.2%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.8%	0	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.8%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	5	2.0%	0	
VITREOL	JS				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	3	1.2%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.4%	2	3.2%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	0.8%	1	1.6%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	1	0.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	7	2.8%	5	7.9%
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	228	89.8%	51	81.0%

## SOFT-COATED WHEATEN TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	1	NO
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	3	Breeder option
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1-3 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	2	Breeder option
H.	Choroidal hypoplasia	Not defined	5	NO

# **Description and Comments**

### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (retinal dysplasia).

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### F. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### H. Choroidal hypoplasia

Inadequate development of the choroid present at birth and non-progressive. This condition is most commonly identified in the Collie breed where it is a manifestation of "Collie Eye Anomaly."

#### References

1. Van der Woerdt A. Multiple ocular anomalies in two related litters of Soft-Coated Wheaten Terriers. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal.* 1995;5:78.

- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SOFT COATED WHEATEN TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			2014-2018 1198		
Diagnos	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS	1					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	1	0.0%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	108	1.6%	47	3.9%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	6	0.1%	4	0.3%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	0.0%	0		
CORNE						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	52	0.8%	4	0.3%	
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	3	0.0%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	223	3.2%	54	4.5%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	17	0.2%	1	0.1%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	3	0.0%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	24	0.3%	53	4.4%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	4	0.1%	4	0.3%	
93.999	uveal cysts	14	0.2%	5	0.4%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	24	0.3%	0		
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	312	4.5%	67	5.6%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	26	0.4%	9	0.8%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	9	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	12	0.1%	2	0.1%	
100.304	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex punctate cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.2%	3	0.2 %	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.1%	0	0.0 /0	
		4	0.1%	0		
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	12	0.1%	5	0.49/	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular			1	0.4%	
100.311 100.312	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	28	0.4%	5	0.4%	
	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	28 17	0.4%	3	0.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	17	0.2%	2	0.2%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	10	0.1%	3	0.3%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	16	0.2%	2	0.2%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	11	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.1%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		2	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	2	0.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	35	0.5%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.0%	1	0.1%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	242	3.5%	40	3.3%	

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	65	0.9%	7	0.6%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	6	0.1%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	12	0.2%	3	0.3%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	17	0.2%	0	
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	67	1.0%	4	0.3%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	14	0.2%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	13	0.2%	1	0.1%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	5	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	9	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	49	0.7%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	193	2.8%	57	4.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	29	0.4%	1	0.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	6017	87.5%	915	76.4%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH GREYHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the SPANISH GREYHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH GREYHOUND

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 2 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	2 100.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH MASTIFF

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the SPANISH MASTIFF breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

### SPANISH WATER DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - all other forms	Not defined Not defined	1 1	Breeder option NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy - generalized (prcd)	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
C.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	4	Breeder option	

#### **Description and Comments**

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### B. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Spanish Water Dog is PRCD which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### C. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with

maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 3. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH WATER DOG

Diagnos	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 167 %		4-2018 202 %
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	2	1.2%	1	0.5%
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.6%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	1.2%	1	0.5%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	5	3.0%	9	4.5%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	0.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	11	6.6%	8	4.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.6%	0	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.6%	1	0.5%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.6%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.5%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.6%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	4	2.4%	2	1.0%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.6%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	0		2	1.0%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	1.8%	6	3.0%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.6%	3	1.5%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	0		1	0.5%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	2.4%	4	2.0%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	4	2.4%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	7	4.2%	13	6.4%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.6%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	145	86.8%	161	79.7%

## SPINONE ITALIANO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	4 5	Breeder options Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Not defined	6	NO

### **Description and Comments**

### A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Spinone Italiano breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2014.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPINONE ITALIANO

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 845		2014-2018 512	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS	5					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	3	0.2%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	28	1.5%	3	0.6%	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	9	0.5%	9	1.8%	
25.110	distichiasis	17	0.9%	13	2.5%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	0.2%	0		
UVEA						
90.200	uveitis	1	0.1%	0		
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	71	3.8%	37	7.2%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	0.1%	3	0.6%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	7	1.4%	
93.999	uveal cysts	3	0.2%	0		
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.1%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	93	5.0%	28	5.5%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	6	0.3%	0		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.2%	0		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.1%	3	0.6%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	14	0.8%	0		
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	3	0.2%	0		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	12	0.7%	3	0.6%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	6	0.3%	0		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.3%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.2%	2	0.4%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	5	0.3%	7	1.4%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0	/	2	0.4%	
	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.322		0		6	1.2%	
	DOSTERIOR SUTURE IID ODACITIES					
100.322 100.328 100.330	posterior suture tip opacities generalized/complete cataract		0.3%	1	1.270	
	generalized/complete cataract subluxation/luxation, unspecified	5 3	0.3% 0.2%	0 0	1.270	

		199	1-2013	2014-2018	
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.1%	0	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	17	0.9%	2	0.4%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	8	0.4%	2	0.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	0.2%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	22	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	65	3.5%	24	4.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	0.2%	0	
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	1648	89.3%	380	74.2%

## ST. BERNARD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	1, 2	NO
B.	Eury/macroblepharon	Not defined	3	Breeder option
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 4, 5	Breeder option
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	6	Breeder option
F.	Dermoid	Not defined	1, 4, 7-9	Breeder option
G.	Persistent pupillary membrane - iris to iris	Not defined	10	Breeder option
H.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Multiple ocular defects have been described in Saint Bernard puppies. The syndrome was composed of microphthalmia, microphakia, aphakia, acoria, peripheral anterior synechia, and retinal dysplasia. Glaucoma was also reported. Although the cause was not proven to be hereditary, the fact that several of these dogs were related suggests a hereditary basis. Affected dogs should not be bred.

### B. Eury/Macroblepharon

Defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### D. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In this breed, entropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure.

#### E. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### F. Dermoid

A patch of skin, usually located on the cornea; its presence usually causes ocular irritation.

G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### H. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Martin CL and Leipold HW. Aphakia and multiple ocular defects in Saint Bernard puppies. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin*. 1974 Apr;69:448-453.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. Priester WA. Congenital ocular defects in cattle, horses, cats, and dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1972 Jun 1;160:1504-1511.

- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2001 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 7. Gelatt KN. Bilateral corneal dermoids and distichiasis in a dog. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1971 Jul;66:658-659.
- 8. Kittel H. Deut Tieraerztl Wochenschr. 1931;52:793.
- 9. Szczudlowska M. Dermoid cyst of the eye in relation to heredity and overfeeding. *Med Vet.* 1967;23:567.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ST. BERNARD

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 173		2014-2018 127	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	3				
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	21	12.1%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	37	21.4%	37	29.1%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	61	35.3%	38	29.9%
25.110	distichiasis	8	4.6%	10	7.9%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	1	0.6%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.6%	0	
CORNEA					
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		1	0.8%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	1.2%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	15	8.7%	16	12.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	0		1	0.8%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	0		2	1.6%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		1	0.8%
93.999	uveal cysts	0		2	1.6%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	5.2%	7	5.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.6%	2	1.6%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.6%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0	0.070	1	0.8%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.8%
100.307	punctate cataract, rucceus	1	0.6%	0	0.070
100.307	•	1	0.6%	3	2.4%
	incipient cataract, anterior cortex		1.7%	1	0.8%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	3	2.9%	'1	0.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5		1	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	1.7%	1	0.8%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	0.8%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.8%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.8%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	0.8%
100.330 <i>100.999</i>	generalized/complete cataract significant cataracts (summary)	8 <i>23</i>	4.6% 13.3%	13	10.2%
VITREOU 110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	1.2%	1	0.8%
				1	0.0%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL PHPV/PTVL	1	0.6%	0	
RETINA	ratinal dyaplacia, folda	_	2 00/		
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	2.9%	0	
OPTIC N		_	0.00/		
	micropapilla	1	0.6%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.6%	0	

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
900.100 other	unspecified not inherited suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3 5 8	1.7% 2.9% 4.6%	0 9 5	7.1% 3.9%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		71	41.0%	45	35.4%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STABYHOUN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the STABYHOUN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STABYHOUN

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 2		2014-2018 4	
		%	#	%	
LENS					
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	50.0%	0		
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	1	50.0%	0		
RETINA 120.310 generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	50.0%	0		
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	1	50.0%	4 10	00.0%	

# STAFFORDSHIRE BULL TERRIER\*

\* Please note that since 1972 the AKC considers the Staffordshire Bull Terrier a <u>different</u> breed from the American Staffordshire Terrier.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	2, 3 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Autosomal recessive	2, 5-8	NO	Mutation in the HSF4 gene
D.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)	Not defined	4, 9, 10	NO	
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	11	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest

threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Staffordshire Bull Terrier, cataracts usually develop by one year of age. There is initial opacification of the suture lines progressing to nuclear and cortical cataract formation; complete cataracts and blindness develop by three years of age. The condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive mutation in the *HSF4* gene (*HSF4-1*). A DNA test is available.

D. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent tunica vasculosa lentis (PTVL) which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

The majority of affected dogs have a retrolental fibrovascular plaque and variable lenticular defects which include posterior lenticonus/globus, colobomata, intralenticular hemorrhage and/or secondary cataracts. Vision impairment may result. The disease is an inherited disorder in the breed, but the mode of inheritance has not been defined. The results of current studies cannot rule out autosomal recessive or a dominant trait with incomplete penetrance.

E. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

F. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### References

 ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.

- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 6. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1978;19:109-120.
- 7. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1985;26:305-316.
- 8. Mellersh CS, McLaughlin B, Ahonen S, et al. Mutation in HSF4 is associated with hereditary cataract in the Australian Shepherd. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2009;12:372-378.
- 9. Curtis R, Barnett KC, Leon A. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Staffordshire Bull Terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1984;115:385.
- 10. Leon A, Curtis R, Barnett K. Hereditary persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Staffordshire Bull Terrier. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1986;22:765-774.
- 11. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STAFFORDSHIRE BULL TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 745	2014-2018 383	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
_	distichiasis	68	9.1%	21	5.5%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.1%	2	0.5%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	18	2.4%	12	3.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.3%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.4%	9	2.3%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	0		1	0.3%
	strands				
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.5%	2	0.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	29	3.9%	14	3.7%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.5%	4	1.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		4	1.0%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		5	1.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	4	0.5%	5	1.3%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.5%	1	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		1	0.3%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.3%	0	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		3	0.8%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	0		1	0.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	19	2.6%	24	6.3%
VITREOL	JS				
	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.5%	0	
	vitreal degeneration	12	1.6%	8	2.1%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	4	0.5%	2	0.5%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.5%	2	0.5%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.1%	1	0.3%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	9	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	33	4.4%	12	3.1%
NORMAL	_				
0.000	normal globe	617	82.8%	290	75.7%

# STANDARD SCHNAUZER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	2	Breeder option
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	3	Breeder option
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	NO
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest potential threat to vision.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

There are apparently several forms of cataracts in the Standard Schnauzer: 1) posterior cortex and posterior/total nucleus involvement, with slow progression; 2) dense posterior polar opacity near the sub-capsular region which progresses rapidly to very dense posterior polar plaques in young animals; 3) dense posterior polar opacity like that reported in young animals but found in older animals with variable progression.

## E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

# References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Standard Schnauzer breed. The conditions listed are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Reports, 2013-2014.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STANDARD SCHNAUZER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 2793		2014-2018 657	
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0	
10.000	glaucoma	2	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	0		1	0.2%
25.110	distichiasis	61	2.2%	7	1.1%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	0		1	0.2%
NICTITAI	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.1%	1	0.2%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	2	0.1%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	22	0.8%	6	0.9%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	0		1	0.2%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	14	0.5%	1	0.2%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.1%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	2	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	5	0.2%	5	0.8%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	strands uveal cysts	2	0.1%	0	
	· ·				
<b>LENS</b> 100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract, unspectived cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	107	3.8%	26	4.0%
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.3%	7	1.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	5	0.3%	3	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	4	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	'1	0.2%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	7	0.0%	6	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, posterior sutdies	4	0.5%	3	0.5%
100.307	punctate cataract, rucieus punctate cataract, capsular	10	0.1%	4	0.6%
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	11	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	14	0.5%	2	0.3%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	0.070
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	9	0.3%	0	5.275
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	4	0.1%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.2%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1 1	0.2%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1 1	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		10	1.5%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	13	0.5%	0	

LENS CONTINUED		1991-2013		201	4-2018
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	107	3.8%	37	5.6%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.1%	1	0.2%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	16	0.6%	2	0.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	29	1.0%	2	0.3%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	23	0.8%	1	0.2%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.0%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	4	0.1%	1	0.2%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.1%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	0		1	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	31	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	74	2.6%	31	4.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.3%	2	0.3%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	2494	89.3%	552	84.0%

# SUSSEX SPANIEL

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
Distichiasis	Not defined	2	Breeder option
Exposure/Pigmentary Keratitis/Pigmentary Keratopathy	Not defined		Breeder option
Iris coloboma	Not defined	2	NO
Cataract	Not defined	3	NO
Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	1	Breeder option
Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option
	Ectropion  Distichiasis  Exposure/Pigmentary Keratitis/Pigmentary Keratopathy  Iris coloboma  Cataract  Persistent hyaloid artery  Retinal dysplasia -	Ectropion Not defined  Distichiasis Not defined  Exposure/Pigmentary Keratitis/Pigmentary Keratopathy  Iris coloboma Not defined  Cataract Not defined  Persistent hyaloid artery  Retinal dysplasia - Not defined	Ectropion Not defined 1  Distichiasis Not defined 2  Exposure/Pigmentary Keratitis/Pigmentary Keratopathy  Iris coloboma Not defined 2  Cataract Not defined 3  Persistent hyaloid artery  Retinal dysplasia - Not defined 1

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Exposure/Pigmentary keratitis/Pigmentary keratopathy

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

D. Iris coloboma

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin. Scleral ectasia is defined as a congenital thinning and secondary distention of the sclera; when lined by uveal tissue it is called a staphyloma. These may be anteriorly located, apparent as a bulge beneath the upper eyelid or posteriorly located, requiring visualization with an ophthalmoscope. These conditions may or may not be genetically related to the same anomalies seen associated with microphthalmia.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

# F. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

# G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Sussex Spaniel breed. The conditions listed are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SUSSEX SPANIEL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 400		2014-2018 68	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS	,					
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	23	5.8%	0		
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.2%	0		
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	26	6.5%	7	10.3%	
25.110	distichiasis	24	6.0%	0		
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		2	2.9%	
CORNE						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	2	0.5%	0		
UVEA				_		
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.2%	2	2.9%	
93.150	iris coloboma	7	1.8%	1	1.5%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	2	0.5%	1	1.5%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	6	1.5%	1	1.5%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.2%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		2	2.9%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	3.2%	4	5.9%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.2%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	1.5%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.2%	0		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.5%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.2%	1	1.5%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		2	2.9%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	4	1.0%	1	1.5%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	1.5%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	1.5%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.5%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	11	2.8%	6	8.8%	
VITREOL	JS .					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	33	8.2%	6	8.8%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	4	1.0%	0		
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.2%	0		
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	40	10.0%	3	4.4%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	2	0.5%	0		
OPTIC N						
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.2%	0		
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.2%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	3	0.8%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	10	2.5%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	19	4.8%	5	7.4%	

OTHER CONTINUED	1991-2013	2014-2018		
900.110 other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2 0.5%	2 2.9%		
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	253 63.2%	45 66.2%		

# SWEDISH LAPPHUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene

# **Description and Comments**

A. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Swedish Lapphund is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Swedish Lapphund. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SWEDISH LAPPHUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-2013 1 # %		201 #	4-2018 8 %
<b>UVEA</b> 93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	12.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1 10	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	12.5%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	12.5%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	12.5%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		2	25.0%
RETINA					
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	0		1	12.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	0		5	62.5%

# **SWEDISH VALLHUND**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	3, 4 5 6	Breeder option NO Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	7	NO	
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	7, 8	Breeder option	
F.	Retinopathy	Presumed autosomal recessive	9-13	NO	Mutation in the MERTK gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In the Swedish Vallhund, lesions are circular or semicircular central crystalline deposits in the anterior corneal stroma that appear between 2 and 5 years of age. It may be associated with exophthalmos and

lagophthalmos common in these dogs.

# C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

# E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## F. Retinopathy

Swedish Vallhunds have a unique form of retinal degeneration compared to most forms of PRA. The condition is multifocal rather than diffuse and the age of onset and rate of progression vary dramatically, even between littermates. The clinical signs progress in three stages. (A. Komaromy, personal communication 2016)

- Stage one usually occurs between 2-3 years of age and is characterized by mottling or multifocal brown discoloration of the tapetal fundus – this should be marked as retinopathy even though visual deficits are not yet noted.
- In stage two, geographic thinning of the retina can be seen and subtle night vision deficits are observed.
- In stage three, the retinal thinning becomes more generalized with small islands of retinal sparing and deficits are noted in both photopic and scotopic vision. The disease has been associated with a mutation in the *MERTK* gene on canine chromosome 17. Dogs homozogous for the mutation have an 18 fold increased risk of developing the retinopathy. However, the actual causative mutation has not yet been identified.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with

maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2015.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2015 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2014-2015.
- 11. Cooper AE, Ahonen S, Rowlan JS, et al. A novel form of progressive retinal atrophy in Swedish Vallhund dogs. *PloS one*. 2014;9:e106610.
- 12. Ahonen SJ, Arumilli M, Seppala E, et al. Increased expression of MERTK is associated with a unique form of canine retinopathy. *PloS one*. 2014;9:e114552.
- 13. Everson R, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. An intronic LINE-1 insertion in MRTK is strongly associated with retinopathy in Swedish Vallhund Dogs. PLoS one. 2017; 12(8):e0183021

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SWEDISH VALLHUND

_			1-2013	2014-2018		
Diagnasi	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		142		505	
Diagnost	ic name	#	%	#	%	
EYELIDS						
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.1%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	32	2.8%	6	1.2%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.700	corneal dystrophy	14	1.2%	9	1.8%	
UVEA						
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	200	17.5%	98	19.4%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.2%	8	1.6%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	2	0.4%	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.2%	9	1.8%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	0		
93.810	uveal melanoma	2	0.2%	0		
93.999	uveal cysts	5	0.4%	1	0.2%	
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	175	15.3%	64	12.7%	
100.210	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	8	0.7%	1	0.2%	
100.301	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.7 %	0	U.L /0	
100.302		2	0.3%	1	0.2%	
	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	9		4		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures		0.8%		0.8%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	8	0.7%	7	1.4%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0	1.00/	3	0.6%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	1.2%	4	0.8%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.2%	2	0.4%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.4%	2	0.4%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	3	0.6%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.4%	1	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	12	1.1%	3	0.6%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.4%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		13	2.6%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7	0.6%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	76	6.7%	34	6.7%	
VITREOL						
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.1%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.4%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	39	3.4%	12	2.4%	
FUNDUS						
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	0		1	0.2%	

		1991-2013		201	4-2018
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	18	1.6%	6	1.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.4%	1	0.2%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	43	3.8%	3	0.6%
120.960	retinopathy	25	2.2%	26	5.1%
OPTIC NERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	1	0.1%	4	0.8%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	47	4.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	79	6.9%	50	9.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	17	1.5%	3	0.6%
NORMAL	NORMAL				
0.000	normal globe	749	65.6%	256	50.7%

# TEDDY ROOSEVELT TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Teddy Roosevelt Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TEDDY ROOSEVELT TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991- 1	·2013	201	4-2018 4
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
LENS				
100.311 incipient cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	25.0%
100.312 incipient cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	25.0%
100.313 incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	25.0%
100.999 significant cataracts (summary)	0		3	75.0%
VITREOUS				
110.200 vitritis	0		1	25.0%
OTHER				
900.100 other, not inherited	0		2	50.0%
NORMAL				
0.000 normal globe	1 10	00.0%	0	

# **TENTERFIELD TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Tenterfield Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# TIBETAN MASTIFF

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 1	Breeder option Passes with no notation

# **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Tibetan Mastiff breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN MASTIFF

	1991-2013 TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED 29		201	4-2018 48	
Diagnostic Name			%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	10.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	1	3.4%	2	4.2%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	3.4%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	1	3.4%	9	18.8%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	6.9%	3	6.2%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	3.4%	1	2.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	1	3.4%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	0		1	2.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	2.1%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	2.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		2	4.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	2.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	1	3.4%	5	10.4%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	2	6.9%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	0		2	4.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	22	75.9%	32	66.7%

# **TIBETAN SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Exposure / pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal recessive	1, 5, 6	NO	Mutation in the FAM161A gene
G.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Not defined	7	NO	

# **Descriptions and Comments**

# A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in rolling" of one or more of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

## C. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In most breeds PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

In the Tibetan Spaniel, a mutation in *FAM161A* causes a later onset (4-5 years) of PRA. This form is being called progressive retinal atrophy 3 (PRA3) and appears to be the causative mutation in about 60% of Tibetan Spaniels with PRA. This form is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. A DNA test for PRA3 is available. This test will not detect PRA caused by other genetic mutations. At least one other form of PRA appears to be present in the Tibetan Spaniel.

### G. Ceroid Lipofuscinosis

An inherited disease of man and animal characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's disease.)

#### References

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. Bjerkas E. Progressive retinal atrophy in dogs in Norway. *Norsk Veterinaertidsskrift*. 1991;103:601-610.
- 6. Downs LM, Mellersh CS. An Intronic SINE insertion in FAM161A that causes exon-skipping is associated with progressive retinal atrophy in Tibetan Spaniels and Tibetan Terriers. *PLoS One*. 2014;9:e93990.
- 7. Katz ML, Narfstrom K, Johnson GS, et al. Assessment of retinal function and characterization of lysosomal storage body accumulation in the retinas and brains of Tibetan Terriers with ceroid-lipofuscinosis. *Am J Vet Res.* 2005;66:67-76.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN SPANIEL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 024	2014-2018 420	
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.1%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	3	0.1%	1	0.2%
20.160	macropalpebral fissure	5	0.2%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	86	2.8%	4	1.0%
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	262	8.7%	31	7.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	0	
	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.1%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
_	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	2	0.1%	0	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	6	0.2%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	8	0.3%	0	
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	17	0.6%	2	0.5%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	10	0.3%	0	0.070
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0	
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
93.150	iris coloboma	4	0.1%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	53	1.8%	13	3.1%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	4	0.1%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.0%	6	1.4%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	1	0.0%	0	
93.810	strands uveal melanoma	0		2	0.5%
93.999	uveal cysts	2	0.1%	1	0.2%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	9	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	74	2.4%	9	2.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.1%	0	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	0	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.3%	3	0.7%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.0%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.0%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	20	0.7%	1	0.2%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	12	0.4%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	6	0.2%	0	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.1%	0	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.1%	0	

LENS CONTINUED			1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	6	0.2%	1	0.2%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0		
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	1	0.0%	0		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	3	0.1%	8	1.9%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.0%	0		
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	82	2.7%	7	1.7%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	8	0.3%	0		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0		
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	1	0.2%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	13	0.4%	1	0.2%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	9	0.3%	0		
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	0		1	0.2%	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	2	0.1%	0		
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	26	0.9%	3	0.7%	
120.960	retinopathy	0		4	1.0%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.1%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	6	0.2%	1	0.2%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	32	1.1%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	85	2.8%	20	4.8%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	13	0.4%	1	0.2%	
NORMAL	-					
0.000	normal globe	2471	81.7%	331	78.8%	

# **TIBETAN TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1, 4-9	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
F.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	10	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Autosomal recessive	1, 5, 11-14	NO	Mutation in the FAM161A gene
H.	Retinal atrophy - Rod-cone dysplasia ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	15	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
I.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Not defined	16, 17	NO	

# **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

# C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## F. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky and Samoyed, in most breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

There are ERG studies to indicate that there is depression of the B wave at 10-12 weeks of age in the second variety and slower depression in the first variety. Some may have no obvious signs at 5-6 years of age, only to develop clinical signs at 6-7 years of age. It is logical that any animal found with signs of bilateral atrophy should not be bred. Members of the family of the affected animal should be carefully screened. Perhaps, ERG in animals less than 4 years of age is logical, especially if the animal is intended for breed foundation.

In the Tibetan Terrier a mutation in *FAM161A* causes a later onset (4-5 years) of PRA. This form is being called progressive retinal atrophy 3 (PRA3). This form is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. A DNA test for PRA3 is available. This test will not detect PRA caused by other genetic mutations. At least one other form of PRA appears to be present in the Tibetan Terrier.

H. Rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA initially identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A mutation-based gene test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and is of no value in identifying other forms of PRA.

I. Ceroid Lipofuscinosis

An inherited disease of man and animal characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease. In the Tibetan Terrier, moderate visual impairment can occur in low-light conditions.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 4. Willis MB, Curtis R, Barnett KC, et al. Genetic aspects of lens luxation in the Tibetan Terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1979;104:409-412.
- 5. Barnett KC, Curtis R. Lens luxation and progressive retinal atrophy in the Tibetan Terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1978;103:160.
- 6. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1980;21:657-668.
- 7. Curtis R. Aetiopathological aspects of inherited lens dislocation in the Tibetan Terrier. *J Comp Pathol.* 1983;93:151-163.
- 8. Sargan DR, Withers D, Pettitt L, et al. Mapping the mutation causing lens luxation in several terrier breeds. *J Hered*. 2007:98:534-538.
- 9. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.
- 10. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

- 11. Millichamp N, Curtis R, Barnett K. Progressive retinal atrophy in Tibetan Terriers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1988;192:769-776.
- 12. Dekomien G, Epplen JT. Exclusion of the PDE6A gene for generalised progressive retinal atrophy in 11 breeds of dog. *Anim Genet*. 2000;31:135-139.
- 13. Gramer L, Lagerman-Pekari M, Schauman P, et al. Progressiv retinal atrofi tibetansk terrier. Svensk Veterinartidning. 1974;24:158.
- 14. Downs LM, Mellersh CS. An Intronic SINE insertion in FAM161A that causes exon-skipping is associated with progressive retinal atrophy in Tibetan Spaniels and Tibetan Terriers. *PLoS One*. 2014;9:e93990.
- 15. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet*. 2012;44:169-177.
- 16. Katz ML, Narfstrom K, Johnson GS, et al. Assessment of retinal function and characterization of lysosomal storage body accumulation in the retinas and brains of Tibetan Terriers with ceroid-lipofuscinosis. *Am J Vet Res.* 2005;66:67-76.
- 17. Drogemuller C, Wohlke A, Distl O. Characterization of candidate genes for neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis in dog. *J Hered*. 2005;96:735-738.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name			1-2013 675	2014-2018 1392		
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	4	0.1%	0		
10.000	glaucoma	3	0.0%	0		
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0		
25.110	distichiasis	112	1.5%	10	0.7%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		5	0.4%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	4	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	3	0.0%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	82	1.1%	11	0.8%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.0%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	440	5.7%	89	6.4%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	21	0.3%	1	0.1%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	40	0.5%	0		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	10	0.1%	0		
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	14	0.2%	43	3.1%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	9	0.1%	5	0.4%	
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.1%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	34	0.4%	0		
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	347	4.5%	82	5.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	60	0.8%	17	1.2%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	33	0.4%	6	0.4%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	11	0.1%	3	0.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	12	0.2%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	6	0.1%	1	0.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	6	0.1%	4	0.3%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	11	0.1%	5	0.4%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	53	0.7%	16	1.1%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	58	0.8%	14	1.0%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	33	0.4%	5	0.4%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	12	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	13	0.2%	1	0.1%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	7	0.1%	4	0.3%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	5	0.1%	0		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.0%	10	0.7%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		6	0.4%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		5	0.4%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.1%	

LENS CO	ONTINUED	199	1-2013	201	4-2018
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	38	0.5%	2	0.1%
100.340	resorbing/hypermature cataract	1	0.0%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	16	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	394	5.1%	101	7.3%
VITREOL	JS .				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.1%	2	0.1%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.0%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	38	0.5%	3	0.2%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
97.120	coloboma	1	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	9	0.1%	3	0.2%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.0%	2	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	3	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	119	1.6%	5	0.4%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	3	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	3	0.0%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	2	0.0%	8	0.6%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	2	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	4	0.1%	1	0.1%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	82	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	159	2.1%	46	3.3%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	26	0.3%	2	0.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	6601	86.0%	1081	77.7%

# **TOY AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Presumed autosomal recessive with incomplete penetrance	1-6	NO	
В.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 7	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
D.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Iris hypoplasia	Not defined	9	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract	Autosomal co- dominant	1, 10, 11	NO	Mutation in the HSF4-2 gene
H.	Persistent hyaloid artery	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
l.	Retinal atrophy - generalized ( <i>prcd</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 9, 12, 13	NO	Mutation in the prcd gene
J.	Cone degeneration - day blindness	Autosomal recessive	14	NO	Mutation in the CNGB3 gene
K.	Multifocal retinopathy - cmr1	Autosomal recessive	15	Breeder option	Mutation in the BEST1 gene
L.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	8	Breeder option	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
M.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - Optic nerve coloboma - Retinal detachment - Retinal hemorrhage - Staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1, 7, 16	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene
N.	Coloboma/staphyloma without microphthalmia	Not defined	1	NO	
Ο.	Micropapilla	Not defined	20	Breeder option	

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris coloboma.

# **Description and Comments**

## A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye with associated defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (dysplasia). In the Australian Shepherd, microphthalmia has long been suspected to be associated with merled coat coloration but a definitive genetic relationship <u>has not been</u> established. The eyes of affected homozygous merle (usually white) dogs have extreme forms of this entity and are usually blind at birth. Affected heterozygous merle-coated dogs demonstrate less severe manifestations.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

# C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Iris coloboma

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the OFA form.

## E. Iris hypoplasia

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the OFA form.

# F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### G. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Australian Shepherd, a mutation in *HSF4* (heat shock transcription factor 4), the *HSF4-2* mutation, has been shown to increase the likelihood of cataract formation. The mutation is inherited in a co-dominant manner. Dogs with one copy of the mutation develop bilateral posterior cataracts and homozygotes develop a nuclear cataract that typically progresses to a mature cataract. A DNA test is available for this mutation. Other genetic factors can contribute to cataract formation in this breed and will not be detected by this test.

#### H. Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## I. Retinal atrophy - generalized (*prcd*)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent

clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Toy Australian Shepherd is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## J. Cone degeneration - day blindness or hemeralopia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Affected puppies develop day-blindness, colorblindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Affected dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. Genetically, the condition results from a mutation in the *CNGB3* gene. A DNA test is available.

## K. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (cmr1) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, and Mastiff.

## L. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- M. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

N. Coloboma/staphyloma (unassociated with microphthalmia)

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin. Scleral ectasia is defined as a congenital thinning and secondary distention of the sclera; when lined by uveal tissue it is called a staphyloma. These may be anteriorly located, apparent as a bulge beneath the upper eyelid or posteriorly located, requiring visualization with an ophthalmoscope. These conditions may or may not be genetically related to the same anomalies seen associated with microphthalmia (entity "A" above).

### O. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Gelatt KN, McGill LD. Clinical characteristics of microphthalmia with colobomas of the Australian Shepherd Dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1973;162:393-396.
- 3. Gelatt KN, Veith LA. Hereditary multiple ocular anomalies in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1970;65:39-42.
- 4. Cook CS, Burling K, Nelson EJ. Embryogenesis of posterior segment colobomas in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1991;1:163-170.

- 5. Bertram T, Coiqnoul F, Cheville N. Ocular dysgenesis in Australian Shepherd dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1984;20:177-182.
- 6. Gelatt KN, Powell NG, Huston K. Inheritance of microphthalmia with coloboma in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Am J Vet Res.* 1981;42:1686-1690.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2007.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2011 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2010.
- 10. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:369-378.
- 11. Mellersh CS, McLaughlin B, Ahonen S, et al. Mutation in HSF4 is associated with hereditary cataract in the Australian Shepherd. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2009;12:372-378.
- 12. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563.
- 13. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2013-2014 and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.
- 14. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Human Mol Gen.* 2002;11:1823-1833.
- 15. Hoffman I, Guziewicz KE, Zangler B, et al. Canine multifocal retinopathy in the Australian Shepherd: a case report. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2012;15:134-138.
- 16. Rubin LF, Nelson EJ, Sharp CA. Collie eye anomaly in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:105-108.
- 17. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for ollie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 18. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research*. 2007;17:1562-1571.
- 19. Munyard KA, Sherry CR, Sherry L. A retrospective evaluation of congenital ocular defects in Australian Shepherd dogs in Australia. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:19-22.
- 20. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2007 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2006.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TOY AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 800		1-2018 220
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	2	0.2%	2	0.9%
EYELIDS	3				
25.110	distichiasis	27	3.4%	21	9.5%
CORNE					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.1%	2	0.9%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	5	0.6%	14	6.4%
93.150	iris coloboma	11	1.4%	7	3.2%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	91	11.4%	19	8.6%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	5	0.6%	2	0.9%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	2	0.2%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.1%	0	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		1	0.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	9	1.1%	4	1.8%
100.210		1	0.1%	0	1.0%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	1	
100.305	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.1%	0 0	
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0	0.176	1	0.5%
	punctate cataract, nucleus	3	0.40/	'1	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	ა 1	0.4%		0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.1%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex		0.2%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.2%	0	
100.330 <i>100.999</i>	generalized/complete cataract significant cataracts (summary)	1 12	0.1% <i>1.5%</i>	0 2	0.9%
	. , , , ,			_	
<b>VITREO</b> l 110 120	JS persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	3	0.4%	2	0.9%
110.125	PHPV/PTVL	2	0.4%	0	0.0 /0
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.1%	2	0.9%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.4%	0	
120.170	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	1	0.1%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	9	1.1%	3	1.4%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	6	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	7	0.9%	6	2.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.1%	2	0.9%

	1991-2013	2014-2018
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	714 89.2%	147 66.8%

## **TOY FOX TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

B. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2009 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2008.
- 2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011 Nov;14:378-384.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TOY FOX TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 167	201	4-2018 50
Diagnos		#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	}-				
25.110	distichiasis	2	1.2%	0	
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	2.0%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	0		1	2.0%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.6%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	15	9.0%	4	8.0%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	1.2%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.6%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	3	1.8%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	4	2.4%	2	4.0%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.6%	1	2.0%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	2.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.6%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	5	3.0%	4	8.0%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.6%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	2	1.2%	2	4.0%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	7	4.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	2	1.2%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
	optic nerve hypoplasia	2	1.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	2	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	4	2.4%	6	12.0%
NORMAL					
_	normal globe	138	82.6%	36	72.0%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TREEING WALKER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the TREEING WALKER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TREEING WALKER COONHOUND

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name	1991-20 <sup>-</sup> 3 #	13	201 <sub>4</sub>	4-2018 6 %
LENS 100.210 cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	16.7%
OTHER 900.100 other, not inherited	0		2	33.3%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	3 100.0	0%	4	66.7%

## **VIZSLA**

G ADVICE
roption
0
roption
r option
r option with no tion
0
roption
o option option option with rution

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. The Vizsla Club of America, recognizing entropion as an unacceptable problem in their breed, has requested that entropion be given a "NO" rating.

## C. Prolapse of the gland of the third eyelid

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

## D. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

### F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### G. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 6. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011 Mar;14:121-126.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT VIZSLA

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 397		I-2018 283
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.0%	0	
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.1%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.1%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	22	0.9%	10	0.8%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		1	0.1%
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.0%	0	
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	4	0.2%	1	0.1%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	7	0.3%	0	
CORNE	1				
70.700	corneal dystrophy	36	1.5%	15	1.2%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	48	2.0%	25	1.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	12	0.5%	1	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	41	1.7%	99	7.7%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.0%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.0%	1	0.1%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	0.2%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	85	3.5%	40	3.1%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.4%	2	0.2%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	14	0.6%	6	0.5%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	8	0.3%	4	0.3%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	14	0.6%	4	0.3%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	12	0.5%	20	1.6%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	17	0.7%	3	0.2%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	0		2	0.2%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	3	0.1%	5	0.4%
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	3	0.2%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	2	0.1%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	95	4.0%	51	4.0%
VITREO	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	2	0.1%	2	0.2%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0	

VITREOL	IS CONTINUED	1991-2013		2014-2018	
110.200	vitritis	1	0.0%	5	0.4%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	12	0.5%	4	0.3%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	3	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.2%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	1	0.0%	3	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	0.0%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	51	2.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	87	3.6%	62	4.8%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.3%	2	0.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	2140	89.3%	1016	79.2%

## **VOLPINO ITALIANO**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Volpino Italiano. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011; 14: 378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT VOLPINO ITALIANO

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		-2013 1 %	2014- 0 #	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		1 1	00.0%	0	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WACHTELHUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
nereditary ocular conditions of the WACHTELHUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with
preeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WACHTELHUND

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %		2014-2018 2 # %	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		2 10	00.0%

## **WEIMARANER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Everted cartilage of the third eyelid	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	2, 3	Breeder option
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3	Breeder option
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1, 4	NO

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

In the Weimaraner, because there is significant clinical disease associated with the abnormal hairs, breeding should be discouraged.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## C. Everted cartilage of the third eyelid

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

## D. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. Kropatsch R, Akkad D, Frank M, et al. A large deletion in RPGR causes XLPRA in Weimarener dogs. Canine Genetics and Epidemiol. 2016; 3:7.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WEIMARANER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1-2013 1423	1	4-2018 546
Diagnost	iic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.2%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	411	28.9%	164	30.0%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		2	0.4%
NICTITA	NS				
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	11	0.8%	4	0.7%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	27	1.9%	6	1.1%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	5	0.4%	0	
UVEA					
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	12	0.8%	5	0.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	0.2%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.1%	4	0.7%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		5	0.9%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	0		2	0.4%
93.810	uveal melanoma	1	0.1%	0	
93.999	uveal cysts	4	0.3%	3	0.5%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	2	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	82	5.8%	35	6.4%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	10	0.7%	4	0.7%
100.302	punctate cataract, amerior cortex	5	0.4%	0	0.770
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	8	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.304	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	0	U.L /0
100.305	punctate cataract, amerior sutures	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.306	punctate cataract, posterior satures	7	0.1%	4	0.7%
100.307	punctate cataract, nucleus punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.5%	2	0.7 %
100.307	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	37	2.6%	8	1.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.6%	5	0.9%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	7	0.5%	10	1.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.5%	2	0.4%
100.314	incipient cataract, anierior sutures	2	0.1%	0	0.4 /0
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.1%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	1	0.5%	2	0.4%
			U. I /0	1	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		2	0.4%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.2%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0.40/	2	0.4%
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	5	0.4%	0	0.407
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	0	7.401	2	0.4%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	101	7.1%	42	7.7%

		199	1-2013	201	4-2018
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	4	0.3%	0	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	0		1	0.2%
110.200	vitritis	0		2	0.4%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.1%	2	0.4%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	2	0.1%	0	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.3%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	5	0.4%	1	0.2%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.1%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	12	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	56	3.9%	27	4.9%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.1%	3	0.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	942	66.2%	297	54.4%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH SHEEPDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the WELSH SHEEPDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 1 # %		2014-2018 0 # %	
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		1 10	00.0%	0	

## **WELSH SPRINGER SPANIEL**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Glaucoma	Presumed autosomal dominant	1-4	NO
B.	Entropion	Not defined	5, 6	Breeder option
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	5, 6	Breeder option
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
F.	Cataract	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 7, 8	NO
G.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	9	Breeder option
H.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1, 10	NO
l.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	6	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam. Due to the increased incidence of PLD in the breed and the increased progression observed with age, it may be prudent to perform repeated gonioscopy examinations over time.

Primary angle closure glaucoma has been reported in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. Females are affected more than males. Onset ranges from 10 weeks to 10 years. At the iridocorneal angle, the pectinate ligaments appear sparse and wispy in contrast to the sturdy fibers seen in other breeds. A dominant mode of inheritance is reported.

## B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## D. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## F. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Welsh Springer Spaniel, lesions may be seen as early as 8-12 weeks of age and progress rapidly to complete cataract, impairing vision. A recessive mode of inheritance is reported.

### G. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## H. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA

is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

I. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Cottrell B, Barnett K. Primary glaucoma in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1988;29:185-199.
- 3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111. Epub 2004/02/26.
- 4. Oliver JA, Ekiri A, Mellersh. Prevalence and Progression of Pectinate Ligament Dysplasia in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. J Sm Anim Pract. 2016;57: 416-421.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2002-2003 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2002-2003.
- 6. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 7. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1980;21:621-625. Epub 1980/11/01.
- 8. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2006 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2001-2005.
- 10. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *Am J Vet Res.* 1974;35:571-574.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH SPRINGER SPANIEL

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 2337		2014-2018 683		
Diagnos		#	%	#	%		
GLOBE							
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.0%	0			
EYELIDS							
21.000	entropion, unspecified	35	1.5%	17	2.5%		
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	3	0.1%	0			
25.110	distichiasis	257	11.0%	111	16.3%		
NASOLA	CRIMAL						
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	1	0.0%	2	0.3%		
CORNE							
70.700	corneal dystrophy	37	1.6%	23	3.4%		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	2	0.1%	0			
UVEA							
93.150	iris coloboma	1	0.0%	0			
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	512	21.9%	193	28.3%		
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.1%	1	0.1%		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	1	0.0%	0	011,70		
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.0%	0			
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	2	0.1%	6	0.9%		
93.999	uveal cysts	1	0.1%	2	0.3%		
97.150	chorioretinal coloboma, congenital	0	0.076	1	0.1%		
LENS							
100.200	cataract, unspecified	6	0.3%	0			
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	122	5.2%	27	4.0%		
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	9	0.4%	6	0.9%		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	3	0.1%	4	0.6%		
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.1%	1	0.1%		
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.0%	2	0.1%		
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	2	0.3%		
	' '	1		3			
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular		0.0%	1	0.4%		
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	4	0.2%	0	0.00/		
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.1%	2	0.3%		
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	2	0.1%	2	0.3%		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.1%	0			
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.1%	0	0.451		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		1	0.1%		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0	0.00:	1	0.1%		
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	1	0.0%	0			
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.0%	0			
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	35	1.5%	23	3.4%		
VITREOL	us						
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	8	0.3%	2	0.3%		
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	1	0.0%	0			
110.320	vitreal degeneration	5	0.2%	0			

		1991-2013		2014-2018	
FUNDUS					
97.120	coloboma	2	0.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	29	1.2%	3	0.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	4	0.2%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	8	0.3%	1	0.1%
OPTIC NERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.1%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	6	0.3%	2	0.3%
130.150	optic disc coloboma	4	0.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	19	0.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	51	2.2%	27	4.0%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	0.4%	5	0.7%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1598	68.4%	340	49.8%

## **WELSH TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1-3	Breeder option	
C.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1, 4	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

## **Description and Comment**

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

## B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011 Nov;14:378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH TERRIER

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED			1991-2013 344		4-2018 29
Diagnost		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.3%	0	
EYELIDS					
20.140	ectopic cilia	1	0.3%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	12	3.5%	1	3.4%
NASOLA	CRIMAL				
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	1	0.3%	0	
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	4	1.2%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.9%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	28	8.1%	2	6.9%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	2	0.6%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.9%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	3	0.9%	1	3.4%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	1	0.3%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	22	6.4%	0	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.6%	0	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.6%	0	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	1	0.3%	0	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	3	0.9%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.6%	0	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.3%	0	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	2	0.6%	0	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	3	0.9%	0	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	14	4.1%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.3%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	6	1.7%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	13	3.8%	0	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.3%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	279	81.1%	25	86.2%

## **WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIER**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Microphthalmia	Not defined	1	NO
B.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1-5	NO
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - iris to lens - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined Not defined	1, 6 7 8	Breeder option NO Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 6	NO
E.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	9	Breeder option
F.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Microphthalmia

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye. The condition may be seen alone without vision impairment but it is most often associated with defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (retinal dysplasia).

## B. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

In the West Highland White Terrier, this disease has been reported more commonly in females than males.

## C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the West Highland White Terrier, these membranes, when present, often bridge from the iris to the lens and may result in cataract with vision impairment.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The cataract described in the West Highland White Terrier initially involves the posterior Y sutures and may infrequently progress, resulting in vision impairment. The age of onset is less than 6 months of age. A recessive mode of inheritance is suggested by the pedigrees which have been studied.

## E. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

## F. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

## G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Sansom J, Barnett KC, Neumann W, et al. Treatment of keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs with cyclosporine ophthalmic ointment: a European clinical field trial. *Vet Rec.* 1995; 137: 504-507.
- 3. Baker GJ, Formston C. An evaluation of transplantation of the parotid duct in the treatment of kerato-conjunctivitis sicca in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1968; 9: 261-268.
- 4. Kaswan RL, Martin CL, Chapman WL, Jr. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca: histopathologic study of nictitating membrane and lacrimal glands from 28 dogs. *Am J Vet Res.* 1984; 45: 112-118.
- 5. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 6. Narfstrom K. Cataract in the West Highland White Terrier. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1981; 22: 467-471.
- 7. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 9. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2014 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2014.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 1180		2014-2018 440	
Diagnos		#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	5	0.4%	0		
EYELIDS	3					
25.110	distichiasis	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
32.110	imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	0		2	0.5%	
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
CORNE						
70.210	corneal pannus	1	0.1%	0		
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.1%	0		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.3%	0		
UVEA						
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	93	7.9%	43	9.8%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	20	1.7%	4	0.9%	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	0.4%	1	0.2%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	14	1.2%	7	1.6%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no	4	0.3%	0		
	strands					
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	21	1.8%	0		
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	97	8.2%	32	7.3%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	16	1.4%	4	0.9%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	8	0.7%	3	0.7%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	3	0.3%	1	0.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.1%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	14	1.2%	5	1.1%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	9	0.8%	1	0.2%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	7	0.6%	4	0.9%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	31	2.6%	6	1.4%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	21	1.8%	5	1.1%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.4%	0		
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.2%	0		
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	4	0.3%	1	0.2%	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	14	1.2%	1	0.2%	
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	8	0.7%	2	0.5%	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		3	0.7%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
100.325	incomplete cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	2	0.5%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	0		1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	10	0.8%	14	3.2%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	29	2.5%	1	0.2%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	197	16.7%	41	9.3%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		2	0.5%	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.2%	

VITREOUS CONTINUED		1991-2013		2014-2018	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	11	0.9%	1	0.2%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	38	3.2%	15	3.4%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.3%	0	
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	1	0.1%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	14	1.2%	2	0.5%
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	0.1%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	2	0.2%	0	
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	1	0.2%
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	33	2.8%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	22	1.9%	27	6.1%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	8	0.7%	1	0.2%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	870	73.7%	299	68.0%

## WHIPPET

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	3	NO	
C.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	2-4	Breeder option	
D.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	5, 6	NO	Mutation in the NHEJ1 gene
E.	Retinal atrophy – generalized	Not defined	7	NO	

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### C. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment. This is a significant problem in the Whippet.

- D. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)
  - staphyloma/coloboma
  - retinal detachment
  - retinal hemorrhage
  - optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly" and has been identified in the longhaired Whippet. The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pairs deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

E. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 2. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds-Report, 2003-2004.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds-Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds-Report, 2003-2007.
- 5. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research*. 2007;17:1562-1571. Epub 2007/10/06.
- 6. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95.
- 7. Somma A, Moreno J, Sato M, et al. Characterization of a novel form of Progressive Retinal Atrophy in Whippet dogs: a clinical, electroretinographic, and breeding study. Vet Ophth. 2016: 1-10.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHIPPET

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 831		1-2018 871
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.0%	0	
EYELIDS	3				
20.140	ectopic cilia	2	0.0%	0	
22.000	ectropion, unspecified	1	0.0%	0	
25.110	distichiasis	7	0.1%	2	0.1%
NICTITA	NS				
50.210	pannus of third eyelid	0		1	0.0%
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.0%	0	
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	4	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	33	0.3%	10	0.3%
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	5	0.1%	1	0.0%
UVEA					
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		4	0.1%
93.140	corneal endothelial pigment without PPM	1	0.0%	0	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	85	0.9%	43	1.5%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	10	0.1%	0	
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	7	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	16	0.2%	0	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	4	0.0%	5	0.2%
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	3	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.810	uveal melanoma	0		1	0.0%
93.999	uveal cysts	14	0.1%	5	0.2%
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	11	0.1%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	348	3.5%	129	4.5%
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	41	0.4%	15	0.5%
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	19	0.2%	5	0.2%
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	18	0.2%	9	0.3%
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	4	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	5	0.1%	8	0.3%
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	15	0.2%	3	0.1%
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		3	0.1%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	44	0.4%	15	0.5%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	36	0.4%	1	0.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	50	0.5%	11	0.4%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	8	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	12	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	17	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	0		4	0.1%
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		4	0.1%
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		3	0.1%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	0.0%	21	0.7%

LENS CO	LENS CONTINUED		1-2013 2014-20		4-2018
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	15	0.2%	1	0.0%
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	33	0.3%	1	0.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	296	3.0%	90	3.1%
VITREOL	JS				
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	13	0.1%	10	0.3%
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	11	0.1%	1	0.0%
110.200	vitritis	13	0.1%	43	1.5%
110.320	vitreal degeneration	555	5.6%	75	2.6%
FUNDUS					
97.110	choroidal hypoplasia	19	0.2%	0	
97.120	coloboma	4	0.0%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	30	0.3%	3	0.1%
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	3	0.0%	2	0.1%
120.190	retinal dysplasia, detached	4	0.0%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	38	0.4%	5	0.2%
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.0%	0	
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	4	0.0%	0	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.0%
120.960	retinopathy	5	0.1%	5	0.2%
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	3	0.0%	0	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.0%	0	
130.150	optic disc coloboma	14	0.1%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	114	1.2%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	259	2.6%	130	4.5%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	32	0.3%	3	0.1%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	8756	89.1%	2399	83.6%

## WHITE SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option

## **Description and Comments**

A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In the Swedish Vallhund, lesions are circular or semicircular central crystalline deposits in the anterior corneal stroma that appear between 2 and 5 years of age. It may be associated with exophthalmos and lagophthalmos common in these dogs.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the White Shepherd breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHITE SHEPHERD

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 6	201	4-2018 51
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
CORNEA					
70.210	corneal pannus	0		2	3.9%
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	16.7%	3	5.9%
UVEA					
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	1	16.7%	0	
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		4	7.8%
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	2.0%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		1	2.0%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	2.0%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		2	3.9%
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	16.7%	0	
OPTIC N	ERVE				
130.110	micropapilla	0		2	3.9%
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	1	16.7%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		5	9.8%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	3	50.0%	34	66.7%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHITE SWISS SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the WHITE SWISS SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions
listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHITE SWISS SHEPHERD

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	01-2013 2	201	4-2018 3
Diagnos	tic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA					
93.999	uveal cysts	0		1	33.3%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	50.0%	0	
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	0		1	33.3%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	0		1	33.3%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	1	50.0%	1	33.3%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WINDSPRITE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of	
hereditary ocular conditions of the WINDSPRITE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed w	ith
breeding advice.	

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WINDSPRITE

TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED Diagnostic Name		1991-201 0 #	3 %	_	-2018 5 %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0		5 1	00.0%

## **WIRE FOX TERRIER\***

\*The Wire Fox Terrier and the Smooth Fox Terrier were originally considered two varieties of the same breed. They became separate breeds in 1985. It is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in both breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
В.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	3, 4	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. The cataracts observed in Wire Fox Terrier begin in the posterior subcapsular region and are progressive.

### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- 2. Martin CL, Wyman M. Primary glaucoma in the dog. Vet Clin North Am. 1978;8:257-286.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2000-2002 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2000-2002.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 5. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WIRE FOX TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		01-2013 271	201	4-2018 56
Diagnost		#	%	#	%
GLOBE					
0.110	microphthalmia	1	0.4%	0	
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	7	2.6%	2	3.6%
CORNEA					
70.700	corneal dystrophy	3	1.1%	0	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.4%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	78	28.8%	34	60.7%
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	3	1.1%	2	3.6%
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	5	1.8%	0	
93.740	persistent pupillary membranes, iris sheets	1	0.4%	0	
LENS					
100.200	cataract, unspecified	4	1.5%	0	
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	2	0.7%	0	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.7%	1	1.8%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	5	1.8%	0	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	4	1.5%	1	1.8%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.4%	1	1.8%
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	1	0.4%	0	
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.4%	0	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1 7	0.4%	0	1.00/
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	7 27	2.6% 10.0%	1 4	1.8% <i>7.1%</i>
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)		10.0%	4	7.1%
VITREOL					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.4%	0	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	0.4%	0	
RETINA					
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	1	0.4%	0	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	4	1.5%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	3	1.1%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	12	4.4%	0	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	1	0.4%	0	
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	169	62.4%	19	33.9%

## WIREHAIRED POINTING GRIFFON

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Wirehaired Pointing Griffon breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WIREHAIRED POINTING GRIFFON

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1-2013 353		2014-2018 333	
Diagnost		#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	0		1	0.3%	
EYELIDS						
21.000	entropion, unspecified	3	0.8%	1	0.3%	
25.110	distichiasis	1	0.3%	7	2.1%	
NICTITA	NS					
51.100	third eyelid cartilage anomaly	0		1	0.3%	
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	0		1	0.3%	
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	0		1	0.3%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	1	0.3%	0		
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	3	0.8%	0		
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	0		1	0.3%	
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	3	0.8%	7	2.1%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	1	0.3%	0		
LENS						
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	24	6.8%	29	8.7%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	1	0.3%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	0		1	0.3%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.3%	2	0.6%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.3%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.6%	1	0.3%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	0.3%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	2	0.6%	0		
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		7	2.1%	
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	7	2.0%	5	1.5%	
VITREOL						
	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	0		1	0.3%	
110.200	vitritis	0		1	0.3%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	7	2.0%	1	0.3%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	4	1.1%	1	0.3%	
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	0.3%	0		
120.400	retinal hemorrhage	1	0.3%	0		
120.960	retinopathy	0		1	0.3%	
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	6	1.7%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	5	1.4%	15	4.5%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	0.3%	

	1991-2013	2014-2018
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	314 89.0%	267 80.2%

## WIREHAIRED VIZSLA

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 2 3	Breeder option Passes with no notation
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary conditions of the Wirehaired Vizsla breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in this breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

- ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.

ACVO Genetics Committee, 2016 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report 2010-2015.

3.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WIREHAIRED VIZSLA

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 72	1	4-2018 106
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
NICTITA	NS				
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	3	4.2%	0	
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	6	8.3%	5	4.7%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	7	9.7%	7	6.6%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	10	13.9%	13	12.3%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	1	1.4%	0	
VITREOL	JS				
110.320	vitreal degeneration	1	1.4%	1	0.9%
RETINA					
120.910	retinal detachment without dialysis	1	1.4%	0	
OTHER					
900.000	other, unspecified	4	5.6%	0	
900.100	other, not inherited	2	2.8%	6	5.7%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	0.9%
NORMAL	-				
0.000	normal globe	58	80.6%	78	73.6%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WORKING KELPIE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
hereditary ocular conditions of the WORKING KELPIE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed
with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WORKING KELPIE

Diagnostic Name	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	1991-2013 0 # %	2014-2018 1 # %
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe		0	1 100.0%

## **XOLOITZCUINTLI**

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO

## **Description and Comments**

### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

There are no references providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Xoloitzcuintli breed. The conditions listed above are generally recognized to exist in the breed, as evidenced by identification on breed eye screening examinations and/or clinical experience of veterinary ophthalmologists.

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT XOLOITZCUINTLI

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED	199	1-2013 31	201	4-2018 67
Diagnost	ic Name	#	%	#	%
EYELIDS					
25.110	distichiasis	0		1	1.5%
UVEA					
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	0		3	4.5%
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	0		1	1.5%
LENS					
100.210	cataract. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	1.5%
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	1	3.2%	2	3.0%
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	1	3.2%	6	9.0%
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	1	3.2%	2	3.0%
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	0		3	4.5%
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		1	1.5%
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	3	9.7%	13	19.4%
RETINA					
120.180	retinal dysplasia, geographic	1	3.2%	0	
OTHER					
900.100	other, not inherited	0		1	1.5%
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	0		1	1.5%
NORMAL					
0.000	normal globe	30	96.8%	53	79.1%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT YAKUTIAN LAIKA

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of
nereditary ocular conditions of the YAKUTIAN LAIKA breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with
oreeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT YAKUTIAN LAIKA

TOTAL DOGS	1991-		201	4-2018 9
Diagnostic Name	#	%	#	%
UVEA 93.710 persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris 93.999 uveal cysts	0 0		1 1	11.1% 11.1%
RETINA 120.170 retinal dysplasia, folds	0		1	11.1%
NORMAL 0.000 normal globe	0		8	88.9%

## YORKSHIRE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	3	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1, 3 4	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	5, 6, 7	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene
G.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
H.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	8	Breeder option	
I.	Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached	Not defined	7, 9	NO	
J.	Ligneous conjunctivitis	Not defined	10	NO	

## **Description and Comment**

## A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment. There is evidence that Yorkshire Terriers sometimes present with severe, congenital, unilateral keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS) and it is suspected this is due to hypoplasia or aplasia of the gland.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal dystrophy-epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### F. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### G. Retinal atrophy - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple.

When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

I. Retinal dysplasia - geographic/detached

Abnormal development of the retina present at birth.

**Retinal dysplasia - geographic**: Any irregularly shaped area of abnormal retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation representing folds and retinal disorganization.

**Retinal dysplasia - detached**: Severe retinal disorganization associated with separation (detachment) of the retina.

These two forms are associated with vision impairment or blindness. Retinal dysplasia is known to be inherited in many breeds. The genetic relationship among the three forms of retinal dysplasia is not known for all breeds.

J. Ligneous conjunctivitis

A rare type of conjunctivitis characterized by the formation of thick membranes covering conjunctiva of the nictitans and eyelids of affected dogs. This condition has been diagnosed in four unrelated Doberman Pinschers, three of which had life-threatening systemic disease. Ligneous conjunctivitis has also been reported in one Yorkshire terrier.

## References

- 1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
- Herrera HD, Weichsler N, Gomez JR, et al. Severe, unilateral, unresponsive keratoconjunctivitis sicca in 16 juvenile Yorkshire Terriers. Vet Ophthalmol. 2007;10:285-288.
- 3. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2005 and/or Data from CERF All-Breeds Report, 2003-2004.
- 4. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from CERF/OFA All-Breeds Report, 2010-2016.
- 5. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384.
- 6. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721.
- 7. Walde I. Retinal and corneal dysplasias in the Yorkshire Terrier and other breeds in Austria. *Tiereztliche Praxix.* 1997;25:62.

- 8. ACVO Genetics Committee, 2017 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 2013-2017.
- 9. Stades FC. Hereditary retinal dysplasia (RD) in a family of Yorkshire Terriers. *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd*. 1978;103:1087-1090.
- 10. Torres MD, Leiva M, Tabar MD, et al. Ligneous conjunctivitis in a plasminogen-deficient dog: clinical management and 2-year follow-up. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2009;12:248-253.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT YORKSHIRE TERRIER

	TOTAL DOGS EXAMINED		1991-2013 1284		2014-2018 617	
Diagnosi	ic Name	#	%	#	%	
GLOBE						
0.110	microphthalmia	3	0.2%	2	0.3%	
10.000	glaucoma	1	0.1%	0		
EYELIDS						
25.110	distichiasis	26	2.0%	11	1.8%	
NASOLA	CRIMAL					
40.910	keratoconjunctivitis sicca	5	0.4%	1	0.2%	
NICTITA	NS					
52.110	prolapsed gland of the third eyelid	1	0.1%	0		
CORNEA						
70.210	corneal pannus	4	0.3%	0		
70.220	pigmentary keratitis	0		4	0.6%	
70.700	corneal dystrophy	11	0.9%	4	0.6%	
70.730	corneal endothelial degeneration	1	0.1%	0		
UVEA						
93.110	iris hypoplasia	1	0.1%	0		
93.710	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to iris	127	9.9%	59	9.6%	
93.720	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to lens	4	0.3%	0		
93.730	persistent pupillary membranes, iris to cornea	3	0.2%	3	0.5%	
93.750	persistent pupillary membranes, lens pigment foci/no strands	6	0.5%	16	2.6%	
93.760	persistent pupillary membranes, endothelial opacity/no strands	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
LENS						
100.200	cataract, unspecified	23	1.8%	0		
100.210	cataract, suspect not inherited/significance unknown	45	3.5%	12	1.9%	
100.301	punctate cataract, anterior cortex	25	1.9%	3	0.5%	
100.302	punctate cataract, posterior cortex	10	0.8%	2	0.3%	
100.303	punctate cataract, equatorial cortex	5	0.4%	1	0.2%	
100.304	punctate cataract, anterior sutures	3	0.2%	0		
100.305	punctate cataract, posterior sutures	2	0.2%	4	0.6%	
100.306	punctate cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.307	punctate cataract, capsular	0		1	0.2%	
100.311	incipient cataract, anterior cortex	21	1.6%	9	1.5%	
100.312	incipient cataract, posterior cortex	15	1.2%	4	0.6%	
100.313	incipient cataract, equatorial cortex	15	1.2%	4	0.6%	
100.314	incipient cataract, anterior sutures	2	0.2%	1	0.2%	
100.315	incipient cataract, posterior sutures	3	0.2%	0		
100.316	incipient cataract, nucleus	3	0.2%	0		
100.317	incipient cataract, capsular	1	0.1%	0		
100.321	incomplete cataract, anterior cortex	2	0.2%	4	0.6%	
100.322	incomplete cataract, posterior cortex	0		3	0.5%	
100.323	incomplete cataract, equatorial cortex	0		1	0.2%	
100.326	incomplete cataract, nucleus	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
100.328	posterior suture tip opacities	0		2	0.3%	
100.330	generalized/complete cataract	27	2.1%	2	0.3%	

LENS CONTINUED		199	1991-2013		2014-2018	
100.375	subluxation/luxation, unspecified	1	0.1%	0		
100.999	significant cataracts (summary)	159	12.4%	41	6.6%	
VITREOL	JS					
110.120	persistent hyaloid artery/remnant	1	0.1%	1	0.2%	
110.135	PHPV/PTVL	4	0.3%	0		
110.200	vitritis	0		3	0.5%	
110.320	vitreal degeneration	16	1.2%	8	1.3%	
RETINA						
120.170	retinal dysplasia, folds	5	0.4%	4	0.6%	
120.310	generalized progressive retinal atrophy (PRA)	51	4.0%	5	0.8%	
120.920	retinal detachment with dialysis	0		1	0.2%	
120.960	retinopathy	0		5	0.8%	
OPTIC N	ERVE					
130.110	micropapilla	0		1	0.2%	
130.120	optic nerve hypoplasia	3	0.2%	0		
130.150	optic disc coloboma	1	0.1%	0		
OTHER						
900.000	other, unspecified	19	1.5%	0		
900.100	other, not inherited	23	1.8%	24	3.9%	
900.110	other. suspect not inherited/significance unknown	14	1.1%	1	0.2%	
NORMAI	_					
0.000	normal globe	976	76.0%	451	73.1%	